

# The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

## Calendar

---

2017 — 18

---

### PART I

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2017

### *Arms of the University*

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

### *Arms of the College*

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

### *Letters to the College*

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

### *World Wide Web*

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

### *The Calendar*

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website [www.tcd.ie/calendar](http://www.tcd.ie/calendar) at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: [calendar@tcd.ie](mailto:calendar@tcd.ie).

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

**The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.**

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: [calendar@tcd.ie](mailto:calendar@tcd.ie).

## CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
<b>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</b>	v
<b>Almanack</b>	A — 1
<b>Officers and Fellows</b>	B — 1
<b>The Board</b>	C — 1
<b>The University Council</b>	D — 1
<b>Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)</b>	E — 1
<b>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers</b>	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE	F — 27
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 56
<b>Research Institutes and Centres</b>	G — 1
<b>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</b>	H — 1
<b>Committees</b>	I — 1
<b>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</b>	J — 1
<b>Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin</b>	K — 1
<b>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</b>	L — 1
<b>Buildings of Trinity College Dublin</b>	M — 1
<b>The College Chapel</b>	N — 1
<b>The Library of Trinity College Dublin</b>	O — 1
<b>Degrees and Diplomas</b>	P — 1
<b>Student Services</b>	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 2
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION	Q — 3
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 3
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 5
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 6

## Contents

### Museums and other Institutions

THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	1
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	2
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	3
SCIENCE GALLERY	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	4

### Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	6
CLUBS	S —	6

### Alumni and other Institutions

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES	T —	3
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	3
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	4
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	T —	4

### Special and public lectures and courses

U —	1
-----	---

### Scholars

V —	1
-----	---

### Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS	W —	2
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	3
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	3

### Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

X —	1
-----	---

### Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

X —	49
-----	----

### Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

X —	145
-----	-----

### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Y —	1
-----	---

### Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	11

# *Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge*

## *Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge*

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

## *Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga*

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Maille leis sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina dhá Scéim Teanga, go gcuirfead le réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha thar réimse gníomhaíochtaí.

## *Scéimeanna Cónaithe*

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus an dara bliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí thionscadail agus imeachtaí a réachtáil i rith na bliana.

## *Ranganna Gaeilge*

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na bliana acadúla.

## *Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge*

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbíonn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirmeacha, cluichí peile agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne araon. Eagraítear neart imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

## *Teagmhálacha*

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeiloifig@tcd.ie  
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, mnibhraoc@tcd.ie  
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie  
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Eolas: [www.tcd.ie/gaeiloifig](http://www.tcd.ie/gaeiloifig)



# Almanack<sup>1</sup>

## DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2017

Term begins	Monday, 28 August
Term ends	Sunday, 17 December

### HILARY TERM 2018

Term begins	Monday, 15 January
Term ends	Sunday, 8 April

### TRINITY TERM 2018

Term begins	Monday, 9 April
Term ends	Sunday, 1 July

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2018

Term begins	Monday, 27 August
Term ends	Sunday, 16 December

## DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2017

Thursday, 2 November  
Friday, 3 November  
Monday, 6 November  
Tuesday, 7 November  
Wednesday, 8 November  
Thursday, 9 November  
Friday, 10 November  
Thursday, 30 November  
Friday, 1 December  
Monday, 4 December  
Tuesday, 5 December  
Wednesday, 6 December  
Thursday, 7 December  
Friday, 8 December

### TRINITY TERM 2018

Wednesday, 18 April  
Thursday, 19 April  
Friday, 20 April

## DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2017

Thursday, 16 November  
Friday, 17 November

---

<sup>1</sup>Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

## Almanack

### AUGUST 2017

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	
Saturday	19	
Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first and second year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	<b>T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend</b>
Saturday	26	

---

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	<b>Michaelmas term begins</b> <b>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</b> <b>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b> <b>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b> <b>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b> Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	
Thursday	31	

### SEPTEMBER 2017

Friday	1	<b>September registration for students will commence for the academic year 2017-18</b> <b>September point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2017-18)</b>
Saturday	2	

---

Sunday 3

Monday 4 **Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins**  
**Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins**  
**Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**  
**Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins**

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8 Supplemental examinations end

**Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 9

---

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **Postgraduate Orientation Week begins**

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins**

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14

Friday 15 **Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**

**Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**

Saturday 16

---

Sunday 17

Monday 18 **Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins**

**Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

**Almanack**

Thursday	21	
Friday	22	<b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b> <b>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b>
Saturday	23	

---

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	<b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)</b> <b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b> Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	
Saturday	30	<b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</b>

---

**OCTOBER 2017**

Sunday	1	
Monday	2	
Tuesday	3	<b>College Careers Week begins</b>
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b> <b>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</b> <b>College Careers Week ends</b>
Friday	6	<b>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2018</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's November meeting</b>
Saturday	7	

---

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Special examinations begin Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	13	<b>Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of a different course</b> Special examinations end
Saturday	14	

---

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin
Tuesday	17	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</b>
Saturday	21	

---

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	
Tuesday	24	<b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</b>
Wednesday	25	<b>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business</b>
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	<b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Fresh year of a different course</b>
Saturday	28	

---

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	31	<b>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</b>

NOVEMBER 2017

Wednesday	1	<b>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</b>
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	<b>Teaching for Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</b>

## Almanack

### students ends

"Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 4

---

Sunday 5

Monday 6

### Study Week

**Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
(including children's and general nursing integrated course) and  
Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins  
Clinical preparation for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
begins**

Tuesday 7

Wednesday 8

Thursday 9

Friday 10

**Clinical preparation for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
ends**

Saturday 11

---

Sunday 12

Monday 13

**Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**

Tuesday 14

Wednesday 15

**Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship  
Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize**

Thursday 16

Friday 17

**Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior  
Fresh and non-Junior Fresh transfers into the Junior Fresh year of  
a different course**

Saturday 18

---

Sunday 19

Monday 20

**Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Tuesday 21

**Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Wednesday 22

**Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony**

Thursday 23

Choral Society concert

Friday 24

Choral Society concert

Saturday 25

**Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**

---

Sunday 26

Monday 27

Tuesday 28

**Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission  
rules after this date**

Wednesday 29

Thursday 30

### DECEMBER 2017

Friday 1

**Teaching for Junior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister**

		<b>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends</b>
		<b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b>
		<b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b>
		<b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2017-18)</b>
Saturday	2	
<hr/>		
Sunday	3	
Monday	4	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b> Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Fresh dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	5	
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	<b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Fresh year) and dental hygiene, Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b>
Saturday	9	<b>College Open Day</b>
<hr/>		
Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Term examinations for first year dental science begin First, second and third medical year examinations begin Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin <b>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</b>
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	<b>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)</b> <b>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)</b>

## Almanack

### students ends

#### Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

First, second and third medical year examinations end  
Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) examinations end

#### Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00  
(see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Saturday 16 Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule  
(see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

---

Sunday 17 **Michaelmas term ends**

Monday 18

Tuesday 19

Wednesday 20

Thursday 21

Friday 22 College closed until Tuesday, 2 January 2018

Saturday 23

---

Sunday 24

Monday 25 *Christmas Day*

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Saturday 30

---

Sunday 31

### JANUARY 2018

Monday 1 *New Year's Day*

**January registration for students will commence for the academic year 2017-18**

Tuesday 2 **Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins**

Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations begin

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Wednesday 3

Thursday 4

Friday 5 **Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 6

---

Sunday 7

Monday	8	<b>Foundation Scholarship examination begins<sup>2</sup></b> Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	<b>Foundation Scholarship examination ends</b> Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations end
Saturday	13	
<hr/>		
Sunday	14	
Monday	15	<b>Hilary term begins</b> Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine) Teaching for Senior Fresh and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	18	<b>Postgraduate Open Day</b>
Friday	19	
Saturday	20	
<hr/>		
Sunday	21	
Monday	22	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated programme) begins</b>
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	

<sup>2</sup>It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.

**Almanack**

Friday	26	<b>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's February meeting</b>
Saturday	27	

---

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b>
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	<b>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</b> <b>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund</b> <b>Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund</b>

**FEBRUARY 2018**

Thursday	1	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b>
Friday	2	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b>
Saturday	3	

---

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	<b>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b> Term examinations for first year dental hygiene begin Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins <b>First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2018-19</b>
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b>
Friday	9	<b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b>
Saturday	10	

---

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</b> <b>College Green Week begins</b>
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	<b>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</b> <b>College Green Week ends</b>

Saturday	17	
Sunday	18	
Monday	19	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</b>
Tuesday	20	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Wednesday	21	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Thursday	22	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Friday	23	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b>
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	<b>Study Week</b>
Tuesday	27	<b>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b>
Wednesday	28	

MARCH 2018

Thursday	1	<b>March point of entry to research register (graduate students)</b> Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2017-18)</b>
Friday	2	<b>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2018-19</b>
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	<b>Teaching practice for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Music Education students begins</b>
Tuesday	6	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	7	<b>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business</b>
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	<b>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b> <b>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</b>
Saturday	10	

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	<b>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</b> <b>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</b>
Tuesday	13	

**Almanack**

Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	<b>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b> <b>Teaching practice for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Music Education students ends</b>
Friday	16	
Saturday	17	<i>St Patrick</i>

---

Sunday	18	
Monday	19	Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	20	<b>Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b> Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin
Wednesday	21	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday	22	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	23	
Saturday	24	

---

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	<b>Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b> Term examinations for dental technology (first and second year), dental hygiene (second year), dental science (first year) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	
Thursday	29	<b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends</b> <b>Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology ends</b> <b>Teaching for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b> <b>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</b>
Friday	30	<i>Good Friday</i> Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 3 April
Saturday	31	<b>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</b>

---

**APRIL 2018**

Sunday	1	Easter Day
Monday	2	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i>
Tuesday	3	Final year radiation therapy examinations begin Library and College offices re-open
Wednesday	4	<b>Matriculation examination begins</b>
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	<b>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated</b>

course), Junior Fresh and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine)  
 Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends  
 Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end  
 Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends  
 Clinical placement for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends  
 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's May meeting  
 Trinity Ball  
 All libraries close at 5 p.m.

Saturday 7

---

Sunday 8

Monday 9

**Hilary term ends**  
**Trinity term begins**  
**Trinity Week begins**  
**Trinity Monday**  
**Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.**  
**Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.**  
**Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.**  
**Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m.**  
**No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day**

Tuesday 10

**Induction week for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students**  
**Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**  
 Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins

Wednesday 11

**Chariots of Fire**  
**College Races**  
**No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day**

Thursday 12

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Friday 13

Saturday 14

---

Sunday 15

Monday 16

**Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins**  
**Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**  
 Second year dental nursing final examinations begin

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

**Almanack**

Thursday 19  
 Friday 20 **Teaching for Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**  
**Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends**

Saturday 21

---

Sunday 22

Monday 23 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting begins**  
**Teaching for second year dental nursing begins**  
**Practice placements for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students begin**  
 Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin

Tuesday 24

Wednesday 25

Thursday 26

Friday 27 **Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**  
 Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end

Saturday 28

---

Sunday 29

Monday 30 First medical year examinations begin

**MAY 2018**

Tuesday 1 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**  
**Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins**  
 Annual honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for annual dental, final year radiation therapy and medical examinations see separate entries)

Wednesday 2

Thursday 3

Friday 4 **Clinical placement for Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**

Saturday 5

---

Sunday 6

Monday 7 *May Holiday*  
 College offices closed  
 Library hours as advertised (see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Tuesday 8 Dental science final examinations begin

Wednesday 9 University Council; first meeting of Trinity term

Thursday 10

Friday 11

Saturday	12	
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b> Second and third medical year examinations begin First year dental science annual examinations begin
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	<b>Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</b>
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	
Saturday	19	
Sunday	20	
Monday	21	<b>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</b> Second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	<b>Teaching for first dental year ends</b> Annual examinations end Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a> )
Saturday	26	Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule (see <a href="http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/">http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/</a> )
Sunday	27	<i>Trinity Sunday</i>
Monday	28	Final examinations for dental technology begin
Tuesday	29	<b>Last day for late March registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</b>
Wednesday	30	<b>Practice placements for Junior Fresh B.S.S. social work students begin</b>
Thursday	31	<b>Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund</b> <b>Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund</b>
<b>JUNE 2018</b>		
Friday	1	<b>Teaching ends for second year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene</b> <b>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2017-18)</b>
Saturday	2	

## Almanack

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	<i>June Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	5	Annual examinations for first and second year dental technology, and final examinations for year two dental nursing begin Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry) and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	<b>Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends</b> <b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</b>
Saturday	9	
<hr/>		
Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Annual examinations for first year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	<b>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Fresh Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</b>
Saturday	16	
<hr/>		
Sunday	17	
Monday	18	Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental science years and for the course in first year dental nursing begin
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	<b>Clinical teaching and examinations for second, third and fourth medical years ends</b> <b>Practice placements for Senior Fresh B.S.S. social work students end</b>
Saturday	23	
<hr/>		
Sunday	24	
Monday	25	
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	<b>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</b>
Saturday	30	

## JULY 2018

Sunday	1	<b>Trinity term ends</b>
Monday	2	<b>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2018-19</b> <b>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</b>
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	<b>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</b> <b>Practice placements for Junior Fresh B.S.S. social work students end</b>
Saturday	7	

---

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	<b>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting ends</b>
Saturday	14	

---

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	
Saturday	21	

---

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	
Tuesday	24	
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	
Saturday	28	All libraries closed

---

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	
Tuesday	31	

## AUGUST 2018

Wednesday	1	
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	
Saturday	4	All libraries closed

---

## Almanack

Sunday	5	
Monday	6	<i>August Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	
Saturday	11	

---

Sunday	12	
Monday	13	
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	
Saturday	18	

---

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	
Saturday	25	

---

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	<b>Michaelmas term begins</b>
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	

## SEPTEMBER 2018

Saturday	1	
----------	---	--

---

Sunday	2	
Monday	3	
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	
Saturday	8	

---

Sunday	9	
Monday	10	
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	

Friday 14  
 Saturday 15

---

Sunday 16  
 Monday 17  
 Tuesday 18  
 Wednesday 19  
 Thursday 20  
 Friday 21  
 Saturday 22

---

Sunday 23  
 Monday 24  
 Tuesday 25  
 Wednesday 26 University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)  
 Thursday 27  
 Friday 28  
 Saturday 29

---

Sunday 30 **Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund**  
**Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship**

OCTOBER 2018

Monday 1  
 Tuesday 2 **College Careers Week begins**  
 Wednesday 3  
 Thursday 4 **Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the**  
**academic year 5.15 p.m.**  
**College Careers Week ends**  
 Friday 5 **Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for**  
**election to Fellowship in 2019**  
 Saturday 6

---

Sunday 7  
 Monday 8  
 Tuesday 9  
 Wednesday 10  
 Thursday 11  
 Friday 12  
 Saturday 13

---

Sunday 14  
 Monday 15  
 Tuesday 16  
 Wednesday 17  
 Thursday 18  
 Friday 19  
 Saturday 20

## Almanack

---

Sunday	21
Monday	22
Tuesday	23
Wednesday	24
Thursday	25
Friday	26
Saturday	27

---

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	<b>Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</b>

### NOVEMBER 2018

Thursday	1
Friday	2
Saturday	3

---

Sunday	4
Monday	5
Tuesday	6
Wednesday	7
Thursday	8
Friday	9
Saturday	10

---

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	<b>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</b>
Friday	16	
Saturday	17	

---

Sunday	18	
Monday	19	
Tuesday	20	
Wednesday	21	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday	22	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	23	
Saturday	24	

---

Sunday	25
Monday	26
Tuesday	27

Wednesday 28  
 Thursday 29  
 Friday 30

DECEMBER 2018

Saturday 1

---

Sunday 2  
 Monday 3  
 Tuesday 4  
 Wednesday 5  
 Thursday 6  
 Friday 7  
 Saturday 8

**College Open Day (provisional)**

---

Sunday 9  
 Monday 10  
 Tuesday 11  
 Wednesday 12  
 Thursday 13  
 Friday 14  
 Saturday 15

**Carol Service 5.05 p.m.**

---

Sunday 16  
 Monday 17  
 Tuesday 18  
 Wednesday 19  
 Thursday 20  
 Friday 21  
 Saturday 22

**Michaelmas term ends**

---

Sunday 23  
 Monday 24  
 Tuesday 25  
 Wednesday 26  
 Thursday 27  
 Friday 28  
 Saturday 29  
 Sunday 30  
 Monday 31

College closed until Wednesday, 2 January 2019  
*Christmas Day*



# Officers and Fellows

## *Chancellor of the University*

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

## *Pro-Chancellors of the University*

Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H.-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., S'TON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.

Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A.

## *Visitors*

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

## *Provost*

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

## *Senior Fellows*

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S.

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,

### *Senior Proctor*

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), *Junior Proctor*

David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

## *Junior Fellows*

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Senior Dean*

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.

Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

## Fellows

Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.  
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI  
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.  
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.  
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)  
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)  
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**  
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)  
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*  
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)  
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.  
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.  
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE  
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))  
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.  
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)  
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)  
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.  
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)  
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., *Senior Lecturer*  
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.  
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.  
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

## Fellows

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.

Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D.

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI

Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*

Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)

Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., *Dean of Research*

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

## Fellows

Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Registrar*  
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)  
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.  
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.  
Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)  
Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU  
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.  
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.  
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.  
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)  
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL., C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM  
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.  
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.  
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)  
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)  
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA  
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.  
Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.  
Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI  
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*  
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)  
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*  
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.  
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)  
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS  
Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Registrar of Chambers*  
Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)  
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)  
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor  
 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)  
 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 David Chew, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.Sc. (BRIST.), M.A., M.Sc. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)  
 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)  
 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**  
 Laurence William Gill, B.Sc. (LANC.), M.Sc. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE  
 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)  
 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (MINN.)  
 Sergey Frolov, B.Sc. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.  
 Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)  
 Graham Cross, B.Sc. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.Sc. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)  
 Robert James Baker, B.Sc. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)  
 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)  
 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)  
 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)  
 Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)  
 Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)  
 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),  
**Barrister-at-Law**  
 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)  
 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)  
 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc. (PEKING), M.A., M.Sc. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)  
 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
 Orla Hardiman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.  
 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 Cathal Moran, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.  
 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
 Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.  
 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)  
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*  
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE  
 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 Douglas Leith, B.Sc. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.  
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT

## Fellows

Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.  
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)  
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)  
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)  
Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)  
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)  
Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)  
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.  
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.  
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)  
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)  
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI  
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)  
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))  
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

## Fellows Emeriti

William James Loudon Ryan, M.A., PH.D., D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)  
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)  
David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)  
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)  
Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)  
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)  
Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)  
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I. STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)  
Charles Hewporth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)  
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Martin Joseph O'Donoghue, M.A., B.COMM., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1969)  
Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)  
Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)  
Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)

- William Garrett Stanley Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIET, FIMECHE, FIEL, F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- David John Simms, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.IEEE, F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)

## Fellows

- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Niall Valentine O'Donohoe, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Roger Anwyll, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1989)

- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Patrick Buckley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleánáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Helga Herta Wilhelmine Robinson-Hammerstein, M.A., DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMISOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)

## Fellows

- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., M.E.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., M.E.I., M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)  
 Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJIK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
 Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
 Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Honorary Fellows*

Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.  
 Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.  
 Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.  
 John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.  
 Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003  
 Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)  
 John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
 Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.  
 Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.  
 Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)  
 Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.  
 Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.  
 Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.  
 Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.  
 Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.  
 Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013  
 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 David Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.  
 Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.  
 Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.  
 Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)  
 Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR), LL.M. (LOND.)  
 Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.  
 The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law  
 John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.  
 Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.  
 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.  
 Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.  
 Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)  
 Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

## Fellows

John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL., EDIN., LIV., N.U.I.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. FIEI, M.R.I.A.

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* LOND.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (*h.c.* FLORENCE, UMEÅ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.E.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John's College, Cambridge

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A

Moirá Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.

Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Richardson, B.A., M.A. (CALIF., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A.

Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

# The Board

## *Ex-officio members*

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*  
Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*  
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*  
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., *Registrar*  
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

## *Elected members*

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Shane Collins, B.SC. (2017-18)  
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)  
Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.A. (2014-18)  
Stephanie Farrell (2016-20)  
Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A. (2015-18)  
Kevin Keane (2017-18)  
James Keogh (2016-20)  
Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES,  
M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (2016-20)  
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)  
Alice MacPherson (2017-18)  
Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)  
Damien McClean (2017-18)  
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)  
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-18)  
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)  
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)

## *Nominated members*

Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL., LL.D. (*h.c.*) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)  
Tony Keohane (2015-19) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

## *IN ATTENDANCE*

## *Ex-officio*

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.  
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.



# The University Council

## *Ex-officio members*

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*  
The Vice-Provost — Christopher Morash, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.  
The Senior Lecturer — Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., *Secretary*  
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.  
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.  
The Dean of Research — John Boland, B.SC., PH.D.

## *Representatives of the Faculties*

### *Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., *Dean*  
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2015-18)  
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D. (2015-18)  
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2015-18)  
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2015-18)

### *Engineering, Mathematics and Science*

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean*  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-19)  
Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2016-19)  
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)  
Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)

### *Health Sciences*

Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*  
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D. (2017-20)  
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-20)  
Margarita Corry, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2017-20)  
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2017-20)

## *Representatives of the Senate*

Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-19)  
Anne O'Gara, B.ED., M.ST., PH.D. (2016-18)

## *Representative of research staff*

Subhash Chandra, B.SC., M.SC., M.TECH., PH.D. (2016-18)

## *Co-opted members*

The Vice-President for Global Relations  
The Dean of Students

## *Representatives of the students*

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)  
Four other representatives of the students

**The University Council**

*IN ATTENDANCE*

*Student observers (2)*

*Ex-officio*

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

## *Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)*

### Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT**  
1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT**  
4.7.16 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER**  
17.12.13 Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER**  
29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION**  
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- SECRETARY**  
18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR**  
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND  
SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**  
25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES**  
4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS**  
25.8.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH**  
27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH**  
27.6.15 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH (INFRASTRUCTURE)**  
16.9.15 Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION**  
4.7.16 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION**  
[vacant]
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN  
OF DEVELOPMENT**  
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- FACULTY DEANS**  
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)  
1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)  
1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (*Health Sciences*)

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- SENIOR PROCTOR
- 27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
- JUNIOR PROCTOR
- 4.7.16 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)
- PUBLIC ORATOR
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
- Senior Dean*
- 3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Junior Dean*
- 3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistants to the Junior Dean*
- Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
- Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
- Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
- Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
- Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
- 1.2.14 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
- 30.6.12 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- SENIOR TUTOR
- 4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2019*))
- TUTORS
- Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
- Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
- Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.
- Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
- Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.
- Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
- Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Susana Bayó Belenguier, M.A., PH.D.
- Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
- Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
- Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
- Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
- Sarah Browne, B.SC., PH.D.
- Ann Buckley, B.MUS., M.A., PH.D.
- Eilish Burke, B.N.S., M.SC.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.  
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.  
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.  
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.  
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.  
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.  
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.  
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.  
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.  
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.  
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.  
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.  
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.  
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.  
Rozenn Dahyot, M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT  
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S., PH.D.  
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.  
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.  
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.  
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.  
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.  
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.  
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.  
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.  
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.  
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.  
Katie Dunne, B.A.TH., M.TH., PH.D.  
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS., PH.D.  
Deirdre Edge, B.SC., PH.D.  
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.  
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.  
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANÇ.), LL.M., PH.D.  
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.  
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.  
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.  
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.  
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.  
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.  
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.  
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.  
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.  
Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A., PH.D.  
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.  
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI  
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.  
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.  
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.  
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.  
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.  
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., M.A., P.G.DIP.ED.  
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.  
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.  
Isabella Jackson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.  
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.  
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.  
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.  
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.  
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.  
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.  
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.  
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.  
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.  
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.  
Claire Laudet, M. ES SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3e CYCLE)  
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.  
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.  
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.  
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.  
Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.  
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.  
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.  
Eoin MacCárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.  
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.  
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.  
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.  
Jan Manschot, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.  
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.  
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.  
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.  
Virginia Mela Rivas, B.SC., PH.D.  
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.  
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.  
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.  
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.  
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.  
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.  
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.  
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.  
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Patrick Murphy, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.  
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.  
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.  
Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM., M.SC.  
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY  
Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.  
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI  
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.  
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS  
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI  
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Niall O'Hanlon, B.A., LL.M., F.C.A.  
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
David O'Regan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE  
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Jacinta O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.  
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.  
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.  
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.  
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Mark Prendergast, B.SC., PH.D.  
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.  
John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., DIP. CARM. ST., M.I.C.I.  
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.  
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.  
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.  
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.  
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.  
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.  
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.  
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.  
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
John Scally, B.A.TH., M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC., PH.D.  
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES  
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.  
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS  
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I.  
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D.  
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING  
Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC., PH.D.  
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Anne Michelle Spiritos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.  
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.  
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.  
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.  
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.  
Adrian Tien, B.A., B.MUS., M.A., PH.D.  
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.  
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Dmytro Volin, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Ema Vyrubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.

## Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.  
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.  
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.  
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.  
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.  
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.  
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.  
Henry Windle, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.  
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.  
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.  
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

### Other Office Holders

- Community Liaison Officer*  
3.7.17 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)
- Steward*  
25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors*  
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka*  
25.8.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
- Director of the Botanic Garden*  
1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Botanic Garden's Administrator*  
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- Curator of the Herbarium*  
1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Editor of Hermathena*  
1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)



## *Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers*

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor ...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

### **Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

#### *Dean*

- 30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Faculty Administrator*
- 20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

### **Trinity Business School**

#### *Head/Dean of School*

- 1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*  
 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)*  
 James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.  
*Director of Research (2015-18)*  
 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
- 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professorship of International Business (1999)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*
- 1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)<sup>1</sup>*
- 1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professor in Operations Management (Research)*
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)  
*Professor in Business Studies*
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Associate Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)  
*Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)  
*Associate Professor in Marketing*
- 1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management*
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance*
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management*
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Assistant Professors in Business Studies*
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.01 James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
- 1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.9.12 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- 1.9.13 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management*
- 20.8.12 Padraic Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Human Resource Management*
- 1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)
- †Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)  
*Assistant Professor in Marketing*
- †Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy*
- †Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
*Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour*
- †Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Assistant Professor in Business Ethics*
- †Julian Friedland, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE), PH.D. (PARIS I)  
*Director of the M.B.A. Programme*
- 3.8.15 Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.

---

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)*

- \* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.  
*Professor Emeritus*

- † David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),  
*Fellow emeritus*

### *Visiting Professors*

Sugio Baba, B.A. (KEIO), M.A. (KEIO), PH.D. (KEIO)

Daniel Howard, B.A. (OHIO WESLEYAN), M.S.S.A. (CASE W.RESERVE), M.A. (OHIO STATE), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)

### *Adjunct Professors in Business Studies*

Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.

Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting*

Patrick Joseph McCabe, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance*

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies*

George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

### *Research Fellow in Finance*

- 1.4.17 Charles Larkin, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies*

- 1.1.12 Anne Graham-Cagney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.

- 1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

- 1.9.15 Shiyu Liu, B.A. (HARBIN I.T.), M.A. (HARBIN I.T.), PH.D. (HARBIN I.T.)

## School of Creative Arts

### *Head of School*

- 4.7.16 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2018*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*

Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Director of Research (2016-18)*

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*School Administrative Manager*

[vacant]

### DRAMA

*Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)*

1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor in Drama Studies*

1.10.06 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.),  
F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Associate Professor in Film Studies*

1.10.16 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2015-18)*

1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., LEEDS)

*Assistant Professors in Drama Studies*

2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

*Assistant Professors in Film Studies*

3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)

1.9.15 Lisa Akervall, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN/HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN)

*John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting*

† Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

*Honorary Professor*

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

*Professor Emeritus*

† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*

*Adjunct Associate Professor*

Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Sinead Cuthbert

Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Michael West, B.A.

*Theatre Manager*

\* Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)

*Technical Manager*

\* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

### MUSIC

*Professorship of Music (1764)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-19)*

16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Assistant Professor in Music*

1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Music*

1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts*

† Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

*Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)*

1.10.00 \* Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.

1.1.10 \* Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

*Adjunct Professors in Music*

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Roger Doyle

Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)

*Adjunct Associate Professor in Music*

Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

### School of Education

*Head of School*

3.7.17 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.) (*first term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*

Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-18)*

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

*Director of Research (2017-19)*

Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*School Administrative Manager*

†Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)

*Professorship of Education (1905)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)*

[vacant]

*Professor in Education*

1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Associate Professors in Education*

1.10.12 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

†Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)

*Assistant Professors in Education*

1.10.01 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)

1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)

1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

†Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.

†Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

†Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)

†Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

†Majja Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)

\* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)

*Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education*

†Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education*

1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

*Adjunct Professors*

Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (S'TON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.  
*Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education*
- Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.  
*Visiting Professors in Education*
- Anthony Elliott-Kelly, M.SC. (H.-W.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HULL), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.ADM. (N.U.I.)
- Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.  
*Research Fellow in Education*
- 1.9.17 Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (*Swedish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Education*
- 1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
- 1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
- 1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
- 1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
- 1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
- 1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 8.10.15 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA)
- 1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.16 Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Registrar of the School of Education (2015-18)*
- Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.

## School of English

### *Head of School*

- 4.7.16 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*
- Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)*
- Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Director of Research (2015-18)*
- Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- †Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
*Professorship of English Literature (1867)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)*
- 1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professors in English*
- 1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- 1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2017-20)*
- 1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professors in English*
- 1.10.01 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.10.12 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 5.9.16 Ian Sansom, B.A. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professors in English*
- 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
- 6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
- 1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)
- 1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
- 1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.9.12 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.14 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
- † Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
- † Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- † Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- † Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- † Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature*
- † Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing*
- 1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature*
- † Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Adjunct Professors in English*
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA,  
*Fellow emeritus*
- Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in English*
- 31.8.15 Emily Yasmin O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in English*
- 1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.13 Margaret Robson, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
- 1.11.14 Katherine Ellen Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE U.K.), M.LITT. (N'CLE U.K.), PH.D.
- 1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)  
5.2.16 Sarah Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

### School of Histories and Humanities

#### *Head of School*

- 3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)*  
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-18)*  
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*  
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### CLASSICS

*Regius Chair of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professorship of Greek Culture (2017)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Latin (1870)*

- 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)*  
(temporarily suspended)  
*Professor in Classics and Head of Classics (2016-19)*  
1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology*  
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.  
*Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History*  
1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Assistant Professor in Greek*  
1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)  
*Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy*  
1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History*  
1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Honorary Professor of Classics*  
George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS  
*Adjunct Professor in Classics*  
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)  
*Research Fellow in Classics*  
1.1.16 Kevin McGee, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Classics*  
1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))  
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)  
*Modern Greek Lector (1)*

#### HISTORY

*Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*

- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Lecky Professorship of History (1913)*  
[vacant]
- 1.3.00 *Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*  
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professor of European History (2008)*<sup>2</sup>
- 1.10.08 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)  
*Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)*<sup>2</sup>
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Professor of Environmental History (2014)*<sup>2</sup>  
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.15 *Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2017-19)*  
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Professor in Medieval History*
- 16.6.10 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Professor in Modern History*
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professor in Medieval History*
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Associate Professors in Modern History*
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History*
- 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Assistant Professors in Modern History*
- 1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Richard McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Chinese History*
- †Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)  
*Assistant Professor in Medieval History*
- 1.10.17 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage*
- †Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century European History*
- †Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire*
- 1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History*
- †Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History*
- †Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in History*
- 1.1.16 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.16 David Brown, B.A. (*Irish Manuscripts Commission*)
- 1.10.16 Gerard Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (*Royal Irish Academy*)
- 1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)

---

<sup>2</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in History*
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- 1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
- 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
- 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)
- 1.10.11 Linda Kiernan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
- 1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
- 5.8.16 Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

### HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

#### *Professorship of the History of Art (1985)*

[vacant]

#### *Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-19)*

- 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professors in the History of Art*
- 1.10.08 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.08 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Assistant Professor in the History of Art*
- 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art*
- 1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art*
- Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.  
*Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art*
- 1.10.11 Eimear O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.12 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
- 13.2.17 Miriam Clyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Photographic and Slide Librarian*
- Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

#### *Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies*

- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Extramural Administrator*  
19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.  
*IT Co-ordinator*  
14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

### School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

#### *Head of School*

- 29.6.15 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2018*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*  
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*  
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*  
Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
[vacant]

#### FRENCH

##### *Professor of French (1776)*

- 1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in French*  
1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2016-18)*  
1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (PARIS X)  
*Assistant Professors in French*  
1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)  
1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (RDG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)  
1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3<sup>e</sup> CYCLE) (LILLE III)  
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)  
1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies*  
1.9.14 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Professor Emeritus*  
† David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*  
*Visiting Research Fellow*  
Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)  
*French Assistants (3)*

#### GERMANIC STUDIES

##### *Professor of German (1776)*

- 1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-20)*  
1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professor in Business German*  
1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Assistant Professors in German*

- 1.1.99 Caitriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)  
† Sebastian Truskolaski, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (MIDDX.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow *emeritus*  
*DAAD Lektor*  
† Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)  
*Austrian Lektor*  
[vacant]

### HISPANIC STUDIES

#### *Professorship of Spanish (1926)*

[vacant]

#### *Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-20)*

- 1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Spanish*  
1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)  
1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)  
*Spanish Assistants (3)*

### IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

#### *Professorship of Irish (1840)*

[vacant]

#### *Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages*

- 1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Associate Professor in Irish*  
1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)  
*Assistant Professors in Irish*  
1.9.03 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)  
*Research Fellow*  
1.10.15 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (RADBOD UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.  
OLD IRISH (*Irish Research Council*)

### ITALIAN

#### *Associate Professor in Comparative Literature and Head of Italian (2017-18)*

- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Associate Professor in Italian*  
1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Assistant Professor in Italian*  
4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.)  
*Visiting Academic*  
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Italian*  
1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c.  
N.U.I.)  
12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)  
4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.  
*Italian Assistant (1)*

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

*Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-18)*

- 13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies*
- 1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations*
- 1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Elrington Research Fellow*
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Elrington Fund*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)  
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture  
*The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)*  
[vacant]

### RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

*Associate Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2017-18)*

- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Russian*
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 2.10.00 \* Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)  
*Thomas Brown Assistant Professor*
- † Joanna Rzepa, B.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (WARW.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
- Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in Ukrainian Studies*
- Orysia Kulick, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.A. (MICH.), M.P.P. (MICH.), PH.D. (STAN.) (*E.C.*)  
*Polish Assistant (1)*  
*Russian Assistant (1)*

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Assistant Professor in European Studies*

- 1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation*
- † James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*
- 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

### School of Law

*Head of School*

- 13.7.14 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law (*second term expires 2018*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*
- Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*
- Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor  
*Director of Research (2017-19)*
- Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),  
Barrister-at-Law

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- School Administrative Manager*  
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Regius Professor of Laws (1668)*  
1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professorship of Laws (1977)*  
[vacant]  
*McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)*  
27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),  
Barrister-at-Law  
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*<sup>3</sup>  
1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law  
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*<sup>4</sup>  
1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law  
*Professors in Law*  
1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),  
Barrister-at-Law  
1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professors in Law*  
1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)  
1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law  
16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law  
1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law  
1.10.15 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law  
1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor  
*Assistant Professors in Law*  
1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law  
1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.  
(FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law  
1.10.07 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.  
1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D.  
(EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*  
1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)  
1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)  
†Kouroch Bellis, LL.B. (PARIS I), LL.M. (PARIS I)  
†David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law*  
1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Information Technology Law*  
†Anelka Phillips, M.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (OXON.)  
*DAAD Lektor in Law and German*  
[vacant]  
*Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)*  
1.10.07 \* Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

<sup>3</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>4</sup>The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Honorary Professor*

William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., *Fellow emeritus*

### *Adjunct Professors in Law*

William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus*

Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), *Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus*

John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), *Solicitor*

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law*

Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.

Samantha Arnold, B.A. (HOBART (N.Y.)), M.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), *Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law*

Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)

Johanne Brocas, LL.B. (LOND.), LL.M. (CORNELL), *Attorney-at-Law, Avocat*

James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.

Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., *Solicitor*

Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*

Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), *Rechtsanwalt*

Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), *Attorney-at-Law*

Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., *Barrister-at-Law*

Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., *Barrister-at-Law*

Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Gemma O'Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.C.A., *Barrister-at-Law*

Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., *Barrister-at-Law*

Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

### *Visiting Research Fellow*

1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Barrister-at-Law*

## School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

### *Head of School*

13.7.14 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-19)*

Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)*

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

*Director of Research (2014-18)*

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *School Administrative Manager*

1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin

## CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

*Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2017-20)*

1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics*
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.  
1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)*
- \* Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies*
- Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.  
*Regional Placement Facilitators*
- \* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.  
\* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)  
*Practice Tutors (7)*

### CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

- Professor in Linguistics*
- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Professor in Phonetics*
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Associate Professor in Speech Science and Head of the Centre (2017-20)*
- 16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)  
*Sam Lam Associate Professor in Chinese Studies*
- † Adrian Tien, B.A. (A.N.U.), B.MUS. (H.K.U. UTRECHT), M.A. (A.N.U.), PH.D. (N.E. AUSTRALIA)  
*Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics*
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.16 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
20.8.15 Sarah O'Brien, B.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics*
- 1.9.01 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics*
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology*
- † Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
*Visiting Academics*
- John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)  
Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)  
Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

- 1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

### CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

#### *Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre*

- 1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies*  
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)  
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.  
21.9.12 \* Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING  
\* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING  
*Visiting Academic*  
Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)  
*Project Manager*  
1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### School of Psychology

#### *Head of School*

- 1.7.16 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)*  
Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)*  
Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Research (2014-18)*  
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)  
*Professorship of Psychology (1968)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*<sup>5</sup>  
1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
*Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)*  
1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*<sup>5</sup>  
16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)*  
1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*<sup>5</sup>  
1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professors in Psychology*  
16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (RDG.)

---

<sup>5</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.02 Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course  
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
*Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course*
- 4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)  
*Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics*
- 1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Associate Professor in Social Neuroscience*
- 1.1.16 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS. F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Assistant Professors in Psychology*
- 1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
- † Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health*
- 1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology*
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology*
- † Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology*
- 1.5.10 \* Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- † Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)  
*Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision*
- 1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)  
*Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology*
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
- 4.1.05 John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY  
*Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis*
- † Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)*
- 15.9.08 \* Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies*
- 1.8.02 \* John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)*
- 1.10.11 \* Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- \* Mark DuBery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)*
- \* Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
- † Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*

- \* Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
*Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*

- \* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

*Adjunct Professors in Psychology*

Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.),  
F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

*Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology*

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH.  
(LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology*

Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)

Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology*

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

*Visiting Academics*

David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

*Research Assistant Professors in Psychology*

- † Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies*)

- † Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR. PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)

*Research Fellows in Psychology*

- 1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)
  - 1.7.11 Michael Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
  - 21.10.13 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT.  
(HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN) (*E.C.*)
  - 20.8.14 Sarah Curristan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
  - 28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
  - 1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
  - 15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
  - 1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
  - 17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.)  
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
  - 28.8.17 Siobhan Harty, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS, PH.D. (*MQ*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology*
  - 9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
  - 1.10.12 Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
  - 1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION  
(SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
  - 1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
  - 1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
  - 2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
- Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)*  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Lisa Mary Gilroy  
*Technical Officer*  
Ensar Hadziselimovic

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

#### *Head of School*

- 1.7.16 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)*  
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)*  
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Director of Research (2017-18)*  
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 1.1.15 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.

#### RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

##### *Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)*

[vacant]

##### *Professorship of Theology (1980)*

[vacant]

##### *Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-19)*

- 1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)  
*Assistant Professor in Early Christianity*  
†Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion*  
†Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue*  
†Damien Janos, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (MCG.)  
*Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History*  
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)*  
\* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

##### *Professor of Ecumenics (2005)*

- 1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2016-19)*
- 1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course*
- 5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
*Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course*
- 1.10.08 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies*
- 1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course*
- 1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation*  
†David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics*

†Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

### *Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course*

†Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

### *Research Fellows*

1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)

1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

26.6.17 Brendan Marsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*European Research Council*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), *Fellow emeritus*

1.9.15 Jean Frances Duff, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)

14.3.16 Robin Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)

24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN'S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

### *Assistant Librarian*

\* Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

## LOYOLA INSTITUTE

### *Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)*

1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)

### *Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology, Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2016-19)*

1.9.13 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)

### *Associate Director*

†Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT' ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### *Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament*

1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

### *Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics*

1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

### *Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition*

†Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)*

[vacant]

*Assistant Professor in New Testament*

1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

*Visiting Research Fellow*

1.9.16 Nathália Queiroz, B.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), M.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.G. BRAZIL)

### School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

*Head of School*

1.7.15 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2018*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*

Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)*

William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Director of Research (2016-18)*

Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

*School Administrative Manager*

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

### ECONOMICS

*Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)*

14.3.12 Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professorship of Economics (2005)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)*

[vacant]

*Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)<sup>6</sup>*

[vacant]

*Professor in Economics*

1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2015-18)*

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

*Associate Professors in Economics*

1.10.14 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

*Assistant Professors in Economics*

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.

1.9.12 Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.

1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.13 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)

1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)

1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)

†Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

†Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

†Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

---

<sup>6</sup>Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.12 *Assistant Professor in Economic Policy*  
 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics*  
 † Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Honorary Professors of Economics*  
 Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.  
 Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Adjunct Professors in Economics*  
 Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)  
 Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)  
 Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)  
 John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
 John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.  
 Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
 Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))  
 Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.  
 Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.  
 Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
 Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Hamish McRae, M.A.  
 Edgar Morgenroth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)  
 Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)  
 Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R'DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), D.COM.SC. (*h.c.* COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS),  
 Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics*  
 Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.  
 Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics*  
 David Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
 Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Research Fellow in Economics*  
 1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Economics*  
 1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)  
 1.12.10 Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)  
 3.9.12 Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.  
 1.4.13 Rossana Merola, DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)  
 7.5.13 Niall McInerney, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)  
 14.1.16 Ben Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 15.8.16 Sanna Nivakoski, B.SC. (ABERTAY), M.SC., PH.D.

### PHILOSOPHY

*Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)*

[vacant]

*Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-18)*

- 1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### *Associate Professors in Philosophy*

- 1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)  
1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Assistant Professors in Philosophy*  
13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)  
1.8.10 Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies*  
† Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)  
*Professor Emeritus*  
† Peter Simons, B.S.C. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (h.c. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**  
*Research Fellow*  
1.10.16 Martin Sticker, M.A. (BONN), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*  
1.9.15 Robert Grant, B.A. (NFLD.), PH.D.  
1.9.15 Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

#### *Professorship of Political Science (1960)*

[vacant]

#### *Professor of Comparative Politics (2006)<sup>7</sup> and Head of Political Science (2015-18)*

- 1.10.06 Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)  
*Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)<sup>7</sup>*  
1.5.07 \* Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professors in Political Science*  
1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Associate Professor in Political Science*  
1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Assistant Professors in Political Science*  
1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)  
1.9.17 Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)  
1.9.17 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
† Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)  
† Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)  
† Heidi Wang-Kaeding, B.A. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)*  
1.9.14 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics*  
† Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

### SOCIOLOGY

#### *Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-19)*

- 1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professors in Sociology*  
1.10.14 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)  
1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
*Assistant Professors in Sociology*  
1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

---

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
- 1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
- † David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict*
- † David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Professors in Sociology*
- Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology*
- Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology*
- Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Sociology*
- 1.4.15 Simone Schneider, B.A. (H.U. BERLIN), M.A. (H.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (H.U. BERLIN) (*Norface*)
- 1.9.16 Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.4.17 Giampiero Passaretta, B.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.A. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Sociology*
- 1.6.11 Léan McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### School of Social Work and Social Policy

#### *Head of School*

- 2.7.11 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*third term expires 2018*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*  
 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)*  
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Director of Research (2014-20)*  
 Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)*
- 1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor in Social Policy and Ageing*
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor in Social Policy*
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Social Work*
- 1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme*
- † Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme*
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.  
*Assistant Professors in Social Work*
- 1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.

## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.  
20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
†Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professor in Social Policy*  
†Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork*  
\* Patrick O'Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.  
*Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies*  
†Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)  
*Assistant Professor in Youth Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research*  
1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Research Methods*  
1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion*  
1.8.17 Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)*  
\* Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Visiting Professor*  
Roy McConkey, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Adjunct Professor*  
James Williams, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Adjunct Associate Professors*  
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), *Fellow emeritus*  
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*  
Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)  
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., *Fellow emeritus*  
Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.  
*Visiting Research Fellows*  
1.8.15 Caroline O'Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.C.A.  
1.11.15 Christine Linehan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
1.11.15 Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.  
1.1.17 Kathryn Waterhouse, B.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.4.17 Riikka Johanna Korkiamaki, B.A. (S.A.M.K. FINLAND), M.SOC.SC. (TAMPERE), D.SOC.SC. (TAMPERE)

### INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

*Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)*  
[vacant]

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

*Ireland Professor of Poetry*

†Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Research Fellow*

1.4.17 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

Appointed

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### Dean

- 1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education*
- 4.7.16 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Faculty Administrator*
- 25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

## School of Biochemistry and Immunology

### Head of School

- 3.7.17 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)*  
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)*  
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Research (2016-18)*  
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- †Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

### BIOCHEMISTRY

- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-20)*
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Associate Professors in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)  
*Associate Professor in Neuroscience*
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Neuroscience*
- †Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Biochemistry*
- 1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator*
- 1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology*
- 13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)  
*Assistant Professor in Glycobiology*
- †Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
*Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)*
- \*Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry*
- †Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology*
- †David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- †David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Adjunct Professor*

Matt Cooper, B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry*

Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

### *Visiting Academics*

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### *Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry*

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.11.16 Stephen Lalor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### *Research Fellows in Biochemistry*

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Children's Leukaemia Research Project*)

12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

8.1.13 Raquel Domingo-Fernandez, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (SKOVDE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (*Marie Curie Actions*)

1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.3.14 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM), PH.D., M.P.S.I. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.1.15 William Nicholas Jagoe, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.1.15 Yongjing Xie, B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, B.S. (N.Y.), M.S. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)

1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

18.1.16 Lena Fischer, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.16 Clare Cunningham, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Wellcome Trust*)

1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (*European Research Council*)

1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry*

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

### IMMUNOLOGY

#### *Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)<sup>1</sup>*

1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOLI., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

#### *Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)<sup>2</sup>*

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>2</sup>See also under School of Medicine.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Professor in Immunology*
- 1.10.08 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator*
- 1.10.15 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Associate Professors in Immunology*
- 1.10.07 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professors in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology*
- 12.1.15 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- † Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation*
- † Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology*
- † Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology*
- Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
- David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Immunology*
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.4.11 \* Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID)  
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (*E.U.*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., PH.D. (*Novartis/GlaxoSmithKline*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.15 Olga Abramczyk, M.SC. (LUBLIN), PH.D. (LUBLIN CATHOLIC U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.5.15 Mark Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 18.6.15 Joseph DeCoursey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.16 William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 22.2.16 Elena Woods, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
- 1.10.16 Karen Dixon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*E.C.*)
- 1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.SC. (MARBURG), M.SC. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.17 Arshed Nazmi, B.SC. (RANCHI), M.SC. (G.N.D.), PH.D. (N.B.R.C. INDIA) (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Honorary Professors*

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

#### *Adjunct Professors*

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

#### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

#### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

#### *Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

#### *Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Noel Richard Breslin

Róisín Cleere, M.Sc.

Neal Leddy, M.Sc.

#### *Senior Technical Officers*

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

## School of Chemistry

#### *Head of School*

3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (1992) (*first term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*

Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)*

Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)

*Director of Research (2017-20)*

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

#### *School Administrative Manager*

12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

*University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)*

[vacant]

#### INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*<sup>3</sup>

1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*<sup>4</sup>

1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

---

<sup>3</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

*Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-20)*

- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry*
- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.  
*Assistant Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials*
- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow*
- 1.3.16 Amal Kathalikkattil, B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (PUSAN NATNL.) (*European Research Council*)

### ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-20)*

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)<sup>5</sup>*
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)<sup>5</sup> and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-19)*
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connors, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Assistant Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.  
*Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry*
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
*Visiting Academic*
- Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

### PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)<sup>5</sup>, Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2017-20), and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-20)*

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)<sup>5,6</sup>*
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Research Professor*
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (1992)

---

<sup>5</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>6</sup>Joint appointment with the School of Physics.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.03 Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials  
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professor in Chemistry*
- 1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Ussher Associate Professor in Device Fabrication*
- 1.10.16 Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry*
- 25.9.17 Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (WARW.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems*
- †Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)  
*Adjunct Professors in Chemistry*
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
- Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL  
*Co-ordinator of Fresh Teaching in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Visiting Academics*
- Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Research Fellows in Chemistry*
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR. PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 \* Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)  
*(Government of Ireland)*
- 1.4.13 Gearóid Ó Máille, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.14 Emma Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Matthew Gara, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.15 Chris Samuel Hawes, B.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Mikhail Filatov, M.S. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.15 Stefan Bernhard, DIPL. CHEM. (MAINZ), DR. RER. NAT. (MAINZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (*E.C.*)
- 15.1.17 Ganapathi Emandi, B.SC. (AND.), M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Sarath Perera, B.SC. (SRI JAY.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (*European Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry*
- 24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.

### *Senior Experimental Officers*

Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)

John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Chief Technical Officers, Grade II*

Patrick Greene, M.A.

Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### *Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*

Margaret Brehon

### *Experimental Officer*

Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)

### *Technical Officer*

Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

## School of Computer Science and Statistics

### *Head of School*

3.7.17 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2020*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-18)*

Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

### *Director of Research (2017-19)*

Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### *School Administrative Manager*

1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

## COMPUTER SYSTEMS

### *Professor of Computer Science (1990)*

1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

### *Professor of Computer Science (2005)<sup>7</sup>*

1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

### *Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)<sup>7</sup>*

1.10.14 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Professor in Computer Science and Head of Computer Systems (2017-20)*

1.10.12 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Professor in Computer Science*

1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

### *Associate Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)

### *Assistant Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

13.9.99 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

---

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.10.01 \* Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- † Mélanie Bourroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture*
- 1.10.14 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things*
- † Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks*
- † Georgios Iosifidis, M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)  
*Adjunct Professors in Computer Science*
- Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)
- Georgios Theodoropoulos, M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. COMP. ENG. (PATRAS)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science*
- Fabián Bustamante, LICENCIADO (U.N.P.S.J.B.), M.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.)  
*Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)*
- \* Alan Hill, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 1.5.08 \* Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 14.9.11 Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.11.11 Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.3.13 Avishek Nag, B.E. TELE. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (CALIF.) (E.U.)
- 1.9.14 Mohammad Abdur Razzaque, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.1.16 George Ropokis, M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Emanuele Di Pascale, M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.17 Jorg Lotze, DIPL. ING. (T.U. ILMENAU), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 13.6.17 Amr Elrasad, B.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (K.A.U.S.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.17 Junggho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Professor in Computer Science and Head of Information Systems (2015-18)*

- 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 \* Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
*Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems*
- 16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in IT in Education*
- 1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Management Science*
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI,  
M.I.M.C.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.9.13 Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 1.10.15 Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (E.U.)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.
- 1.9.13 Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.9.15 James Crook, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.15 Danielle O'Donovan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS**  
*Professor of Computer Science (1973)*
- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Professor of Computer Science (1990)*
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)<sup>B</sup>*
- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professorship of Computer Science (2016)*  
[vacant]  
*Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies*
- 1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)  
*Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Intelligent Systems (2012-18)*
- 1.10.12 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Associate Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.08 \* Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.15 Saturnino Luz, B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Associate Professor in Statistics*
- 1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 \* Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Health Informatics*
- 3.5.11 \* Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Assistant Professor in IT in Education*
- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies*
- 1.6.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content*
- 28.1.15 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Systems*
- † Joeran Beel, B.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG), M.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG, LANC.), PH.D. (T.H. MAGDEBURG)  
*Adjunct Professors in Computer Science*
- Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
- Mukta Prasad, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)

---

<sup>B</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Senior Research Fellows in Computer Science*

- 1.4.14 Rob Brennan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Kevin Feeny, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.10 Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency*)
- 1.11.13 Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)
- 25.11.13 Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.8.14 Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST.TECHNOL.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.15 Gavin Mendel-Gleason, B.SC. (UNIV. NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.C.*)
- 31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
- 1.4.15 Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)
- 1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.5.16 Shengzhou Luo, B.E. (S. CHINA U.T.), M.A. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.16 Cagri Ozcinar, B.SC. (E. MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.16 Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Konstantinos Amplianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Maria Koutsombogera, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. ATHENS), PH.D. (ATHENS) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.9.16 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 28.11.16 Matis Hudon, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (I.N.S.A. RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)
- 1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Sebastian Knorr, DIPL. ING. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. ING. (T.U. BERLIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Jing Su, M.SC. (HASSELT), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 3.7.17 Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science*
- 1.1.13 Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.1.13 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.8.13 Johnny Walker, M.B. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., A.N.Z.A.P.N.M.

### SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

#### *Research Professor of Computer Science*

- 1.2.08 \* Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.16 *Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software Systems (2014-20)*  
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- 1.10.84 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science*  
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### STATISTICS

- Professorship of Statistics (1965)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-18)*
- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory*
- 1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)  
*Assistant Professors in Statistics*
- 1.10.15 Brett Houlding, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
- 15.2.16 Bernardo Nipoti, M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (PAVIA)
- † Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation*
- 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics*  
Michael Stuart, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.I.S., F.I.Q.A.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Visiting Professor in Computer Science*  
James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science*
- Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Anthony Niland, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), D.P.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.M.A.  
*Systems Manager*
- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.  
*Systems Administrators*
- 1.10.82 Rachel Noctor, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
- 1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
- 1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Thomas Kearney, M.A.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI  
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

*Senior Technical Officers*

Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

### School of Engineering

*Head of School*

4.7.16 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-19)*

Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.EI, F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)*

Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.EI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Director of Research (2015-19)*

Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)

*School Administrative Manager*

1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

### CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

*Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)*

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

*Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)*

1.4.08 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, A0U, F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2015-18)*

1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., M.EI, F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Professors in Civil Engineering*

1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Associate Professors in Civil Engineering*

1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.10.01 Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, M.EI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., M.EI

1.10.08 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.EI, F.T.C.D. (2017)

16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, P GEO, FGS, MICE, M.EI, MGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.16 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*

1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.EI, M.I.W.S.

1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Maria Nogal, B.S. (CANTABRIA), M.S. (CANTABRIA), PH.D. (CANTABRIA)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities*

† Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)*  
[vacant]
- Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering*  
Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE
- Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering*  
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
- Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)*
- 1.10.10 \* Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI  
\* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)  
*Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering*  
Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Civil Engineering*  
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*  
William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI  
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE  
Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE  
Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.5.16 Maebh Gallagher, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.11.16 Owen Naughton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.17 Bidroha Basu, M.E. (I.I.S.C.), M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 14.8.17 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEI  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- † Gerard McGranaghan, B.A., B.A.I., B.SC., PH.D.  
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)  
*Technical Officer*
- 19.1.15 Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
*Professorship of Electronic Engineering (1980)*  
[vacant]

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.1.08 *Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*<sup>9</sup>  
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.EI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professor of Telecommunications (2014)*<sup>10</sup>
- 1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-19)*
- 1.10.07 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Associate Professors in Engineering Science*
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems*
- 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Assistant Professor in Engineering Science*
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices*
- 1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications*
- 1.7.15 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing*
- † François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)*
- \* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- \* Linda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- \* James Eadie, M.PHIL.
- \* Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials*
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, *Fellow emeritus*  
*Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.  
*Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)  
*Visiting Academic*
- John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- 23.3.15 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
- 1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
- 1.3.17 Felix Raimbault, M.ENG. (E.N.S.T. PARIS), PH.D.
- 1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Systems Administrator*
- 1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

<sup>9</sup>Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

<sup>10</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Technical Officer  
Sean O'Callaghan

### MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

*Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1980)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)*<sup>11</sup>

1.10.08 David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

*Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)*<sup>11</sup> and *Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2017-20)*

1.10.16 Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Professor in Mechanical Engineering*

1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

*Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.10.04 Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)  
*Professor in Bio-Engineering*

1.9.15 Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.14 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.16 Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

*Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI

18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

1.9.14 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.

†Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI

†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.

†David McKeown, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)*

†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering*

†Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development*

†Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

*Visiting Professor of Biomechanics*

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

*Visiting Professor*

Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

*Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

*Adjunct Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

---

<sup>11</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.PHIL. (*h.c. D.I.T.*), SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM,  
FIET, Fellow *emeritus*

### *Adjunct Associate Professors*

James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Olivia Hassett, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Wilfrid Higgins, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., M.SC.

Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Robin Mooney, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.E. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Conor O'Kelly, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., **Barrister-at-Law**

### *Visiting Academics*

Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Garry Duffy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

*Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.12.16 Lucy O'Keefe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

*Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)

10.2.11 Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*National Roads Authority*)

1.7.15 Fiona Smyth, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.8.15 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE)  
(*CARDI*)

19.10.15 Rebecca Beck, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.11.15 David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

15.12.15 Nicolas Alexandre Baudin, B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE)  
(*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.1.16 Thomas Lupton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

15.1.16 Swetha Rathan, B.TECH. (OSM), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.) (*European Research Council*)

1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)

1.6.16 Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

16.10.16 Paul Heneghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.1.17 Cairnan Duffy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (ULSTER, NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*European Research  
Council*)

1.2.17 Emma Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*European Research Council*)

1.7.17 Ian Woods, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)

*Visiting Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*

1.9.13 Gregory Miller, B.S.E. (PENN.), PH.D. (BOSTON)

20.12.15 Erik O'Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

1.9.16 Alan Ryan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Computer Systems Administrator*

21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP.  
INFORMATION SYSTEMS

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

*Senior Experimental Officers*

Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.  
*Experimental Officer*  
Gerard Byrne

*Senior Technical Officers*

†Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.

†Alex Kearns

Gabriel Nicholson

†Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

John Joseph Ryan

*Technical Officer*

†Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

### Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

*Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2016-18)*

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM,  
MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)

### School of Genetics and Microbiology

*Head of School*

1.7.14 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D.  
(1997) (*second term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)*

Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)*

Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Director of Research (2016-18)*

Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*School Administrative Manager*

†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

#### GENETICS

*Professorship of Genetics (1967)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*<sup>12</sup>

1.10.74 \* Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.,  
HON. F.T.C.D.

*Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)*

1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Professor of Population Genetics (2008)*<sup>12</sup>

1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

*Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)*<sup>12</sup>

1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)*<sup>12</sup>

1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

*Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-19)*

1.4.13 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)

*Professor in Molecular Genetics*

1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

---

<sup>12</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Professor in Genetics*
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)*  
\* Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Associate Professors in Genetics*
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Genetics*
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis*
- † Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Honorary Professor of Genetics*
- John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.  
*Adjunct Professor in Genetics*
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus  
*Research Fellows in Genetics*
- 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 \* Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.10 \* Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.13 Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.11.14 Clara Pereira, PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Beibei Zheng, B.S. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.), PH.D. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.3.16 Paolo Mattioli, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.1.17 Nikolaos Vakirlis, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.)  
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.17 Darren John Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.RES. (YORK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.  
*Senior Experimental Officer*  
Paul McDermott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. FOOD SCIENCE (I.F.S.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

- Professor of Microbiology (1975)*<sup>13</sup>
- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Associate Professor in Microbiology*
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2017-20)*
- 1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)  
*Assistant Professors in Microbiology*
- 1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
- † Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)*
- 1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)
- Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.  
*Visiting Academic*
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
- Research Fellows in Microbiology*
- 1.3.15 Aoife Colgan, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- John Gerard Dowd, M.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- David Byrne
- \* Connie Crowley-Cribben
- Margaret Grimes
- Deirdre Muldowney
- \* Myriam Roche
- Jane Twohig

School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
- 4.7.16 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (*first term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)*
- Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)*
- Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
*Director of Research (2017-20)*
- Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*School Administrative Manager*
- 23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.  
*Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)*  
[vacant]

<sup>13</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)*  
1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)<sup>14</sup>*  
1.10.98 Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.  
*Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)<sup>15</sup>*
- 1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Professors in Mathematics*
- 1.10.08 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), S.F.T.C.D. (1989)
- 1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics*
- 1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)  
*Associate Professors*
- 1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
- 1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- 1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)  
*Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)*  
[vacant]
- Assistant Professors*
- 1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlain, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
- 1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
- 1.9.12 Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.9.12 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
- 5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
- 23.9.13 Dmytro Volin, B.A. (KIEV), M.A. (KIEV), PH.D. (I.PH.T. SACLAY)
- 1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
- 1.9.14 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- †Marina Krstic-Marinkovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography*
- †Larry Rolen, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (EMORY)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis*
- †Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)  
*Adjunct Professor in Mathematics*
- David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics*
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*
- Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics*
- Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
- Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)*
- \* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- \* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Visiting Academic*
- Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

<sup>14</sup>Honorary appointment.

<sup>15</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Research Fellows in Mathematics*

- 1.9.15 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.10.15 Robert Schabinger, B.S. (MICH.), M.A. (WASH.), PH.D. (RUTGERS) (*European Research Council*)  
1.9.16 Victoria Lebed, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), M.SC. (PARIS VII), PH.D. (PARIS VII)  
1.10.16 David Wilson, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)  
1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics*  
1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

## School of Natural Sciences

### *Head of School*

- 3.7.17 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2020*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-20)*  
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)*  
Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Director of Research (2014-20)*  
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*School Administrative Manager*  
20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

### BOTANY

- University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-20)*  
1.9.17 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)<sup>16</sup> and Curator of the Herbarium*  
16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)  
*Professor in Quaternary Ecology*  
1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)  
*Professor in Environmental Sciences*  
1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)  
*Professors in Botany*  
1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator*  
16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)  
*Assistant Professor in Botany*  
1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)  
*Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences*  
18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation*  
† Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Professor Emeritus*  
† Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.  
*Research Fellows in Botany*  
1.7.14 Jesko Zimmerman, DIPLOM (MÜN.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

---

<sup>16</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 6.1.16 Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)  
(*E.P.A.*)
- 1.3.16 Marcín Penk, B.SC. (SZCZECIN AGRIC.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.P.A.*)
- 16.1.17 James Thomas Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.2.17 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
- 6.3.17 Laura Russo, B.A. (OBERLIN), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Botany*
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
- 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
- 7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP. ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- †Patricia Coughlan  
Jacqueline Stone
- GEOGRAPHY**  
*Professorship of Geography (1966)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*<sup>17</sup>
- 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Professor in Geography*
- 1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)  
*Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-19)*
- 16.6.10 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
*Associate Professor in Geography*
- 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Assistant Professors in Geography*
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 21.5.12 Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 15.10.12 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- †Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism*
- †Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- †Ian Graham Finlay, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)  
*Visiting Academic*  
Conor Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (CANT.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Research Fellows in Geography*
- 4.4.16 Ferne Edwards, B.A. (QLD., MELB.), M.SOC.SC. (R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*E.R.C.*)
- 4.4.16 Oona Morrow, B.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), M.A. (CLARK), PH.D. (CLARK) (*European Research Council*)

<sup>17</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 5.4.16 Brigida Marovelli, B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Geography*
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Senior Technical Officer*
- Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.  
*Geography Librarian*
- Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- GEOLOGY**
- Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)*
- 1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-20)*
- 1.10.14 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Associate Professor in Geology*
- 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences*
- 1.10.06 \* Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Earth Sciences*
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
*Assistant Professors in Geology*
- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
- † Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Usher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment*
- 1.12.14 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Usher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy*
- † Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology*
- Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)  
*Research Fellows in Geology*
- 22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.10.15 John Caulfield, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (MACQ.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.16 Margaret Duncan, B.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D.
- 1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Geology*
- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)  
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Experimental Officers*  
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.  
Francis Donal Hendron  
*Senior Technical Officers*  
Elaine Lynne Cullen  
† Noel McGinley  
*Technical Officer*  
† Cora McKenna, B.A.

### THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

- Director (interim)*  
1.3.15 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis*  
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
Leona O'Connor

### ZOOLOGY

- Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-20)*  
3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professors in Zoology*  
1.10.03 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)  
1.10.15 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)  
1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Associate Professor in Biology*  
1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Zoology*  
1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Ussher Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning*  
1.10.16 Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology*  
† Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)  
*Assistant Professors in Zoology*  
9.1.17 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
15.5.17 Jeremy Piggot, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)  
*Adjunct Professors*  
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)  
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*  
Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.  
*Visiting Academic*  
Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)  
*Research Fellows in Zoology*  
1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
1.10.14 Luca Coscieme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (*Irish Research Council*)  
7.9.15 Kevin Healy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
11.1.16 Jesus Vilellas, PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
6.6.16 Annabel Smith, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology*

- 24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., PH.D.  
1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., PH.D.  
1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)  
6.5.04 Mervyn Richard Hamilton Taylor, M.A., M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.R.C.P.I.,  
F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
1.4.07 Una Fitzpatrick, B.A., PH.D.  
1.4.07 John McMullan, B.SC. (BELF.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (LOND.)  
1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
1.6.08 Martin Robinson, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D.  
1.10.08 Mark Holmes, B.A., M.SC.  
1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)  
23.2.11 Jorge García Molinos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (NAPIER), PH.D.  
30.4.13 Teresa MacWhite, M.V.B. (N.U.I.)  
30.4.13 Peter Maher, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.T. (N.U.I.)  
30.4.13 Enda Mary Mullen, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP. EUROPEAN ENV. CONSERVATION MGT (N.U.I.)  
30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.  
1.8.13 Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)  
1.3.14 Roberto Salguero-Gomez, B.SC. (CADIZ), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (PENN.)  
1.4.14 Katherine Emerson Webster, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC. (WIS., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)  
1.11.15 Michelle Giltrap, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
1.11.15 Erna King, B.A., PH.D.

### *Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum*

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

### *Senior Technical Officers*

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead

### *Technical Officer*

†Sarah-Louise Hassett, B.SC., M.RES. (DUND.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

#### *Professor in Environmental Sciences and Director*

- 1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL.,  
F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

#### *Associate Professor in Environmental Change*

- 1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)  
*Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)*  
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)*  
Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*  
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-19)*

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

#### *Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-19)*

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

#### *Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-19)*

Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

#### *Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Comparative Physiology (2016-19)*

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### *Visiting Academicians*

Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

### *Visiting Research Fellow*

Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

## School of Physics

### *Head of School*

1.7.14 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999) (*second term expires 2020*)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*

Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

### *Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

### *Director of Research (2017-19)*

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *School Administrative Manager*

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

### *Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)* [vacant]

### *Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)<sup>18</sup>*

1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)

### *Professor of Applied Physics (2007)<sup>18</sup>*

1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

### *Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)<sup>18</sup>*

1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

### *Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)<sup>18</sup>*

1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)<sup>18,19</sup>*

1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

### *Research Professor*

1.8.07 \* John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2014-18)*

1.10.15 Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

### *Professors in Physics*

1.10.98 James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)

1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Associate Professors in Physics*

1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.

1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)

<sup>18</sup>Founded for present holder only.

<sup>19</sup>Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.08 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2017-20)*
- 1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.A., M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials*
- 1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)  
*Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-18)*
- 1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Physics*
- 1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.3.16 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- † Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- † Arlene O'Neill, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- † David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics*
- 1.10.16 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems*
- † David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy*
- † Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*  
*Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy*
- Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)  
*Adjunct Professors*
- Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.
- Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTT GART)  
*Visiting Academics*
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
*Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics*
- † Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Senior Research Fellows in Physics*
- 5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)
- 1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)  
*Research Fellows in Physics*
- 1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN)  
*(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) *(Government of Ireland)*
- 1.8.12 Jian-Yao Zheng, B.SC. (FUZHOU), PH.D. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 1.1.13 David O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. *(ESA)*
- 29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) *(E.U.)*
- 1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. *(OIP)*
- 1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) *(E.U.)*
- 1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMIȘOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
- 1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. *(Irish Research Council)*
- 10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI)  
*(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 1.3.15 Esteban Pedrueza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)  
*(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 1.9.15 James Annett, B.A., PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
- 1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. *(E.C.)*
- 12.12.16 Jamal Touitou, B.CHEM. (GRENOBLE I), PH.D. (BELF.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 1.1.17 Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 4.1.17 Joan Campanyà i Llovet, B.SC. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (BARCELONA) *(Irish Research Council)*
- 9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*
- 6.2.17 Mishan Britto, B.SC. (KERALA), M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*  
*Visiting Research Fellows*
- 1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
- 12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)  
*Senior Experimental Officer*
- Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Kenneth Concannon  
Patrick Joseph Flanagan  
David Grouse, M.A.  
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
David O'Mahony  
*Experimental Officers*
- Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)  
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)  
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Patrick Murphy
- † Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

### Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

#### BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

*Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre*

- 1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

**Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science**

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

*Senior Technical Officers*

1.7.15

Laura Farrell

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Appointed

### Faculty of Health Sciences

#### Dean

1.10.11 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*second term expires 2019*)

#### Faculty Administrator

†Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

### School of Dental Science

#### Dean of Dental Affairs

1.11.15 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2020*)

#### Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-19)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

#### Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-19)

Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

#### Director of Research (2017-19)

Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

#### School Administrative Manager

†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

### ORAL BIOSCIENCES

1.10.06 *Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)<sup>1</sup> and Head of Division (2010-19)*  
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

#### Professor in Microbiology

1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

#### Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

#### Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

#### Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

#### Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

#### Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### Research Fellows in Microbiology

5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

### ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

#### Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

#### Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

---

<sup>1</sup>Founded for present holder only.

- Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)*
- 1.11.03 Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-19)*
- 4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.  
*Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation*
- 1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery*
- 2.1.01 \* Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology*
- † Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Professor Emeritus*
- † Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., Fellow *emeritus*  
*Clinical Lecturer*
- 1.9.15 \* Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine*
- Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Professor*
- Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.  
*Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine*
- \* Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH  
*Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)*  
[vacant]  
*Associate Professor in Orthodontics*
- 1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.6.08 Pdraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Public Dental Health*
- † Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)  
*Assistant Professor in Orthodontics*
- 1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.  
*Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients*
- 6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
- 1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)*
- † Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- Senior Lecturer Consultant*
- 1.10.15 \* Eamonn McKiernan, B.DENT.SC.  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics*  
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics*  
\* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.  
\* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry*  
\* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
\* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health*  
\* Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.  
\* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)*
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY  
*Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)*  
[vacant]  
*Professorship of Periodontology (1997)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)*
- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2017-20)*
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry*
- 6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)*
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.  
*Associate Professor in Periodontology*
- †Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry*
- 1.9.15 David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.  
*Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry*
- 1.6.94 \* Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
- 1.6.94 \* Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 \* Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.3.99 \* John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.99 \* Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.9.15 \* Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- †Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- †Marina Leite Pimentel, M.SC. (TAUBATÉ UNIV.), D.D.S. (CAMPINAS), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)  
*Assistant Professor in Dental Technology*
- †Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Endodontics*
- 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.  
*Assistant Professor in Biosciences*
- 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
- Assistant Professor in Endodontology*
- †Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
- Assistant Professor in Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
- Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 \* Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.15 \* Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
- 1.9.15 \* Paul O'Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)
- Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology*
- 1.9.15 \* Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
- Visiting Academic*
- Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)
- Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- \* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- \* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- \* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- \* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene*
- \* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
- Visiting Professor*
- Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)
- Adjunct Professors*
- Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
- Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology*
- 8.10.07 Pdraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
- Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)*

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Assistant Professor*
- 1.5.11 \* Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)
- Adjunct Professor*
- Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

### School of Medicine

- Interim Head of School*
- 21.8.17 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)*
- Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)*
- Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
- Director of Research (2015-18)*
- Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)
- School Administrative Manager*
- [vacant]

### ANATOMY

- University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)*
- [vacant]

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)*

[vacant]

### *University Anatomist (1716)*

[vacant]

### *Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy*

- 1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.  
*Assistant Professors in Anatomy*
- 1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.E.D., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine*
- 1.10.03 \* Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.  
*Chief Technical Officers, Grade I*  
Philomena McAteer  
Siobhan Ward  
*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*  
Mary Lynch  
Claire Murphy

## CLINICAL MEDICINE

### *Regius Professor of Physic (1637)<sup>2</sup>*

- 1.7.14 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.  
*Professorship of Medicine (1955)*  
[vacant]  
*Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)*
- 1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)<sup>3</sup>*
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Translational Immunology*
- 1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Cardiology*

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology*

- 1.1.08 \* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.3.11 \* Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
- 1.11.11 \* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.12.16 \* Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- 1.5.17 \* Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology*
- 1.10.88 \* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.96 \* David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.96 \* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.99 \* David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Biochemistry*

#### *Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry*

- 1.2.98 \* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.10 \* Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry*  
Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.

---

<sup>2</sup>Honorary appointment.

<sup>3</sup>See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

### *Dermatology*

#### *Clinical Professor of Dermatology*

1.10.08 \* Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Professor in Dermatology*

1.10.07 \* Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology*

1.10.09 \* Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

1.8.11 \* Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.16 \* Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology*

1.10.92 \* Rosemarie Watson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Visiting Academic*

Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Diagnostic Imaging*

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Diagnostic Imaging*

Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)

Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

### *Emergency Medicine*

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*

1.10.04 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E (ED), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.

1.11.12 \* Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine*

26.1.15 \* Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

#### *Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*

1.3.03 \* Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.5.10 \* Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

11.3.13 \* Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.

8.4.13 \* Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

7.9.15 \* James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

### *Endocrinology and Metabolism*

#### *Clinical Professor of Endocrinology*

1.10.12 \* James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology*

1.9.10 \* Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

7.11.10 \* Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.12 \* Mark Sherlock, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Clinical Lecturer in Metabolic Disease*

1.6.04 \* Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

#### *Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology*

1.9.12 \* Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

#### *Adjunct Professor*

John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Gastroenterology*

#### *Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)*

[vacant]

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology*

1.10.08 \* Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

### *Professor in Gastroenterology*

1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION À DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLÔME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

### *Associate Professor in Gastroenterology*

3.9.07 Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)*

1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Professor Emeritus*

† Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology*

1.10.08 \* Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

15.9.14 \* David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.12.16 \* Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology*

1.8.05 \* Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.13 \* Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.2.14 \* Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology*

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.

### *Genito-Urinary Medicine*

### *Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine*

1.10.04 \* Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine*

1.7.10 \* Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

1.3.15 \* Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

### *Gerontology*

### *Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology*

1.9.10 \* Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

### *Immunology*

### *Assistant Professor in Immunology*

† Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

### *Infectious Diseases*

### *Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases*

1.10.09 \* Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases*

1.1.13 \* Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

### *Medical Physics*

### *Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)*

[vacant]

### *Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics*

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.

Neil John O'Hare, B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

### *Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering*

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics*

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)  
 Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)  
 Sean Courmane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)  
 Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 Timothy Foran, M.SC.  
 Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
 Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
 Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)  
 Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
 Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.  
 Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.  
 Serena Maria O'Keefe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)  
 Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.  
 Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)  
 Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

*Molecular Medicine*

*Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)<sup>4</sup>*

- 1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)  
*Professors in Molecular Medicine*  
 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)  
 1.10.14 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research*  
 1.1.08 \* Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine*  
 2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

*Nephrology*

*Professor of Nephrology (2009)*

- 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology*  
 1.10.02 \* George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.1.07 \* Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.  
 1.11.13 \* Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
 29.9.16 \* Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Nephrology*  
 15.8.11 \* Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 † Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology*  
 † Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

*Neurology*

*Professor of Neurology (2013)<sup>4</sup>*

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

---

<sup>4</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)*

[vacant]

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology*

- 1.10.07 \* Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.  
9.2.09 \* Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.12 \* Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.12 \* John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.11.12 \* Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.  
20.3.17 \* Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)

#### *Clinical Lecturers in Neurology*

- 1.10.92 \* Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
1.8.05 \* Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.2.07 \* Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.  
2.9.13 \* David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

#### *Research Associate Professor in Neurology*

- \* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

#### *Adjunct Professor in Neurology*

Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

#### *Visiting Academic*

Dara Meldrum, B.SC., M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

#### *Senior Research Fellow in Neurology*

- 1.7.17 Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.) (*Health Research Board*)  
*Research Fellows in Neurology*

- 5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Fannin Pharmaceuticals*)  
7.8.17 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I. (*Iris O'Brien Foundation*)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Neurology*

- 1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

#### *Nutrition*

### *Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)*

[vacant]

#### *Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme*

*Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*

- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.  
*Associate Professor in Human Nutrition*  
1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Dietetics*  
† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

#### *Oncology*

### *Clinical Professor of Oncology*

- 1.10.12 \* Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology*  
1.12.15 \* David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.4.17 \* Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Oncology*  
1.9.04 \* Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.1.06 \* Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.  
1.7.13 \* Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy*  
11.11.07 \* Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology*

Steven Gray, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology*

Martin Barr, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (NOTT.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

*Palliative Medicine*

*Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)*

[vacant]

*Professor Emeritus*

† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N'CLE (U.K.)), **Fellow emeritus**

*Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care*

- 1.5.02 \* Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
 1.6.05 \* Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 30.7.12 \* Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 14.7.14 \* Ciiona Lorton, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.  
 † Michael Desmond McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.

*Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*

- 1.9.05 \* Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

*Respiratory Medicine*

*Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine*

- 1.10.08 \* Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

*Professor in Respiratory Medicine*

- 1.10.08 \* Joseph Keane, B.A., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*

- 11.7.06 \* Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 3.9.07 \* Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 18.9.07 \* Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (STON)  
 1.10.09 \* Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 2.3.15 \* Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*  
 1.3.97 \* Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (MC M.)  
 1.3.98 \* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Rheumatology*

*Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)*

- 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

*Clinical Professors of Rheumatology*

- 1.10.10 \* Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

- 1.10.10 \* David John Kane, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology*

- 1.3.12 \* Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.Sc.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

*Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology*

- 1.4.04 \* Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.10 \* Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation*

- 1.5.02 \* Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.

- 1.5.02 \* Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

*Research Fellow*

- 4.9.17 Sharon Ansboro, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Tropical Medicine*

#### *Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine*

1.2.94 \* Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.

### *General Medicine*

#### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine*

16.3.15 \* Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.16 \* Rachel Kidney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. HEALTH CARE MGT (R.C.S.I.)

#### *Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine*

1.2.02 \* Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

#### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology*

1.12.14 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

#### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology*

† Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

#### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine*

† Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

#### *Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine*

† Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI

#### *Visiting Professor*

Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

#### *Adjunct Professor in Clinical Medicine*

Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.B., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine*

Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

#### *Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine*

1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

† Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

#### *Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*

1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.7.16 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.

1.7.17 Bahman Nasserolelami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Health Research Board*)

#### *Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine*

15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)

14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorro, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)

1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)

1.11.14 James Rooney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.12.14 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.1.15 Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

13.7.15 Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)

1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)

3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.3.16 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.16 Aisling Tynan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*Health Research Board*)

18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (*Arthritis Ireland*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 4.5.16 Rebecca Mahony, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 28.11.16 Dearbhaile Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HASSELT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.),  
M.R.C.P.I. (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)
- 1.8.17 Antonio Garcia Blesa, B.SC. (JAEN), D.E.A. (CADIZ), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Science Foundation  
Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*
- 24.3.14 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 8.7.17 Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Clinical Teachers in Medicine*

- \* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.Sc.
- \* Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- \* Joan Power, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

### *Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)*

#### *Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*

#### *Research Pharmacist (Chief II)*

- † Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)

### *Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital*

#### *Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)*

[vacant]

## CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

### *Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)<sup>5</sup> and Head of Clinical Microbiology*

- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.,  
F.T.C.D. (2006)  
*Clinical Professor of Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.10.06 \* Philip Gerard Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.,  
F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology*
- † Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Usher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology*
- † Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.8.17 \* Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.17 \* Anna-Rose Prior, M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.5.02 \* Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.02 \* Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.03 \* Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.),  
F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.9.09 \* Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.1.12 \* Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.4.16 Alida Talento, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA)), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.7.13 Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)  
*Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)*

---

<sup>5</sup>Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Senior Medical Scientists*

Ian Fitzgerald

\* Grainne O'Connor

### *Medical Scientist*

Noelle Barry

### HAEMATOLOGY

*George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)*

1.3.11 \* James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Professorship of Haematology (2002)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology*

1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Clinical Professors of Haematology*

1.10.12 \* Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

1.10.12 \* Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology*

5.11.07 \* Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.

30.11.10 \* Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

1.10.12 \* Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

1.11.16 \* James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

*Clinical Lecturers in Haematology*

1.11.01 \* Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

2.4.03 \* Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

2.4.03 \* Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

28.5.03 \* Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

*Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)*

† Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Haematology*

Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)

Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

*Senior Research Fellow in Haematology*

1.7.16 Teresa Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

### HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

*Professor of Pathology (1895)<sup>6</sup> and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*

1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.),  
F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Clinical Professor of Pathology*

15.7.13 \* Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

*Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics*

1.10.07 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*

1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.

*Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology*

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology*

1.3.96 \* Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

---

<sup>6</sup>From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology*
- 11.7.14 \* Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.7.97 \* Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.  
 1.7.97 \* Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.  
 1.12.98 \* Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
 1.11.01 \* Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
 1.2.02 \* Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
 1.7.04 \* Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
 1.10.04 \* Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.  
 1.10.04 \* Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology*
- † Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology*
- \* Mairead Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.  
*Visiting Professors*
- Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
 Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Histopathology*
- Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Histopathology*
- William Tormey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (ULSTER), PH.D., D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology*
- Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.  
 Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 15.1.14 \* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 1.7.17 \* Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.7.17 \* Perna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)  
*(Health Research Board)*
- Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.11.14 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.10.15 Bincy Jose, B.SC. (M. GANDHI), M.SC. (M. GANDHI), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)  
 1.1.16 James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)  
 1.4.16 Antonio Lazaro Cabeza, PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Health Research Board*)  
 3.4.17 Colin Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*National Children's Research Centre*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy*
- 1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.1.14 Elmena Elfaki, M.B. (GEZIRA), B.S. (GEZIRA), M.R.C.O.G., D.R.C.O.G.  
 1.2.16 Yvonne McGarry-Groarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
 10.3.16 Orla Casey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 1.10.17 Yongfeng Li, M.SC. (CHINA U.)  
*Senior Medical Scientist*
- Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- IMMUNOLOGY
- Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology*
- 1.10.12 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer*
- 31.8.14 \* Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology*

Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.

Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.

### *Visiting Academic*

Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Research Fellow*

13.3.17 Andreas Solomos, B.A. (ARCADIA), PH.D. (DREXEL)

## MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

### *Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)*

6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

### *Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)<sup>7</sup>*

1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology*

1.10.05 \* James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

### *Professor in Medical Gerontology*

1.10.01 \* Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

### *Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology*

15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

### *Assistant Professor in Biostatistics*

† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health*

† Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

### *Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging*

† Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*

1.10.06 \* Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.12 \* Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.

1.12.13 \* Declan Byrne, M.B.

1.12.16 \* Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology*

1.3.05 \* Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.8.05 \* Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.9.10 \* Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.9.10 \* Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.11 \* David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology*

Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology*

Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.P.S.S.I. (P.S.S.I.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology*

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.

Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.

Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

---

<sup>7</sup>Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

- John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)  
*Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*  
 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*TILDA*)  
 1.7.16 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA-CARDI*)  
 1.7.17 *Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*  
 4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA-CARDI*)  
 17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)  
 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)  
 4.2.13 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*TILDA*)  
 1.3.14 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*TILDA*)  
 23.6.14 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)  
 22.10.14 Hugh Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA*)  
 23.3.15 Neil O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BATH, MANC.), PH.D. (CITY), H.DIP. APP.SC. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)  
 3.10.16 Daniel Carey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)  
 17.7.17 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Life*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*  
 27.4.15 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
 1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)  
 15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
 1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 23.6.17 Catriona Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Project Manager (TILDA)*  
 †Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
*Senior Data Manager (TILDA)*  
 †Margaret Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)*  
 †Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.

#### OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

##### *Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)<sup>8</sup>*

[vacant]

##### *Professor of Obstetrics (2005)<sup>8</sup> and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

- 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)  
*Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)*  
 [vacant]  
*Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*  
 1.10.07 \* Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.  
*Associate Professors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*  
 1.10.99 \* Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.  
 1.12.16 \* Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology*  
 1.4.99 \* Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.4.01 \* Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.  
 19.1.04 \* Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.  
 1.9.10 \* Günther von Büнау, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 2.9.13 \* Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)*  
*Senior Experimental Officers*  
 \* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

---

<sup>8</sup>In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

\* Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

### OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

*Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy*

- 1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-18)*
- 24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy*
- 1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.
- 1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
- 1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
- 1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
- 18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spiritos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Eve Hutton, M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), P.G.C.H.E. (CANT.C.C.)
- Judy O'Shea, B.A.
- Ruth Usher, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator*
- † Eimear Lyons, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)  
*Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)*

### PAEDIATRICS

*Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics*

- 11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Clinical Professor of Paediatrics*
- 1.2.06 \* Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.  
*Associate Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.11.04 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.8.08 \* Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.08 \* Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.08 \* David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK.), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
- 1.8.08 \* Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.
- 1.8.08 \* Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.11.08 \* Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.09 \* Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.10.09 \* John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.09 \* Peter Gerard Grealley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.09 \* Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.10 \* Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 \* David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
- 26.3.12 \* Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 \* Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 \* Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 \* Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 \* Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.15 \* Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 \* John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 \* Aisling Snow, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 \* Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 \* Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 \* John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 \* Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.15 \* Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.16 \* Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.3.16 \* Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.16 \* Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.1.17 \* Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.17 \* Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.17 \* Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.17 \* Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.5.17 \* Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.09 \* Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics*
- 1.10.08 \* John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 7.3.12 \* Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Haematology*
- 1.10.09 \* Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology*
- 1.10.09 \* David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
- 1.10.09 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.9.09 \* Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.10 \* Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
- 1.3.15 \* Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 1.10.08 \* Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.4.12 \* Turlough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 29.8.13 \* Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
- 1.1.09 \* Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences*
- Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics*
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow emeritus  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology*
- Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.17 Emer Ryan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*National Children's Hospital Foundation*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)*

#### PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

*Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)<sup>9</sup>*

[vacant]

*Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)<sup>10</sup>*

- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Medical Education*
- 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology*
- 1.10.07 \* Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)  
*Associate Professor in Therapeutics*
- 1.10.02 \* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.  
*Associate Professor in Pharmacoeconomics and Health Technology Assessment*
- † Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.7.10 \* Michael Conway, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacology*
- 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Therapeutics*
- 1.9.01 \* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
- 1.9.09 \* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation*
- 1.5.11 \* Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Visiting Professor*
- Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information*
- Gillian Boyle, B.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.PHARM. (BELF.)
- Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
- Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
- Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
- Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
- Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
- Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
- Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
- Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
- Dearbhla O'Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology*
- Patricia O'Connor, M.B., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine*
- John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics*
- Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
- \* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

<sup>9</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

<sup>10</sup>Founded for present holder only.

- \* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*  
 Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.  
 Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.  
 Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)  
 Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)  
 (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcek, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)
- 14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.17 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
*Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics*
- 1.9.15 Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*  
 Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.  
*Senior Technical Officer*  
 Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.
- PHYSIOLOGY  
*Professorship of Physiology (1922)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)<sup>11</sup>*
- 1.10.06 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)  
*Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2016-19)*
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Professor in Physiology*
- 1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Professor in Neuroscience*
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professors in Physiology*
- 1.10.07 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Physiology*
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Assistant Professors in Neuroscience*
- 1.4.07 Daniel Ulrich, DIPLOM (ZÜRICH), DR. PHIL. (ZÜRICH)  
 †Deirdre Edge, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
 †Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease*  
 †Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.

<sup>11</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation*

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.

*Research Fellows in Physiology*

1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.11.16 Steven Fagan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology*

John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.

*Senior Experimental Officer*

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

†Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David Fletcher

Aidan Kelly

*Experimental Officer*

Quentin Comerford

### PHYSIOTHERAPY

*Professor in Physiotherapy*

1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)*

1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

*Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Deputy Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)*

1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Associate Professor in Physiotherapy*

1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

*Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

13.9.99 \* Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.

1.10.07 \* Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

†Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

†Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy*

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

*Visiting Professor*

Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)

*Clinical Tutor in Physiotherapy (1)*

*Practice Education Co-ordinator*

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

*Regional Placement Facilitators*

1.10.13 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

†Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy*

Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Grace Cooke, B.P.T. (CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, VELLORE), M.ED., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), DIP.T.P. (C.S.P. U.K.)

Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)

- Michael Ong, B.SC. (DIAGN. RAD.)  
 Mark Perry, B.ED. (C.N.A.A.), B.SC. (E.LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Research Fellows*
- 1.5.17 Grainne Kelly, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)  
 15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.  
 19.6.17 Tom O'Dwyer, B.A. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Practice Tutors (6)*
- PSYCHIATRY  
*Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)  
*Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 1.1.08 \* James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 (*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)  
*Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)*  
 [vacant]  
*Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*
- 1.12.00 \* Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., D.A.B.P.N.  
*Professor of Psychiatry (2005)*
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
 (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)*
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)*
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Clinical Professors of Psychiatry*
- 1.7.08 \* Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 \* Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)  
*Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-19)*
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology*
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)  
*Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry*
- 1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Associate Professor in Psychiatry*
- 1.10.02 \* Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging*
- † Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine*
- † Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.10.06 \* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.08 \* Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 \* Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.09 \* Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P.,  
 M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.5.10 \* Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.8.10 \* Elaine Greene, B.A., M.B., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.11.10 \* Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.13 \* Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 \* Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.15 \* Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.6.15 \* Paul Scully, B.A., M.B., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 \* Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
- 1.2.16 \* Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.16 \* David Burke, B.MED. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 \* Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.3.17 \* Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.17 \* Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.7.10 \* Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry*
- 8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)  
*Assistant Professor in Neuroimaging*
- 1.1.08 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics*
- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry*
- 1.4.01 \* Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.4.01 \* Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.03 \* Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.05 \* Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.05 \* Tom Moran, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.08 \* Paul Shield, B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.09 \* Rory Shelley, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.09 \* Sarah Buckley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 \* Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 \* Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
- 1.6.10 \* Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 \* Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 \* Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
- 1.1.11 \* Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
- 1.6.13 \* Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.12.13 \* Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 \* Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 \* Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † John Kelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- † Kara O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.9.07 \* Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 \* Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 \* Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Old Age*
- 1.2.12 \* Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Visiting Professor*
- Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
*Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry*
- Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
- Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
- Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry*
- Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.  
 Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
 Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)  
 Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)  
 Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)  
 Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)  
 Anne Marie Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.  
 Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.  
 Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy*  
 Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.  
*Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry*  
 1.7.17 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Research Fellows in Psychiatry*  
 4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 9.2.15 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
 1.8.17 Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry*  
 1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)  
 28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)  
*Project Manager*  
 †Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)  
*Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry*  
 \* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.  
 \* John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.  
 \* Martina Corry, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 \* Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
 \* Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)*  
*Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility*  
 †Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

- Professorship of Public Health (2003)*<sup>12</sup>  
 [vacant]  
*Professorship of General Practice (1991)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care*  
 1.10.09 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I.,  
 M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Associate Professor in Public Health*  
 14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.,  
 M.R.C.G.P.  
*Associate Professor in Epidemiology*  
 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Assistant Professor in Global Health*  
 1.10.10 Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

<sup>12</sup>This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine*

- 1.10.07 \* Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.  
1.10.07 \* Lelia Thornton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies*

- 1.10.10 \* Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.  
1.3.16 \* Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

### *Clinical Lecturers in General Practice*

- 1.12.01 \* Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.  
1.1.03 \* Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

### *Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care*

- 1.8.09 \* Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.11 \* Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

### *Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine*

- 1.5.05 \* Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.

### *Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research*

† Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM)

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., **Fellow emeritus**

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care*

Aisling Ní Shuilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science*

Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GEORGETOWN)

Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (C.U.A.)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Quality, Safety and Governance in Healthcare*

Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPHTH., M.F.P.H.M.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology*

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Fellow*

- 8.8.17 Aurelia Ciblis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

- 1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

- 1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

- 1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

- 1.5.15 Amanda Slevin, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. ADULT AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

### *Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)*

## RADIATION THERAPY

### *Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*

- 1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

### *Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)*

[vacant]

### *Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology*

- 1.5.10 \* Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

- 7.10.13 \* Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

### *Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*

- 1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

### *Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2015-18)*

- 11.8.04 Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy*

- 1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
 1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
 24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS  
 14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.  
 †Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy*  
 1.4.07 \* Catriona O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)  
 11.11.07 \* Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)  
 1.1.11 \* Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.  
 1.1.17 \* Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Oncology*  
 1.5.07 \* Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy*  
 Michael Baumann, M.D. (HAMBURG), DR.MED. (HAMBURG)  
*Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*  
 Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

**SURGERY**

- Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2015-18)*  
 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)*  
 [vacant]  
*Professor of Surgery (2001)*  
 14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)*  
 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)  
*Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology*  
 1.2.94 \* Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology*  
 1.11.01 \* Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.  
*Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery*  
 1.10.10 \* John Paul McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Professors of Radiology*  
 1.10.09 \* James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.  
 1.10.10 \* Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.10.12 \* William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery*  
 1.10.10 \* Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.  
*Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine*  
 1.10.10 \* Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Professor of Surgery*  
 1.10.12 \* Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
*Professor in Surgery*  
 1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Associate Professors in Surgery*  
 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.  
 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.  
 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- Associate Professor in Anaesthesia*
- 1.10.95 \* Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 1.10.04 \* Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.10.09 \* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.14 \* John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.
- 1.1.15 \* Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.15 \* John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.15 \* Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.15 \* Adrian O'Callaghan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.15 \* Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.15 \* Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 5.2.16 \* J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 \* Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.17 \* Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.17 \* Martin O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
- 1.8.17 \* Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
- 1.8.17 \* James O'Riordan, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.
- 1.8.17 \* Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.17 \* Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 \* Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 \* Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 \* Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 \* James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.10.08 \* Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 \* Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 \* Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 \* Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.12.16 \* Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 28.8.09 \* Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery*
- 23.4.04 \* Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.17 \* Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E.D. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery*
- 1.5.11 \* Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology*
- 5.1.09 \* Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 19.1.09 \* Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.11 \* Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.8.11 \* Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.12 \* Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.3.12 \* Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.12 \* Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 \* Sylvia O'Keefe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 \* Holly Delaney, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.15 \* John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.16 \* Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturers in Urology*
- 5.1.09 \* Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.5.14 \* Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.1.16 \* Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.  
*Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery*
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Surgery*
- 5.2.03 \* Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 \* Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 \* Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.7.06 \* Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 \* Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.10.13 \* Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.13 \* Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 3.3.16 \* Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.7.17 \* Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery*
- 1.7.05 \* Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in E.N.T.*
- 1.1.91 \* Donald McShane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.91 \* Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
- 1.7.06 \* John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
- 1.5.04 \* Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
- 1.1.05 \* Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 \* Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.06 \* Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine*
- 1.3.00 \* Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine*
- 1.4.00 \* Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*
- 1.3.12 \* Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.  
*Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology*
- 1.9.13 \* Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)  
*Clinical Lecturers in Radiology*
- 1.4.01 \* Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
- 1.7.05 \* Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- † Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery*
- † Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology*
- 2.10.16 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy*

† Stephen Maher, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.

*Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Senior Research Fellows in Surgery*

1.7.16 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.7.16 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.7.16 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*C.R.O.S.S.*)

*Research Fellows in Surgery*

31.12.13 Maria Morrissey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)

1.1.16 Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

*Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery*

1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Clinical Teacher in Surgery*

\* John Thornhill, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I.

*Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics*

\* Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

\* Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

\* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

\* Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

\* Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.

\* Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

\* Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

\* Peter Vaughan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

*Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)*

*Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)*

*Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)*

### HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

*Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)*

[vacant]

*Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management*

1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

*Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*

1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Assistant Professor in Health Services Management*

† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

*Professor Emeritus*

† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), *Fellow emeritus*

*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management*

Vincent Barton, B.A.

Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., *Barrister-at-Law*

Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)

Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (RDG.)

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.  
 Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc. (ECON.)  
 Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.Sc., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)  
 Tony O'Brien, M.Sc. (N.U.I.)  
 Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.  
 Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.  
 Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)  
 Andrew Parnell, B.Sc. (KENT), M.Sc. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)  
 David Smith, B.Phil. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)  
 Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.Sc.

*Research Fellow*

- 4.4.16 Padhraig Ryan, B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board Visiting Research Fellows*)  
 21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), PH.D.  
 1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.  
 1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.Eng. (LIMERICK), M.Sc. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)  
 1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.Sc. (MGMT), M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES**

*Professor of Surgery (1848)*

- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)*  
 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.  
*Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course*  
 1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics*  
 Suzanne Doyle, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)  
 John Kearney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIostatISTICS (MCG.)  
 Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)  
 Daniel McCartney, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
 Sheila Sugrue, M.Sc., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nutrition Science*  
 Katherine Younger, B.Sc. (DURH.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Clinical Teachers in Dietetics*  
 \* Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
 \* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
 \* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.  
*Practice Education Co-ordinator*  
 † Ann-Marie Lynam, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc. (ULSTER), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)

**SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES**

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*

Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice*  
 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry*

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry*

[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)*

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention*

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention*

[vacant]

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology*

\* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

\* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

\* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

\* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry*

\* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy*

\* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy*

[vacant]

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology*

Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health*

Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics*

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management*

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management*

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*

[vacant]

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine*

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*

\* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging*

Brendan McCoubrey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience*

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy*

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

## Faculty of Health Sciences

*Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

\* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine*

\* Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine*

\* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine*

\* Timothy Foran, M.SC.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy*

\* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy*

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy*

Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine*

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

*Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology*

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology*

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine*

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

*Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine*

\* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science*

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science*

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

*Director of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise*

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

*Co-ordinator of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise*

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

*Associate Professor in Medical Education*

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

*Intern Network Co-ordinator*

\* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

*Assistant Professor in Medical Education*

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

*Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education*

1.10.10 \* Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

*Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education*

† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

*Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning*

† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P.

Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Barry Lyons, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.

Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)

Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Paul O'Connor, B.A.

Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

*Co-ordinator of International Programmes*

†Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

*Project Manager, Nourish Project*

Sarah Glavey, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (HARV.)

*Honorary Medical Librarian*

†Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

*Honorary Medical Library Assistant*

\*Miriam Murphy

## School of Nursing and Midwifery

### *Head of School*

3.7.17 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E. (*first term expires 2020*)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-19)*

Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-19)*

Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

*Director of Research (2015-18)*

Gerilyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

*Director of Staff Education and Development*

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)

*Director of International Initiatives (2017-19)*

Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)

*School Administrative Manager*

19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

### GENERAL NURSING

*Professor in Healthcare Modelling*

1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

*Associate Professors in Nursing*

1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.10.15 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

*Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care*

†Gerilyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-20)*

9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

*Assistant Professors in Nursing*

1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 3.7.07 \* Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., B.N.S. (DUND.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare*
- † John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

### INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

*Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)<sup>13</sup>*

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2015-18)*
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 13.11.06 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I.
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability*
- † Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

### MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

*Professor in Nursing*

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2017-20)*
- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 2.1.03 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

<sup>13</sup>Founded for present holder only.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Caitríona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.  
*Assistant Professor in Sociology*
- 1.10.07 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.  
*Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences*
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### MIDWIFERY

#### *Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)*

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)  
*Associate Professors in Midwifery*
- 1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)
- 16.6.10 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-18)*
- 1.8.06 Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP.ED., DIP. HYPNOBIRTH (R.C.M.)  
*Assistant Professors in Midwifery*
- 1.8.06 \* Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.14 \* Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.11.16 Magdalena Ohaja, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MIDWIFERY  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Midwifery*
- † Elizabeth Newnham, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Jo Murphy-Lawless, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Tutor in Midwifery (1)*

### CHILDREN'S NURSING

#### *Professor in Nursing*

- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)  
*Associate Professor in Children's Nursing*
- 1.10.16 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2016-19)*
- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

*Clinical Lecturers in Nursing*

- 1.8.08 \* Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 \* Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 \* Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 \* Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 \* Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 \* Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 \* Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 \* Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 \* Aine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 \* Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 \* Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 \* Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 \* Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 \* Muirghen O'Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 \* Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOS)
- 1.4.10 \* Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 \* Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 \* Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 \* Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 \* Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 \* Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.7.10 \* Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
- 1.7.10 \* Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 \* Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
- 1.10.10 \* Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.2.11 \* Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
- 8.3.12 \* Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 6.11.12 \* Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 7.11.12 \* Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 12.11.12 \* Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.5.14 \* Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.14 \* Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
- 1.9.15 \* Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.
- 8.9.15 \* Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 \* Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 \* Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.12.15 \* Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
- 1.12.15 \* Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.15 \* Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
- 1.12.15 \* Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 10.2.16 \* Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
- 11.2.16 \* Elizabeth Graham
- 16.5.16 \* Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 29.6.16 \* Anna Smyth, B.N.S.

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 15.8.16 \* Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.E.D., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES  
17.8.16 \* Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)  
1.10.16 \* Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.  
23.3.17 \* Leanne O'Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
*Visiting Professor*  
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)  
*Adjunct Professors*  
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)  
*Adjunct Assistant Professor*  
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)  
*Visiting Academic*  
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
*Research Assistant Professor*  
†Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
*Research Fellows*  
6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)  
16.3.16 Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER) (*E.C.*)  
1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
3.10.16 Patricia Keilthy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)  
3.10.16 Miriam Pauline O'Shea, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*European Research Council*)  
1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Health Research Board*)  
2.1.17 Grainne Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Service Executive*)  
1.5.17 Elena Montanana Olosa, B.A. (VALENCIA), M.A. (VALENCIA) (*European Research Council*)  
29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows*  
John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.  
*Clinical Skills Manager*  
1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)  
*Allocations Officer*  
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)  
*Assistant Allocations Officers*  
5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.  
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly  
*Learning Technologist*  
1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

## School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

### *Head of School*

- 1.11.13 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*second term expires 2019*)  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)*  
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)*  
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director of Research (2016-18)*  
Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.  
*School Administrative Manager*  
†Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC.

- Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)*  
[vacant]
- Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)*  
[vacant]
- Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*
- 1.10.12 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)  
*Professor in Pharmacology*
- 1.10.16 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)  
*Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences*
- 1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.  
*Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology*
- 1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)  
*Associate Professors in Pharmacology*
- 16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)  
*Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice*
- 1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- 20.11.09 \* Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
- 1.9.10 \* Tamazine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.  
*Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy*
- 1.10.12 \* Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C. (*Part-time*)
- 1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)  
*Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*
- 1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.  
*Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology*
- 1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.  
*Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*
- 1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.  
*Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*
- 1.1.81 John Mary Quigley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CARM. ST. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.I.C.I.
- 15.8.17 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacology*
- 1.6.08 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)  
*Assistant Professor in Pharmacy Practice*
- † Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology*
- † David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine*
- † Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems*
- † Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

### *Adjunct Associate Professors*

Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.

Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

### *Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*

Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

### CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

#### *Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy*

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

#### *Community Pharmacy*

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)

\* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

\* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

\* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

#### *Assistant Professors (Practice Education)*

† Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (R.C.S.I.), M.PHARM. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

#### *Hospital Pharmacy*

\* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

\* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

#### *Industrial Pharmacy*

\* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

\* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

#### *Forensic Pharmacy*

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

\* Cairtriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

#### *Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical*

##### *Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)*

13.3.05 \* Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

#### *Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)*

\* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

#### *Clinical Lecturers*

1.4.15 \* Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 \* Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

1.4.15 \* Ciara McManamy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 \* Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

1.4.16 \* Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

#### *Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs*

Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S'TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

#### *Adjunct Assistant Professor*

John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.

#### *Research Fellows in Pharmacy*

1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

5.1.15 Zelalem Worku, B.PHARM. (ADDIS ABABA UNIV.), M.PHARM. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

## Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.3.17 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.7.17 Svenja Sladek, M.PHARM. (VIENNA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)  
*Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy*
- 1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)  
*Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)*  
*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
- Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Senior Technical Officers*
- Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.S.C.T.
- Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
- Joseph William Reilly, M.A.

### OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

#### *Honorary Health Sciences Librarians*

- †Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
- †Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Joe Peakin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian*
- †Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)



## Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

### Trinity Research Institutes

#### CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m<sup>2</sup> research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, and RCSI researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, EIC KIC) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

On a national basis CRANN lead the INSPIRE consortium ([www.inspirenano.com](http://www.inspirenano.com)) comprised of the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

#### *Director*

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Deputy Director*

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

#### *Executive Director*

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

#### *General Manager for Operations*

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

#### *Business Development Manager*

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### *Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager*

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

### *Project Manager*

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

### *E.U. Grants Manager*

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

### *Funding Manager*

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

### *Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager*

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

### *Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities*

Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

### *Education and Public Engagement Officer*

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Accounts Administrators*

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.

### *Tracy Byrne*

### *Administrative Officers*

Carol McCaffrey

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Senior Experimental Officer*

Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

### *Experimental Officer*

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

### *Senior Technical Officer*

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul King, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Mustafa Lotya, B.A., PH.D.

Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)

Kevin Nolan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Rudi O'Reilly-Meehan, B.ENG.

Irina Pascu, B.ENG. (U.M.F. IASI), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Atul Thorat, M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Leping Yan, PH.D. (MINHO)

## THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/>.

### *Director*

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

### *Institute Manager*

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Programme Officer*

Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

### *Communications Officer*

Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

### *Project Officer, Parthenos Project*

Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

### *Research Fellow*

Georgina Nugent-Folan, B.A., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Alexander Bubb, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Meltem Gürle, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (BOSPHORUS)

Deborah Thorpe, B.A. (BIRM.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK)

## TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where over seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools and two Faculties – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM), x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, and transgenics. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over eleven hundred undergraduates per year attend classes in TBSI, including senior sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity's place as a leading international scientific university.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/>.

### *Academic Director*

Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

## **Research Institutes and Centres**

### *Executive and Technical Director*

Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Research Programme Officer*

Hayley Furlong, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

## **TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)**

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN currently has over eighty registered Ph.D. students engaged in advanced research. In addition, it educates eighteen postgraduate students annually, who graduate with an M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience. The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/>.

### *Director*

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Deputy Director*

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

### *Operations Manager*

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

### *Finance and Business Planning Manager*

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

*MRI Core Staff*

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

*Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., D.A.B.P.N.

*Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus*

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,  
Fellow emeritus

*Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI*

Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUND.)

*Visiting Academic*

Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

*Research Fellows*

Rogério Arena Panizzutti, M.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO), PH.D. (FED.U. RIO DE JANEIRO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Mircea Balasa, M.D. (LLEIDA), PH.D. (BARCELONA)

Marc Bennett, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

Charlotte Callaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Barbara Costa Beber, B.A. (FED.U. SANTA MARIA), M.A. (FED.U. SANTA MARIA), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Christopher Dillingham, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christine Fitzgerald, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Hany Ibrahim, M.B. (AIN SHAMS), M.D. (AIN SHAMS), M.A. (AIN SHAMS) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Omar Mamad, PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Pawel Matulewicz, M.SC. (GDANSK), PH.D. (GDANSK) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Claire McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Virginia Mela Rivas, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Geeske Peters, B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)

Adria Rofes, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)

Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kathy Ruddy, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Nigel Vahey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

*Visiting Research Fellow*

Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. Trinity College Dublin Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences are the founding partners of TTMI and are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites. TTMI's remit extends across St James's, Tallaght, Our Lady's and the Coombe hospitals, creating the new Trinity Translational Development Pathway, based on international best practice. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, enhances the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by collaborations

## Research Institutes and Centres

with fundamental, translational, and clinical research practitioners and sample/patient accessibility. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Such a consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine.

### *Director*

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

### *Business Manager*

Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)

### *Safety Officer*

Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Conor Harkin, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), M.R.C.S.I.

Riona Ni Ghriallais, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noel Reynolds, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

### ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Dublin Institute of Technology (DIT).

### *Director*

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

### *Associate Director of Commercialisation*

Liam Cronin, B.SC. (LIMERICK, DUBL.), M.A. (D.I.T.), GRAD.DIP. COMPUTER SCIENCE (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. PRODUCT MANAGEMENT (D.I.T.)

### *Design and Innovation Manager*

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

### *Marketing and Communications Manager*

Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

### *Research Programme Manager*

Peter Rossiter, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *E.U. Research Manager*

Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

### *Financial Controller*

Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

### *Systems Administrator*

Graziano D'Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

### *Junior Project Manager*

Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

### *Industry Partnership Manager*

Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

### *Research Fellows*

Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Annalina Caputo, LAUREA (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)

David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST.TECHNOL.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)

Wissam Jassim, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (MALAYA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)

Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency*)

Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Dominika Tkaczyk, M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)

### *Visiting Research Fellow*

Lamia Tounsi, PH.D. (TOURS)

### *Administrative Officer*

Sinead Gorham, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

## ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. It is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with University College Cork and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI). The centre delivers internationally leading materials research that is industrially and clinically informed. Outputs include new discoveries and devices in ICT, medical device and industrial technology. AMBER has a strong emphasis on linking industry to research programmes. The aim of the centre is to develop products that directly impact everyone's quality of life such as the development of the next generation computer chips and new medical implants and pharmaceuticals that will improve patient care.

AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

### *Director*

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

### *Deputy Director*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

### *Executive Director*

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

### *General Manager for Operations*

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

### *Project Manager*

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

### *Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager*

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

### *Finance Manager*

Simon Ridgway, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), C.I.M.A.

## Research Institutes and Centres

*Education and Public Engagement Officer*

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

### INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

*Director*

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

*Chair of the Steering Group*

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

### LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted technology centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include social and informal learning, mobile and collaborative learning, immersive learning, metrics and assessment.

*Director*

[vacant]

*Professor of Computer Science (1990)*

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

*Programme Manager*

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.Sc.

*Commercial Development Manager*

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

*Research Fellows*

Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Neil Peirce, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency*)

Eddie Walsh, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), M.Sc. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)

### CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

*Director*

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Executive Director*

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.

*Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications*

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

*Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Simon Saunders, B.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.)

*Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)*

Alan Hill, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

*Research Fellows*

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Farrukh Bhatti, B.ENG. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), M.SC. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*European Research Council*)

Muhammad Majid Butt, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (N.T.N.U. TRONDHEIM) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Emanuele Di Pascale, M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Amr Elrasad, B.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (K.A.U.S.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ismael Gomez, M.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), PH.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrea Hess, DIPL. ING. (T.U. VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jungho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jorg Lotze, DIPL. ING. (T.U. ILMENAU), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrei Marinescu, M.SC. (AALBORG), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Johann Marquez Barja, B.SC. (ST. F.X.), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland/E.U.*)

Avishek Nag, B.E.TELE. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*E.U.*)

Josue Amilcar Parra Cetina, M.SC. (C.I.C.E.S.E. MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Haris Pervaiz, B.S. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), M.SC. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LANC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

George Ropokis, M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Stephen Roddy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Maxime Rouzes, M.SC. (I.N.P. TOULOUSE), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Hamid Saeedi-Sourck, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), PH.D. (ISFAHAN U.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ahmed Mohamed Selim, B.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Harun Siljak, M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Justin Tallon, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (*E.U.*)

*Director of Industry Engagement*

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

*Communications, Education and Outreach Manager*

Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Funding Diversification Manager*

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.

*Finance and HR Manager*

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

*Programme Officer*

Monica Lechea, B.A.

*Research Programme Officer*

Sophie O'Kelly, B.A. (LYON), M.A. (LYON, GRENOBLE)

*Training and Development Officer*

Linda Ryan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)

## Research Institutes and Centres

*HR Manager/PA to Director*

Colette Keleher

*Centre Administrator*

Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

### TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

### TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these.

*Chair*

Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

## Trinity Research Centres

### TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

*Co-directors*

David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It's teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The

## Research Institutes and Centres

centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

### *Director*

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

### *Director*

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

### *Secretary*

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

### *Director*

David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH (TCBR)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the TCBR brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

### *Director*

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

#### *Chair of the Executive Committee*

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

#### *Director*

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

#### *Deputy Director*

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

### TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and seventy researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

#### *Co-directors*

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

### TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

#### *Co-directors*

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

#### *Director*

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

#### *Academic Director*

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

#### *Deputy Director*

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

#### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.

Steven O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Kate O'Malley, B.A., PH.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

#### *Co-directors*

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, *Fellow emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

### TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

#### *Director*

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

#### *Members of the Research Centre*

David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)

#### *Visiting Research Fellow*

Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

#### *Adjunct Members*

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

#### *Co-directors*

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

#### *Director*

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

### TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

#### *Director*

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

#### *Director*

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

#### *Senior Technical Officer*

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

#### *Resident Members*

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MNN.), PH.D.

Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

### TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

#### *Director*

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

#### *Director*

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

#### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Gillian Kenny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Anne-Marie McGauran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

#### *Acting Academic Director*

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

#### *Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health*

Fiona Larkan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

#### *Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)*

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

#### *Adjunct Professor*

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### *Adjunct Associate Professor*

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

### *Adjunct Assistant Professors*

Ian Hodgson, R.N., B.ED. (SHEFF.), M.A. (SHEFF.HALLAM), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.)

Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Michael O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Niall Roche, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

### *Research Fellow*

John Oyange Owuor, B.SC. (EGERTON), M.P.H. (SHEFF.HALLAM), PH.D. (HUDD.)

### *Centre Administrator*

Helen Farrelly

## HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

### *Director*

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

### *Director*

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

## TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into 'People friendly cities in a data rich world' with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

### *Executive Director*

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

### *Director*

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, A0U, F.T.C.D. (2009)

## CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual,

## Research Institutes and Centres

group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

### *Director*

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

### *Centre Administrator*

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

## TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

### *Director*

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

### *Director*

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

### *Director*

Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

### *Director*

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

### *Director*

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

### *Academic Director*

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

### *Co-director*

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

## TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

### *Director*

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

#### *Director*

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

#### *Director*

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

#### *Academic Co-directors*

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Academic Staff*

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

#### *Research Fellows*

Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.U.*)

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Google*)

Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

#### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

#### *Director*

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

#### *Directors*

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),

Fellow *emeritus*

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

#### *Director*

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)

#### *Associate Director*

Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

### IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

#### *Chair*

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

#### *Director*

Gary Fitzgerald, Barrister-at-Law

### TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

#### *Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History*

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

#### *Visiting Research Fellows*

Ann Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.  
Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)  
Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)  
Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

### TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

#### *Director*

Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

### TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

The centre has been established to achieve enhanced quality of life for people with intellectual disabilities (ID) as they age. Through interdisciplinary collaboration, the centre will transform Trinity's intellectual disability research from world class to world leading in the field. Building upon rigorous research, the centre will create an innovative and progressive teaching environment, and contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with an intellectual disability and their families. The centre will address policy and practice concerns, and discover and disseminate high quality evidence-based interventions. The centre is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. Ensuring that Ireland is the best place to grow old for all members of our society. See <http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid/>.

#### *Director*

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

#### *Associate Director*

Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

### TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

#### *Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing*

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

#### *Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing*

Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

### THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

## Research Institutes and Centres

### TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRICC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRICC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning.

*AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre*

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

*Co-directors*

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

## Inter Faculty Groupings

### COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

*Director*

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

*Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer*

\*Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*

Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

Sylvia Mehigan, B.SC. (MIDDX.), F.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

*Senior Technical Officer*

Ciaran Gavagan

*Technical Officers*

Charles Murray

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Mark Travers

# College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

## Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

### Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE  
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS  
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS  
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI<sup>1</sup>

### Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING  
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
LIBRARY  
SCIENCE GALLERY

### Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT  
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT  
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE  
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

*Academic Registry*

*College Day Nursery*

*College Health Centre*

*Disability Service*

*Department of Sport and Recreation*

*Student Counselling Service*

### Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES  
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

---

<sup>1</sup>Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

### Provost's Directorate

#### PROVOST

1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.  
*Director of the Office of the Provost*

† Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

#### *Administrative Officers*

8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE COACH INSTITUTE), M.I.C.F.

† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

† Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

#### COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

##### *Secretary to the College*

18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

##### *Assistant Secretary*

26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)

##### *College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*

† Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),

*Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent*

##### *Data Protection Officer*

† Jennifer Ryan, C.I.P.P. (EUROPE) (INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PRIVACY PROFESSIONALS)

##### *Administrative Officer*

† Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

##### *Equality Officer*

† Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP. ED.

##### *Curator of the College Art Collections*

† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

##### *Irish Language Officer*

[vacant]

##### *Internal Auditor*

1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.

##### *Deputy Internal Auditor*

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

##### *Senior Internal Auditor*

† Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

##### *Assistant Internal Auditor*

9.10.06 Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

#### PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

##### *Director of Public Affairs and Communications*

† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

##### *Communications Officer*

1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

##### *Assistant Communications Officer*

1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

##### *Press Officers*

† Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

\* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

\* Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.SC.

\* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

##### *College Web Officer*

10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Web Designers*
- 5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)  
†Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Digital Content Officer*  
†Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS  
*Vice-President for Global Relations*
- 25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)  
*Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development*
- 17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.  
*Director of Marketing*  
†Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Kevin Ennis, B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE)  
*Student Recruitment Officer*  
†Sean O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D.  
*Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise*  
†Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*Internationalisation*  
*Director of Internationalisation*  
[vacant]  
*Office Manager*  
†Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)  
†Niamh Heynen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*Business Planning and Data Manager*  
†Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.  
*International Marketing Manager*  
†Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
*International Student Recruitment Manager*  
†Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)  
*E.U. Student Recruitment Manager*  
†Eva Page, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Study Abroad Manager*  
†Caroline Enright, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)  
*Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator*  
†Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Global Officers*
- 1.9.15 \* Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)  
†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)  
†Julia Maher, B.A. (WHEATON COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)  
†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., PH.D.  
†Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)  
†Erin Paulinn, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)  
*International Marketing Officers*  
†Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)  
*International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager*  
†Colum Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
*International Partnerships Officers*  
†Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

### *Regional Officers*

† Antonio DeLinares, L.L.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)

† Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

† Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

## TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

### *Dean of Development*

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

### *Director (Acting)*

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

### *Director of Campaigns (Acting)*

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

### *Alumni Director*

John Dillon, B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.

### *Communications and Supporter Engagement Director*

Nicole Matthews, B.A.

### *Associate Directors*

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Alex Fritz, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.)

Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Zhanna O'Clery, B.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), M.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE P.U.)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Eileen Punch, B.A.

### *Managers*

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Gordon Jamieson, B.A. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Conor Moody, B.A.

Ciara Power, B.A.

Sarah Williams

### *Administrative Staff*

Julia Bauer, B.A.

Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)

Meghan Donaldson

Tom Eastaway

Rachel Farrell, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Ashling Jones, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

Donna Mangan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Aniko Magyar

Eoin McKay, B.SC. (ULSTER)

Rachael Moss, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.)

Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.

Aine Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Helen Peck, B.A.

Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Fiona Stafford, B.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Maura Walsh

### Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

- 4.7.16 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)  
*Manager*
- 1.11.13 Orla Sheehan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.  
*Finance Partner*
- 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.  
*HR Partner*  
[vacant]  
*Administrative Officer*
- †Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)  
*Project Manager, Trinity Education*
- †Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.  
*Project Administrator, Trinity Education*
- 1.12.04 Mary McMahan, M.A.  
*Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership*
- †Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), *Director*
- †Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., *Programme Manager*
- TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
- Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies*
- 25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)  
*Dean of Graduate Studies*
- 4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)  
*Associate Dean for Online Education*  
[vacant]  
*Academic Secretary*
- 1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.07 Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- †Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
*Quality*  
*Quality Officer*
- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- 5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
*Academic Practice and e-Learning*
- 1.9.07 \* Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*
- †Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA), F.H.E.A., *Academic Developer*
- 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*
- 1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., *Instructional Designer*
- †Kevin O'Connor, B.A., PH.D.  
*Trinity Access Programmes*
- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), *Access Officer*

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED.,  
*Programmes Manager*
- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*  
†Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*  
†Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*  
†Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., *Trinity Access 21 Officer*  
†Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., *Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21*  
†Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *College for Every Student Co-ordinator*  
†Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Instructional Designer*  
†Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer Careers Advisory Service Director*
- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)  
*Careers Advisers*
- 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
- 1.7.05 \* Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.  
†Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)  
†Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
†Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
- TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
*Dean of Research*
- 27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)  
*Director of Trinity Research and Innovation*  
†Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Development Research Development Manager*
- 16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.  
*Head of Strategic Research Initiatives*  
†Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)  
*Research Projects Officers*
- 1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
- 5.9.05 Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)  
†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
\* Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.  
†Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)  
*Contracts Contracts Manager*
- 7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
*Contracts Officer*  
†Meta Sweeney  
*Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel*  
†Heather Murphy, D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., *Solicitor Legal Counsel*  
†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), *Solicitor*

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Contracts Legal Officers*

- †Richard Hannify, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Solicitor
- †David Soye, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

### *Administrative Officers*

- 1.1.17 Lyn O'Reilly
- †Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

### *Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange*

#### *Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange*

- †Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

### *Technology Transfer Case Managers*

- †Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)
- †Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Technology Transfer Administrators*

- †Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- †Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Aoife Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), M.A.

### *Senior Business Development Manager*

Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

### *Industry Liaison Manager*

- 10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

### *Entrepreneurship*

#### *Blackstone LaunchPad Executive Director*

- †John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Blackstone LaunchPad Programme Manager*

- †Stuart Fergus, B.A. (N.U.I.)

#### *Launchbox Programme Manager*

- †Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

### *Innovation and Entrepreneurship Hub*

#### *Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer*

- †Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

#### *Chief Executive Officer*

- †Fionnuala Marie Healy, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.I.T. (MELB.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

#### *European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager*

- †Alexis Pacquit, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. APPLIED BIOLOGY (BORDEAUX)

### *Innovation Academy*

#### *Academic Director*

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

- †Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPLCHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,  
*Programme Manager*

- †Ruth Kearney, B.SC. (D.I.T.), *Business Development Manager*

- †Daniel Rogers, PH.D., *Programme Manager*

#### *Administrative Officer*

- †Catherine O'Brien, B.A.

### *Civic Engagement Officer*

- †Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

## LIBRARY

### *Librarian & College Archivist*

- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

### *Deputy Librarian*

- 1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.A., M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Administrative Officer*
- 4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)
- Library Executive 1*
- Carmel Carr, M.A.
- Keepers*
- 6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection Management*)
- 5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)
- Sub-Librarians*
- 11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)
- 1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Suppran, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)
- † Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Reader Services*)
- Assistant Librarians, Grade I*
- 1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
- 1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
- 6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.05 \* Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 \* Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
- 21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
- 1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
- 1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- 1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library*
- 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Assistant Librarians, Grade II*
- † Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Caitriona Honohan, B.MUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), A.L.A.I.
- † Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
- Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
- John James Breen, M.A.
- Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)  
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)  
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.  
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.  
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)  
*Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*  
Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.  
Derek Birney  
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Brendan Garrahan  
Gerard Joseph Garrahan  
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.  
Maria Kelly  
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.  
Catherine McDonagh  
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)  
Linda Montgomery, M.A.  
Shona Nolan  
Martine O'Byrne  
Donncha O'Donnchadha  
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.  
*Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3*  
Eileen Birch  
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES  
Paula Brady  
Colin Brennan  
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.  
Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)  
Peter Daly  
Mary Dennehy  
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.  
Valerie Doyle  
Rosemary Catherine Feeney  
Christopher James Flanagan  
Helen Mary Flynn  
Mary Fogarty  
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)  
Grainne Gaynor  
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)  
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.  
Francis William Johnston, M.A.  
Simon Lang  
Aisling Lockhart  
Una Lynch, M.A.  
Christine MacMahon  
Louis McCarthy  
Clare McGuirk  
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP. ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)  
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm  
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)  
Therese Mulpeter

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

Anthony Laurence O'Rourke, M.A.

Eilis Pattison

Rosaleen Reddy

*Library Assistants*

\* Brendan Byrne

Sean Byrne

Susana Cobos-Ruiz

Galyna Cremin

Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)

Aisling Dunlea

John Flynn

Emer Guckian

\* Lyndsey Johnson

Grace MacDonnell

Antoine MacGaoithin

\* Paul Mulligan

Dereca Nolan

Lorcan O'Meara

Brendan Power

*Conservation Department*

*Chief Technical Officer, Grade II*

John Gillis, M.A.

*Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*

Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)

Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

*Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository*

*Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager*

1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

*Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager*

†Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

*Research Fellow*

1.12.08 \* Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)

*Digital Resources and Imaging Services*

*Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services*

†Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)

*Metadata Cataloguers*

†Marta Bustillo, B.A., M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), PH.D.

†Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

*Senior Technical Officer*

†Gillian Whelan

*Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3*

Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY

*Director of the Science Gallery*

†Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

*Operations Manager*

†Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

*Head of Programming*

†Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

*Marketing and Communications Manager*

†Jessica Hilliard, B.A., M.A. (LOND.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Education and Learning Manager*

- † Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.
- Administrative Officers*
- † Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- † Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- † Orlaith Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

### Corporate Services Division

#### CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

- † Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.  
*Director of Diversity and Inclusivity*
- 1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.  
*Director of Services*
- † Alison Oldam, B.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.B.P.S.  
*Transition to Trinity Officer*
- † Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Finance Partner*  
[vacant]
- HR Partner*
- 1.11.16 Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
*Project Accountant*
- † Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.  
*Office Manager*
- † Marian Thornton  
*Administrative Officers*
- † Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MIM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- † Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
- † Aoife Quigley
- COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
*Commercial Director*
- † Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)  
*Accommodation Officer*
- 24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.  
*Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall*
- 1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.  
*Head of Central Events*
- † Jillian Wilson, L.L.B.  
*Enquiries Manager*
- † Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)  
*Administrative and Project Officer*
- † Sally-Anne MacMahon  
*Catering Manager*
- 1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)  
*Purchasing Manager*  
Ciara Mary Murphy  
*Banqueting and Sales Manager*  
Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)
- Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)*
- 1.10.02 Anne Marie Duffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
- 16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Library Shop*

#### *Manager*

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

#### *Supervisor*

Aiden Byrne

#### *Assistants*

Claire Denvir

Maria Gonzales-Mendez

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Maeve McGrath

Anishta Rammundun

Edward Scanlan

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

Joseph Yeates

## ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

### *Director of Estates and Facilities*

2.2.06 Paul Michael Mangan, M.A., DIP.CON.ECON. (C.D.V.E.C.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, F.R.I.C.S., F.S.C.S.

## HEALTH AND SAFETY

### *Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management*

[vacant]

#### *Safety Officers (Radiation Protection)*

1.4.98 \* Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.RAD.P., M.INST.P., C.M.I.O.S.H., R.S.P., M.S.R.P., M.A.U.R.P.O., M.I.S.T.R., M.I.R.P.A.

\* Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

#### *Safety Officer (Fire Safety)*

18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.

#### *Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*

[vacant]

## ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING

### *Head of Estates Strategy*

1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

#### *Engineering Services Manager*

6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE

#### *Space Planning Officer*

†Marco Benassi, LAUREA (POLYTECH. MILAN)

### *Head of Capital Projects and Planning*

3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

#### *Design Services Manager*

1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

### *Project Managers*

14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I.

#### *Accommodation Programme Manager*

†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### FACILITIES AND SERVICES

#### *Head of Facilities and Services*

- 1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.  
*Premises Services Manager*
- †Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.  
*Premises Support Manager*
- 1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)  
*Premises Managers*
- 1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
- 1.6.16 Sandra Fox
- 1.6.16 John Munnely, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
- 1.12.16 Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)  
*Campus Services Manager*
- 1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION  
*Security Services Manager*
- 1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.  
*Logistics Services Manager*
- 11.7.16 Eugene Delaney  
*Campus Maintenance Manager*
- 13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)  
*Technical Services Manager*
- 1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.  
*Environmental Services Co-ordinator*
- 1.6.16 David Hackett  
*Electrical Services Co-ordinator*
- 1.6.16 Anthony Kenny  
*Mechanical Services Co-ordinator*
- †Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.  
*Building Services Co-ordinator*
- 1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.  
*Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists*
- 1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
- †Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

### SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES

#### *Manager, Administrative Support Services*

- 1.7.15 Patricia Gray, M.A.  
*Administrative Services Manager (Customer Service)*
- 1.6.16 Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Administrative Services Manager (Accounts)*
- 14.6.16 \* Ita Keenan, M.A.  
*Administrative Services Manager*
- 1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

### HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

#### *Director of Human Resources*

[vacant]

#### *Deputy Director of Human Resources*

- 8.12.16 Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Head of Employee Relations*
- 16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Employee Relations Team Leader*  
15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*Employee Relations Administrative Officers*  
2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)  
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
† Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Manager, Human Resources Partnering*  
25.8.14 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
*HR Partners*  
1.10.07 Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)  
1.4.08 Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES  
(KING'S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)  
17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.),  
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)  
† Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.) (*Corporate Services Division*)  
*Human Resources Services Manager*  
† Martina Farragher, B.A. (MAYNOOTH), H.DIP.HUMAN RESOURCES MGMT (N.C.I.)  
*Administrative Officer Employee Services*  
1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.  
*Payroll Services Manager*  
† Deirdre Dempsey  
*Pensions Manager*  
16.6.08 Michael-Joseph McKeown, B.A., DIP. FINANCIAL SERVICES (N.U.I.), Q.F.A., F.L.I.A., M.I.I.I.  
*Pension Services Manager*  
† David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.  
*Pension Specialist*  
1.10.16 Sharon Nelson  
*Human Resources Information Systems Manager*  
18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.  
*Human Resources Information Systems Support*  
16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.  
*Manager, Leadership and People Development*  
16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.  
*Staff Development Specialist*  
18.8.14 Jill Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.)  
*Manager, Staff Performance and Review*  
1.7.14 \* Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.  
*Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics*  
20.8.14 Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
*Workforce Planning Officer*  
† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.  
*Resourcing Manager*  
29.5.07 Fidélmá Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
*Talent Acquisition Manager*  
† Laura Roe, B.S. (ASHLAND)  
*Administrative Officer*  
21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)  
*Recruitment Partner*  
30.5.16 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.  
*Recruitment Relationship Partners*  
1.10.06 Ruth Keenan  
1.3.15 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)  
† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Siobhan Keane, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)  
 † Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
*Contracts Officer*
- 5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**  
**DIRECTOR**
- † Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
*Deputy Director*
- 14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)  
*Administrative Officer*
- † Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)  
*IT Services Projects Office*  
*Project Office Manager*
- 1.3.15 \* Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING  
 20.7.98 \* Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.  
 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O’Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS  
 (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)  
 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.  
*Enterprise Architecture Group*  
*Enterprise Architecture Manager*
- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)  
 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP  
 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS  
 † David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.  
*Information Security*  
*IT Security Officer*
- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A.  
*Vendor Relationship Management*  
*Vendor Relationship Manager*
- 19.2.01 \* Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES**  
**Head of IT Operations and Academic Services**
- 1.6.11 Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
- INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS**  
**Infrastructure and Operations Manager**
- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.  
 1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
 1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)  
 1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
- 17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
 1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
 † Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
 † Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)  
 † Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
 † Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)  
 † David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
 † Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)
- TEACHING AND LEARNING IT**  
**Teaching and Learning IT Manager**
- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)  
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)  
13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

†Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.

†Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

\* Brian McGovern

John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

John Rowland, M.A.

### *ICT FACILITIES*

#### *ICT Facilities Manager*

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)  
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Cieran Perry, M.A.  
Neil Reilly

### RESEARCH IT

#### *Research IT Manager*

†Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

#### *Research Fellow*

- †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.1.12 Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)  
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)  
†Jaime Ibar  
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)  
*Software Engineers*  
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.  
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

### CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

#### *Head of Central and Distributed Support*

- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)  
*Service Delivery Manager*  
1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)  
*Service Desk*  
*Service Desk Manager*  
†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.  
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS  
1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)  
6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.  
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
9.8.16 Tom McDermott  
†Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
†Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Training and User Communications*

#### *Training and User Communications Manager*

- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)  
†Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.  
†David Hamill, M.SC.

### MANAGEMENT SERVICES

#### *Head of Management Services*

19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
*Business Applications Support Manager*  
1.1.15 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)  
3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A.(POZNAN), M.PHIL.  
11.10.16 Glen O'Keeffe  
†Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)  
†Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Application Design and Development Manager*

1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
1.3.85 \*Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
1.10.88 \*Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.  
†Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
†Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)  
†Joanne Whelan Dunne  
†John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
†Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

#### *Business Intelligence Manager*

10.10.07 †James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)  
†Ferruccio Guicciardi, B.S. (U.I. COSTA RICA)  
\*Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Programming and Integration Manager*

1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)  
†Christy Chemboty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)  
†Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)  
†Rakshitha Kubanoor, B.E. (ST JOSEPH ENGINEERING COLLEGE, INDIA)  
†Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

### PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

#### *Head of Programme Management Office*

†John O'Sullivan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.B.A. (W.U. VIENNA)  
*Portfolio Managers*  
†Kevin Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC., ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)  
†Mark Lysaght, B.A., B.A.I., A.C.C.A.

### STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

#### *Academic Registry*

#### *Director of Academic Registry*

†Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.  
†Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), *Head of Operations*  
24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*  
1.11.08 Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (HULL.)  
11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*  
†Kelly Byrne  
†Breeda Cahill, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.)  
†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)  
†Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)  
†Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
†Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
†Gillian Fitzpatrick  
†Paddy Gillick, B.SC. (D.I.T.), A.C.A., *Accountant and Activity Lead*  
†Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)  
†Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*  
†Jonathan Lynch, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (N.C.I.), *Activity Lead*  
†Kathleen Lyons, *Activity Lead*  
†Joel McKeever, B.A., *Activity Lead*  
†Sarah Power, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)  
†Jacinta Mary Ryan, M.A.  
†Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*
- College Day Nursery  
Manager*  
†Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)
- College Health Centre  
Director and Medical Officer*  
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.  
*Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)*  
1.5.08 \* Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Medical Officers (Part-time)*  
8.9.97 \* Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.  
13.10.03 \* Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.  
\* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.  
\* Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.  
\* Mary Davin-Power, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- Nurses*  
†Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)  
\* Susie Heather, R.G.N.  
*Physiotherapist*  
1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.
- Disability Service  
Director of the College Disability Service*  
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES  
*Disability Service Office Manager*  
†Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.  
*Disability Officer*  
1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES  
*Assistive Technology and Information Officer*  
18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)  
*Occupational Therapists*  
1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)  
†Niall Kirrane, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Department of Sport and Recreation*

#### *Head of Sport and Recreation*

16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

#### *Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation*

†Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

#### *Administrative Officers*

1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

†Fiona Claffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

†Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)

#### *Marketing and Member Services Administrator*

†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

#### *Sports Programme Manager*

†Gillian O'Grady

### *Student Counselling Service*

#### *Director of the Student Counselling Service*

1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

#### *Student Counsellors*

7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.

1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

1.1.11 \* Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)

12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.

1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

†Freja Petersen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), D.COUNS.PSYCH.

†Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.

#### *Learning Support and Development Officers*

19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

\* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

\* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

#### *Learning Support Psychologist*

1.1.06 \* Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

#### *Peer Support Co-ordinator*

†Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

#### *Administrative Officers*

3.7.06 \* Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)

†Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

## Financial Services Division

### TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

29.6.09 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

#### *Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services*

†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

#### *Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management*

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

#### *Heads of Business Function*

12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.S.

22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

#### *Manager of Financial and Management Accounting*

†Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

### *Project Accounting Manager*

†David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

### *Administrative Officers*

- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.  
14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.  
12.12.06 Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.  
25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.  
1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.  
21.4.08 David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.  
3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.  
1.10.08 Angel Dominguez  
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.  
1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)  
17.2.14 \* Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.  
1.10.14 Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.  
10.10.14 \* Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)  
18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.  
†Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.  
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
†Rachel Knox, A.C.C.A.  
\* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.  
†Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.  
†Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.  
†Alan Morgan  
†Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.  
†Linda Wright, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.

### *Finance Partners*

- 3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.  
10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.  
21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.  
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.  
†Marian Harte, A.C.A.

### *FIS Project*

- 3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)  
†Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)  
†Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)  
\* Bernadette Gavagan  
†Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

### *External Auditors*

KPMG

### *Statutory Auditors*

Comptroller and Auditor General

## Other Officers and Appointments

### COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

#### *Director of Chapel Music*

Kery Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.

#### *Organ Scholar to the College*

Cillian Long

#### *Conductor of Chapel Choir*

Kim Morrissey, B.MUS. (Q.Q.I.)

#### *Chanters*

Katie Crowther, B.A. (BELF.)

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.  
*Choral Scholars*  
Sinéad Alari  
Eilis Dexter  
Frances Fallon  
Alexander Heinze  
Edwina Hilton  
Philip Hodgins  
Liam Lonergan  
Michael Macartan  
Clodagh O'Reilly-Boyles, B.A.  
Catriona Sheil  
Naoise Wherity  
*Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence*
- 1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)  
*Methodist Chaplain*
- 1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)  
*Roman Catholic Chaplains*
- 31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)
- 1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

### WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

- †Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Assistants to the Warden*  
Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)  
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)  
Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.  
Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)  
Grainne McInerney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED.  
Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Ann-Marie Morrissey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)  
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)  
Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

### FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION<sup>2</sup>

- Administrative Staff*
- 5.6.01 \*Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- 1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
- 1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
- 1.10.06 \* Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
- 11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
- 17.3.08 \* Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
- 1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain
- 1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
- 24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 5.1.13 \* Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.

---

<sup>2</sup>The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.  
1.7.14 Aisling Thompson  
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
1.10.14 Sandra Kenny  
1.10.14 Mary O'Neill  
1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick  
1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.  
23.9.16 Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  
1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)  
21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)  
†Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)  
Aidan Byrne  
†David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)  
†Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)  
†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.  
†Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT  
†Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)  
†Lynn Daly  
†Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)  
\* Elaine Elders, M.A.  
†Helen Farrelly  
†Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)  
\* Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)  
Michael Kirwan  
†Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS  
†Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)  
†Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
\* Patricia Leinster, M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)  
\* Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)  
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)  
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)  
†Emma Mooney, B.B.S.  
†Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)  
†Lorraine Norton  
†Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.  
†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)  
†John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)  
†Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)  
†Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)  
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.  
†Catherine Satell  
†Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
†Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)  
†Krystyna Szczepanska, M.SC. (D.C.U.)  
†Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)  
†Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)  
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.  
†Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)  
†Siobhán Walsh, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A.

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)

†Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

#### *Senior Executive Officers I*

Deirdre Byrne

Jackie Byrne

Sheena Cleary

Pauline Coary

Mary Dunne

Deirdre Flanagan

Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.

Kelley McCabe

Linda McCarthy

Michelle McCluskey

Joanne McGrath

Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.

#### *Senior Executive Officers II*

Yvonne Agnew

Bernadette Banahan

Hilary Band

Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Lisa Battersby

Evan Blake

Linda Bissett

Cristina Boccardo

Ann-Marie Brady

Fiona Brown

Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)

Helen Condon

Jonathan Corrigan

Julianne Corrigan

Laura Cusack

Natalia Czachowicz

Aoife Dempsey

Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Anne Marie Farrell

Lucinda Gavigan

Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.

Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)

Michelle Hogan

Aisling Humphreys

Aleksandra Kalus

Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)

Mary Kelly

Lorraine Lamanciu

Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.

Marie-Pierre Lavergne

Clare Lee

Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Gillian Long

Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Gabrielle McCabe

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Michael McCarthy  
Miriam McCarthy  
Louise McCaul  
Sheila McGroarty  
Catherine McNally  
Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)  
Majella Moloney  
Christine Monahan  
Eva Muhlhouse  
Amanda Murtagh  
Stefania Negro  
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Caitriona Ní Chochlain  
Reiltin O'Connor  
Sean O'Connor  
Jacinta O'Grady  
Audrey O'Hare  
Ethna O'Keeffe  
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)  
Una O'Malley  
Lisa Orpen  
Rebecca Owens  
Dominique Plant  
Geraldine Quinn  
Rosaleen Redmond  
Caroline Rooney  
Diane Sadler  
Ciara Scanlon  
Teresa Ellen Shaw  
Ruth Sheehy  
Moya Thompson  
Nadia Trigoub-Browne  
Patricia Vila  
Deborah Walsh  
Daniel Wearen  
*Executive Officers*  
Catherine Allen  
Ruth Allison  
Renata Alves  
Hannah Archbold  
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny  
Amir Abdullah Awan  
Aidan Baird  
Marie Carol Barry  
Nuala Bermingham  
Wendy Bernard  
Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez  
Patricia Birch  
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)  
Natasha Blanchfield  
Neal Roger Bond  
Marta Borkowska  
Gerard Bowes

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Una Brady  
Kate Brennan  
Padraic Briody  
Brenda Brooks  
Simon Broughan  
Sinead Browne  
Pamela Buckley  
Anna Burdzanowska  
Anne Philomena Burke  
Emma Byrne  
Luisa Byrne  
Mark Byrne  
Nicole Byrne  
Thomas Byrne  
Lillian Caffrey  
Melissa Caffrey  
Anthea Cameron  
Caroline Campbell  
Una Campbell  
Clare Canavan  
Yvonne Canning  
Susan Cantwell  
June Carpenter  
Andrew Carr  
Geraldine Carroll  
Marian Cash  
Annie Cassidy  
Zara Cassidy-Coss  
Eleonora Cento  
Dorota Chudzik  
Emma Clancy  
Caroline Clarke  
Fiona Clarke  
Clodagh Colleran  
Alison Collie  
Jade Concannon  
Erica Connolly  
Colette Conway  
Ken Coogan  
Maria Copley  
Tracy Corbett  
Angela Corcoran  
Oonagh Cosgrave  
Shane Coultry  
Aine Courtney  
Sean Coyle  
Carol Coyne  
Geraldine Crowther  
Bridget Culleton  
Neil Culligan  
Mary Curley  
Catriona Curran  
Bernadette Curtis

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Amanda Delaney  
Audrey de Monge  
Linda Dempsey  
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)  
Mabel Denniston  
Veronica Devine  
Sarah Dillon  
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.  
Ruth Doherty  
Brigid Dolan  
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall  
Una Dowling  
Cillian Doyle  
Keara Eades  
Sandra Ellis  
Raimonda Elvikyte  
Sarah-Jade Evenden  
Valerie Farmer  
Stephanie Farrell  
Joseph Faulkner  
Antonio Felipe  
Hellen Cintia Fennell  
Dorothy Gene Fisher  
Rita Fisher  
Amy Fitzgerald  
Lisa Fitzgerald  
Seanagh Fitzpatrick  
Therese Flanagan  
Mary Forde  
Caroline Forsyth  
Derek Fox  
Sinead Fox  
Teresa Fox  
Maria Galik  
Maura Gallahue  
Rosario Garcia  
Sara Geoghegan  
Linda Glennon  
Linda Gorman  
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)  
Yvonne Graham  
Rhona Greene  
Katie Griffin  
Donal Grimes  
Susan Groves  
Sarah Guerin  
Anya Guiney  
Heather Hackett  
Paige Hagenov  
Anne Hanley  
Mary Hannon  
Noelene Hatton  
Shane Hayes

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ronan Healy  
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
Paula Hoey  
Bernadette Hogan  
Susan Holahan  
Christine Houlihan, B.A. (D.C.U.)  
Conor Houlihan  
Gordon Hughes  
Lorraine Hughes  
Norlaili Ismail  
Ali Abbas Jaferey  
Andrew Jenkinson  
Jonathan Johnston  
Caitilin Kane  
Seana Kane  
Kristina Karpovas  
Maria Kavanagh  
Michele Keane  
Mayela Keegan  
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)  
Niamh Kelly  
Rebecca Kelly  
Valerie Kelly  
Ailish Kennedy  
Clodagh Kennedy  
Agnes Kenny  
Karla Keogan  
Anita-Maria Keogh  
Mary Frances Kirk  
Jenny Kirkwood  
Iwona Knodel  
Neda Kundrotiene  
Tina Lacey  
Adeline Lakomski  
Aidan Lalor  
Annemarie Lambe  
Sarah Mary Lardner  
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.  
Teresa Mary Lawlor  
Emma Leahy  
Frances Leogue  
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.  
Sonia Lo  
Mandy Lockhart  
Amanda Lomax  
Claire Long  
Sharyn Long  
Josephine Anne Lynch  
Gavin MacDermott  
Elaine Maddock  
Aisling Maloney  
Anita Malzone  
Lucy Martin

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Dibu Mathew  
Georgia-Louise Mawson  
Ruth May  
Jean Maypothor  
Martin John McAndrew  
Catherine McAuley  
Ciaran McCarthy  
Olivia McCarthy  
Emma McConkey  
Susan McCormack  
Patricia McCorry  
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald  
Evelyn McGovern  
Lian McGuire  
Siobhan McGurk  
Jennifer McHugh  
Fiona McIntyre  
Rowena McKeon  
Fiona McKibben  
Donall McLoughlin  
Sarah McLoughlin  
Helen McMahan  
Fiona McNally  
Monica McNamara  
Rachel McNamara  
Ailbhe Mealy  
Susan Migunda-Greene  
Donncha Millane, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS  
Fiona Moloney  
Elaine Moore  
Nora Moore  
Richard Moore  
Raquel Moreira  
Mairead Morrissey  
Catherine Muldowney  
Laura Mulqueen  
Teresa Mary Mulroy  
Caroline Murphy  
Helen Murphy  
Helen Murray  
Margaret Murray  
Sheila Nesbitt  
Rowena Newman  
Thuy-Linh Nguyen  
Aoife Ní Mhaolain  
Sophia Ní Sheoin  
Elaine Noone  
David O'Beirne  
Ciaran O'Brien  
June Mary O'Brien  
Louise O'Brien  
Sarah O'Brien  
Alison O'Flanagan

## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Christina O'Grady  
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran  
Siobhan O'Leary  
Aisling O'Mahony  
Lisa O'Neill  
Jenny O'Reilly  
June O'Reilly  
Catherine O'Rourke  
Noreen O'Sullivan  
Mairead Pascoe  
Samantha Maria Peavoy  
Dolores Pocock  
Imogen Pollard  
Shauna Powderley  
Ben Power  
Jessica Pratt  
Mary Priestman  
Jacqueline Anne Pryor  
Tamara Pullen  
Tiffany Razy  
Grainne Redican  
Bethan Rees  
Elaine Reynolds  
Suzanne Richmond  
Thomas Alexander Rogers  
Brid Ryan  
Sarah Ryan  
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)  
Winifred Ryan  
Tania Sarmiento Davila  
Donna Senior  
Emma Jane Skelton  
Jessie Smith  
Sarah Smullen  
Madeline Smyth  
Ana Maria Stefan  
Susan Stynes  
Lynda Sullivan  
Rachel Sullivan  
Orla Sweeney  
Noreen Tierney  
Diane Touzel  
Virginie Angeline Tracey  
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony  
Jayne Vance  
Louise Vaughan  
Patricia Walker  
Celine Walsh  
Katherine Walsh  
Kathryn Walsh  
Sheila Walshe  
Fergal Watt  
Geraldine Webb

**College Administrative, Executive and other Officers**

Jane Welch  
Celine Whelan  
Beth Whitney  
Samantha Williams  
Rebecca Wilson  
Natalie Wynn, B.A.  
Luciano Yamanaka

**OTHER SERVICE**

*Robemaker*  
Armstrong and Oxford

# Committees

## CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*  
Keara Eades, *Secretary*  
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.  
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.  
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.  
Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,  
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.  
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.  
Student representatives (2)

## PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

### AUDIT COMMITTEE

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Chair*  
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.  
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.

Ann Duffy, B.A., A.C.A.  
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.  
The Secretary (*in attendance*)  
[vacant]

### ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Chief Operating Officer, *Secretary*  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)  
External member  
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
The President, Graduate Students' Union  
*In attendance as required:*  
The Director of Estates and Facilities  
The Commercial Director  
The Head of the Programme Management Office

*Sub-committees:* Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

*Advisory committees:* Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,  
*Secretary*  
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
The Registrar  
A Faculty Dean  
The Chief Operating Officer

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
External members (3)  
The President, Students' Union  
The President, Graduate Students' Union  
(*in attendance*)  
Financial Services Division representative  
(*in attendance*)

*Sub-committee:* Investment Committee

### HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Director of Human Resources,  
*Secretary*  
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
A Faculty Dean  
Heads of School (2)

Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)  
Stephanie Farrell  
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.  
The Academic Secretary  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)  
The President, Students' Union  
The Deputy Director of Human Resources  
(*in attendance*)

## Committees

*Sub-committees:* Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

### LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc., Ph.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary
The Director of Information Technology Services, <i>Secretary (2016-18)</i>	The Associate Dean for Online Education
The Librarian and College Archivist	Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., Ph.D.
A Faculty Dean	External members (2)
Heads of School (2)	Students' Union representative
The Dean of Research	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Chief Operating Officer	The Deputy Librarian ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Secretary (or nominee)	Nominee of the Director of Information Technology Services ( <i>in attendance</i> )

*Advisory committees:* Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee

### ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

#### GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Keeper of Readers' Services ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Dean of Research	Information Technology Services representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)	Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The President, Graduate Students' Union	Two members may be co-opted
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union	

#### INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation	The Chief Operating Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Associate Vice-President for Global Relations, Trinity Development and Alumni
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Dean of Research	
The Dean of Students	
Council representative	

#### RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	Services
The Associate Dean of Research	The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
The Directors of Research	The Research Development Manager
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Dean of Graduate Studies	Research Project Officer, Trinity Research and Innovation, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Librarian and College Archivist	
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer	
The Director of Information Technology	

*Advisory committee:* Research Ethics Policy Committee

**STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>                   | nominee)   |
| The Senior Tutor                                     | The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee) |
| The President, Students' Union (or nominee)          | The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)            |
| The Welfare Officer, Students' Union                 | The Director of Services, Corporate Services Division        |
| The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee) | The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C.                                 |
| The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union         | The Chair of C.S.C.  |
| The Convenor of the Chaplains                        | The Chair of Trinity Publications                            |
| The Director of the Careers Advisory Service         | The Warden of Trinity Hall                                   |
| The Director of the Student Counselling Service      | The Commercial Director                                      |
| The Director of the College Health Service           | The Transition to Trinity Officer                            |
| The Director of the College Disability Service       | The Civic Engagement Officer                                 |
| The Head of Sport and Recreation                     | The Co-ordinator of the Student 2 Student Service            |
| The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)   | The Co-ordinator of Student Learning Development             |
| The Librarian and College Archivist (or              | The Postgraduate Student Support Officer                     |
|  | The Equality Officer   |
- Sub-committees:* Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
- Advisory committee:* Heads of Student Services Forum

**UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i> | The Dean of Students  |
| The Academic Secretary (or nominee)                             | The Senior Tutor  |
| The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)          | The Education Officer, Students' Union Student representative                               |
| The TSM Course Director   | Library representative ( <i>in attendance</i> )   |
| The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education           | The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i> |

**COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL**

**COISTE NA GAELIGE**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D., <i>Cathaoirleach</i>      | Clóna Máire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A.  |
| Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, <i>Rúnaí</i> | Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.   |
| Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)                            | Colm Ó Dúnlainig, B.A., PH.D.   |
| Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.                            | Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.  |
| Pádraig de Paor, B.A., M.A., PH.D.                         | Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.   |
| Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.                   | Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.  |
| Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.                           | Reachtaire an Chumann Ghaelaigh Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe |

**EQUALITY COMMITTEE**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., <i>Chair</i> | The Academic Secretary (or nominee)            |
| The Equality Officer, <i>Secretary</i>          | The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)   |
| The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer         | The Director of the College Disability Service |
| A Faculty Dean                                  |  |
| The Secretary (or nominee)                      |  |

## Committees

Sabina Brennan, B.A., PH.D.

Jim Cumiskey

Martine Cuypers, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Graduate Students' Union representative

### QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,

*Chair*

The Chief Operating Officer

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities  
and Social Sciences

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,  
Mathematics and Science

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate  
Studies

The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer

The Secretary (or nominee)

Representatives from the Schools

Representatives from the Academic  
Services Division and the Corporate  
Services Division

The Education Officer, Students' Union

The Vice-President, Graduate Students'  
Union

The Administrative Officer, Quality Office,  
*Secretary*

### REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

Tony Keohane, *Chair*

The Secretary, *Secretary*

The Provost

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or

nominee)

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.

The Director of Human Resources (*in  
attendance*)

### COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*

The Head of Safety and Safety Risk

Management, *Secretary*

The Director of Estates and Facilities (or  
nominee)

Occupational Health Physician/Director of  
the College Health Service

The Director of Human Resources (or

nominee)

Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)

Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3<sup>rd</sup> CYCLE)

Representatives of the safety  
representatives group (2)

Students' Union representative

Graduate Students' Union representative

*Sub-committees:* Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety  
Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty  
Safety Committees (3)

### PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

#### ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

##### *Senior Promotions Committee*

The Provost, *Chair*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Deans of the Faculties (3)

Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.

Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

The Director of Human Resources (or  
nominee), *Secretary*

[vacant (2)]

##### *Junior Academic Progression Committee*

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of  
Undergraduate Studies

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC.,  
M.A., PH.D.

Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.A.,  
PH.D.

David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.

The Manager, Staff Performance and  
Review, *Secretary*

[vacant (1)]

**ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE**

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Librarian and College Archivist
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., <i>Deputy Chair</i>	The Chief Operating Officer
The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i>	The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
	Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
	David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

**LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE**

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), <i>Chair</i>	The Deputy Librarian
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>	John James Breen, M.A.
The Librarian and College Archivist	Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
	Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

**SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE**

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>	Gillian Long
The Secretary (or nominee)	Anthony O'Rourke
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or	[vacant (2)]

**TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE**

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i> (or nominee)	James Cumiskey
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.	Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
	Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC.
	Marcus Phelan, B.SC., M.SC.

**COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES**

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE**

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3 <sup>rd</sup> CYCLE)
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies ( <i>in attendance</i> )	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)**

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.	Research students' representative
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.	

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)**

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Taught postgraduate students' representative
Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3 <sup>rd</sup> CYCLE)	

## Committees

### ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Community Liaison Officer
The Access Officer	The Academic Liaison Officer
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	Board representative
The Senior Tutor	Council representative
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education	TAP course organisers (2)
The Mature Students Officer	The Education Officer, Students' Union
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
	TAP student representatives (2)
	[vacant], <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

### ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, <i>Chair</i>	Representative of each administrative department/support service
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Safety representative(s)
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management	Representative from the Science Gallery

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, <i>Chair</i>	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar, <i>Secretary</i>	Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
The Public Orator	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	[vacant (3)]
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.	
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.	

### ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
The Dean of Research	The Equality Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	TRSA representative
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
The Chief Operating Officer	Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.
The Secretary	Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion	James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
	Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
	Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., <i>Secretary</i>

### COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, <i>Chair</i>	Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit	Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.	Student representative
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.	Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, <i>Secretary</i>
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.	

### CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, <i>Chair</i>	C.S.C. representatives (4)
College Deans' Executive Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Students' Union representatives (3)
Student Life Committee representative	Graduate Students' Union representatives (2)
Financial Services Division representative	Trinity Publications representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)	

**CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE**

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Caitriona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.	Stephen John Matternson, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.	[vacant (2)]

**CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, <i>Chair</i>	Melissa Howlett ( <i>Irish Deaf Society</i> )
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences	Jeffrey Leo Kallen, M.A., PH.D.
The Director of the Centre for Deaf Studies, <i>Secretary</i>	Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. ( <i>St Joseph's School for Deaf Boys</i> )
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (CLCS)	Elizabeth Mathews, PH.D. ( <i>St. Patrick's College, Drumcondra</i> )
	Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
	The Director of the College Disability Service ( <i>in attendance</i> )

**CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*  
 The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*  
 The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences  
 The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules  
 One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies  
 One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences  
 Student representatives (2)

**COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE**

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
College Biosafety Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Representative from each of the three faculties
College Specialist Biohazard Officer	
College Specialist Bioresources Officer	

**COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE**

[vacant], <i>Chair</i>	Science representative
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management (or nominee)	Faculty of Health Sciences representative
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer	Estates and Facilities representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and	One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

**COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE**

Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.SC., Barrister-at-Law, <i>Chair</i>	Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant], <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Maria Kelly, M.SC. (MGMT)
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.	Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
	[vacant (1)]

**COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, <i>Chair</i>	Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer ( <i>ex-officio</i> ), <i>Secretary</i>	Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk Management	Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
	James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
	Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
	Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

## Committees

### COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*  
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*  
Academic staff (8)  
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)  
Undergraduate students (4)  
Graduate students (4)

### DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Cliona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., *Chair*  
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*  
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*  
Academic staff (4)

### FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*  
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*  
The Head of Safety and Safety Risk  
Management  
School representatives  
Faculty safety representative(s)

### FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair*  
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*  
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.  
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.  
Financial Services Division representative  
Chaplaincy representative  
The President, Students' Union  
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union  
[vacant (2)]

### FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*  
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.  
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Louise Gallagher, M.B. PH.D.  
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.  
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.  
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.  
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.  
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,  
*Secretary (in attendance)*

### GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,  
*Chair*  
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*  
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.  
Karl Flynn  
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.SC., PH.D.  
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.L.I.S.  
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.  
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
The Director of Estates and Facilities  
The Design Services Manager  
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

### INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., *Chair*  
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., *Secretary*  
Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.  
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.  
Lisa Mary Gilroy  
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.  
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.  
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.  
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.  
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.  
Mary O'Neill  
Dara Ó Síocháin  
Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Trevor Woods  
The President, Students' Union  
The President, Graduate Students' Union

### INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., *Chair*  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,  
*Secretary*  
The Provost  
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation  
Conor Grimley  
Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.  
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.  
Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A.  
Financial Services Division representative  
*(in attendance)*

**KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE**

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, <i>Secretary</i>	Five industry/public service representatives nominated by the Research Committee
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation	The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) ( <i>in attendance</i> )
One elected Board member	

**LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE**

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, <i>Chair</i>	Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
The Librarian and College Archivist	Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
The Deputy Librarian	Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The Keeper of Readers' Services	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)	The Education Officer, Students' Union
Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.	[vacant (2)]
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.	
Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., M.PHIL.	

**ORGAN COMMITTEE**

David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.	The Organ Scholar ( <i>ex-officio</i> )
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D.	The Director of Chapel Music ( <i>ex-officio</i> )
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.	Two members may be co-opted

**PANEL OF ENQUIRY**

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., <i>Chair</i>	Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
[vacant], <i>Deputy Chair</i>	Student representatives (3)
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., <i>Secretary</i>	

**RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE**

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
The Dean of Research	Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Associate Dean of Research	Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
The Secretary	Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Dean	Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor	Graduate Students' Union representative
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]

**SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE**

Patrick Lavelle, SCH., <i>Secretary to the Scholars</i>	Simon Corbett, SCH., <i>Accommodation representative</i>
David-Alexander Robinson, SCH., <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	Lucy Prendeville, SCH., <i>First year representative</i>
Sophie Donnelly, SCH., <i>Undergraduate representative</i>	Felix Frank, SCH., <i>Food and drink</i>
Shelley Stafford, SCH., <i>Postgraduate representative</i>	Míde Ní Ghríofa, SCH., <i>Public relations officer</i>
	David Phillips, SCH., <i>Webmaster</i>

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE**

Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., <i>Chair</i>	Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.	Post doctoral researcher representative
Ainhoa Gonzáles Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.	Graduate student representative
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.	[vacant (1)]

## Committees

### COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

#### MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Vice-President for Global Relations  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
The President of the Marino Institute of Education  
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (4)  
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

#### ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Creative Arts  
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative  
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee  
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee  
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)  
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee  
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (*in attendance*)  
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

#### MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*  
The Computer Science and Language Course Director  
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)  
The Head of French (or delegate)  
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)  
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)  
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)  
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Fresh, Senior Fresh, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years  
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

#### COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, *Chair*  
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship  
School of English representatives (2)  
Discipline of History representatives (2)  
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)  
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative  
School of Creative Arts representative

Discipline of Genetics representative  
Discipline of Geography representative  
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative  
Discipline of Political Science representative  
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)  
Student representatives (4)  
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (*in attendance*)

**COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS**

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*  
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship  
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)  
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics  
Student representatives (2)  
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES**

The TSM Course Director, *Chair*  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas' participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Peace Studies and Theology; and Social Sciences and Philosophy  
Student representatives (2)  
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES  
AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*  
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish  
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School  
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School  
Student representatives (3)  
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS  
(EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*  
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology  
All members of staff teaching on the course  
Student representatives (6)  
Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR  
IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Head of the School of Education  
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course  
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT  
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama  
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)  
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music  
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music

## Committees

Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

Student representatives (4)

### JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)

The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD

The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD

The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street

The Lecturer in Dietetics, DIT Kevin Street

The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

### CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (2)]

### FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Chair*

Damien Brennan, R.P.N., M.A., M.EQUAL.S., M.ED.,  
PH.D.

Rebecca Conlon, Solicitor

Claire Foley, Solicitor

Jenny Foley, Solicitor

Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in attendance)*

### ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,

Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

## *Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann*

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

### *Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann*

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016

Lynn Ruane, elected 2016



## *Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin*

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2016 to 30 June 2017, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges of about €21 million from 2,680 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

### BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I	John Moores
Dublin Corporation	Brendan McDonald
James I	Wellcome Trust
Sir Turlough O'Neill	Ryanair
Sir Hugh Magennis	The Thapar Foundation
James Ussher	The Atlantic Philanthropies
Henry Jones	Martin & Carmel Naughton
Erasmus Smith Trust	Lewis L. Glucksman & Loretta Brennan
Charles II	Glucksman
Claudius Gilbert	Allied Irish Banks
Richard Baldwin	Bernard McNamara
Sir Patrick Dun	The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Lord John George Beresford	Bank of Ireland
Edward Cecil Guinness	Peter Sutherland SC
Frederick Purser	Durkan Family & Friends
John Purser Griffith	Dermot Desmond
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby	Dr Beate Schuler
Brian, Lord Moyne	David & Mary Went
Jack Morrison	Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Rupert Edward Guinness	Kay & Fred Krehbiel
Ford Foundation	Mark Pigott KBE
Chester Beatty Trust	PACCAR Inc.
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation	Irish Life
Sami Nasr	The Irish Times
Smurfit Kappa	Google
Mercer's Hospital Foundation	Dr Stanley Quek
Sir Anthony O'Reilly	Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Coca-Cola Corporation	Ellen Mayston Bates
The A.G. Leventis Foundation	National Children's Research Centre
Donald Panoz	The People of Ireland
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE	Government of Ireland & its agencies

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust  
Dr Donald G. Weir  
Terry & Marjorie Neill  
Eric & Barbara Kinsella

Terry & Valerie Gallagher  
Denis & Catherine O'Brien  
Alumni Donors  
Anonymous

### CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

David Bobbett  
Ellis & Jane Bradford  
David & Elizabeth Challen  
Denis & Jane Corboy  
Joe Corcoran  
Ron Cordover  
John S. Daly  
Alan & Kyle Dargan  
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust  
Frank S. Drechsler  
Nadia Hawandaji  
Anke Heydenreich  
Michael & Pepper Jackson  
Patrick & Mary Joy  
The Keeley Family Foundation  
Conor Killeen  
Stephen Kirker  
John Kurkjian  
Samuel Pak Nin Lam  
Peter Ledbetter  
Adrian Lee & Partners  
Joseph Linders  
Fergus Lynch  
John Macken  
Hugh MacKeown  
Rory McDonagh  
The McLoughlin Family

J.P. McManus  
Seán Melly  
Tom Mitchell  
Fergal Naughton  
Peter O'Connor  
Nick O'Donohoe  
James Osborne  
Patrick & Conor O'Sullivan  
Annraí O'Toole  
John Pearson  
Mike Peirce  
Rupert Pennant-Rea  
Quinn Family Foundation  
Daniel Rooney  
Declan Sheehan  
Simons Foundation  
Dermot Smurfit  
Roma Swan  
Patrick J. Sweeney II  
Fodhla Taylor  
Stephanie Thapar  
Fiona Thomas  
Jean Walker  
William D. Walsh  
James Watson  
Anthony White  
Needham Whitfield

### PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa & Eileen O'Reilly  
Kingsley Aikins  
David Altaras  
Michael Asbury  
Beulah & Thomas Bewley  
Heather & David Bird  
Leo Blennerhassett  
Richie Boucher  
Timothy Brennand  
Thomas Brown  
Margaret Buttanshaw  
James Byrne  
Paddy & Veronica Campbell  
Brian Caulfield  
John & Mary Chamney  
Leo Chuang  
Niall Coakley  
Stuart Coulson

Chris de Burgh  
Mark Dennis  
John Dillon  
Donal Donovan  
The Dooley Family  
Paul Duffy  
Charles Edwards  
Padraic Fallon  
Nial Ferguson  
Alex Findlater  
Seamus Fitzpatrick & Síle McGuckian  
Stephen Evans Freke  
Sean Giblin  
Kathy Gilfillan  
Brian Goggin  
David Grayson  
Patrick Guinness  
Chris Hähnel

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Harry Hartford  
Lord & Lady Christopher & Gilda Haskins  
John & Yvonne Healy  
Andrew Hempel  
Robert Henderson  
Kieran Higgins  
David Jameson  
Dermot Kelleher & Jean Holohan  
Giles Kennedy  
Johanna Kennelly  
Mustansir Hamza  
David Kitterick  
James Lindsay-Fynn  
William J. & Pamela Lowe  
Eric Lowry  
Hugo MacNeill  
Bill Maguire  
James Mahon  
Joey Mason & Rosheen McGuckian  
Gianni Matera  
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw  
Susannah McAleese  
The Charles McCann Trust  
Professor David McConnell  
Joan McCormick  
Terence & Antoinette McCoy  
Alexander McGuckian  
Hamish McRae & Frances Cairncross  
James Meaney  
Patrick Molloy  
Susan Morrice  
James & Finola Morris  
Philip Moynagh  
Cliona & Eoin Murphy

### THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams  
Patrick Anderson  
Robin Ashe  
Sean Barrett  
Ann Barry  
Sydney Bell  
Constantine Benierakis  
Seán Blanchfield  
John Blevins  
John Bolton  
Alison Bond  
Ann Brady  
Carol Brennan  
Patrick Brennan  
Barry Brogan  
William Brown  
David Browne

Ray Murphy  
Fergus Murray  
Priya Nair  
Shane Naughton  
Newman Foundation  
Seamus P. Ó Floinn  
Michael O'Higgins  
Sean O'Keefe  
Conor O'Kelly  
Iseult O'Malley  
Sheelagh O'Neill  
Francis O'Reilly  
Bernadette & Paddy O'Sullivan  
Patrick J. Prendergast  
Senator Feargal Quinn  
Martin Rafferty  
Sean Reynolds  
Christopher Risso-Gill  
Michael Ryder  
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead &  
Barbara Elliott  
John Sherlock Trust  
Johann C. Schwarz  
Geoffrey Singleton  
Ted Smyth  
Nick Sparrow  
Alan Stott  
Ruth Tarlo  
Rob Van Mesdag  
Isolde Victory  
Janice Went  
The Hamilton Trust  
Simon Williams

Alexander Burgh  
Walter Butler  
Philip Byrne  
William Campbell  
Mona Campbell  
John Carroll  
Mary Chamney  
Jade Chow  
Michael Cole  
Colin Condron  
Tim Coote  
Desmond Corban-Lucas  
John Coulter  
Frances Coulter  
Antony Courtney  
Mary Daniel  
Francis D'Arcy

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Donnell Deeny  
John Dillon  
Michael Dillon  
Stephen Doherty  
Dermot Doherty  
Brian Dowse  
Ann Duffy  
Helen Dunagan  
Alec Elliott  
Robin Elwood  
Katherine Elwood  
Joseph English  
Jane Feehan  
Conor Fennessey  
Ronald Ferguson  
John Ferris  
Eric Finch  
Lisa Finneran  
Eithne FitzGerald & Kilian McGrogan  
Brian Fitzsimons  
Roger Flack  
Aidan Forde  
Noneen Fox  
Kevin Fryer  
Veronica Gaffey  
Barry Gaughan  
David Gilligan  
Mary Glazer  
Olivia Goodwillie  
Alan Gray  
David Griffin  
Karla Griffin  
Madhumita Guha  
Ross Hassett  
Christopher Hawkesworth  
Carmencita Hederman  
Peter Heseltine  
Stéphane Hogan  
Timothy Hurley  
John Jessop  
John Johnston  
Paul Johnston  
Arthur Jones  
David Kelly  
Duncan Kennedy  
Feargall Kenny  
Danny Keogan  
Emma Kilcoyne  
Christina Lear  
Lancelot Leonard  
John Leonard  
Ciarán Lewis  
Hwee-Leng Lim

Michael MacEntee  
Timothy Marchant  
Brian Marten  
John Martin  
Claire Mattimoe  
John Maxwell  
Bruce Maxwell  
Brendan McAdam  
Paul McBride  
Barry McConnell  
Gerald McDonnell  
John McGartoll  
Stephen McGerty  
Anton McGovern  
Kilian McGrogan  
Fergus McNestry  
Eddie McParland  
Terry McWade  
Kenneth Mealy  
Bryan Meehan  
Ciaran Meghen  
David Miley  
Ralph Mitchell  
Edgar Mocanu  
Lesley Moore  
Oliver Morrissey  
Cliona Mullen  
Craig Munson  
Faris Murad  
Sirugamani Muthuswami  
David Neligan  
Avice O'Connell  
Rachel O'Connor  
Cliona O'Farrelly  
Jane Ohlmeyer  
Conor O'Kelly  
Caoimhe O'Neill  
Fergus O'Reilly  
Paul O'Sullivan  
Eva Paproth  
Mark Pattison  
Hilary Payne  
Ramakrishna Pillai  
Mark Pollock  
Benjamin Power  
Anne Purdon  
Michael Ramsay  
Dinanath Rane  
Dara Redmond  
Charles Reede  
Martin Reid  
Christina Reid  
Dorothie Richardson

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Sandra Roche  
Frederick Roycroft  
Rosemary Royle  
John Royle  
Kent Russell  
Fintan Ryan  
Kenneth Ryan  
Eda Sagarra  
David Sanfey  
Des Shaw  
Hillas Smith  
Joe Smyth  
Maurice Smyth  
Tara Smyth  
Jonathan Speers  
Ciara Spillane  
Ian Stevens  
Peter Stewart  
Geoffrey Sutton  
Victor Talbot  
John Temple Lang

Rory Tobin  
Noelle Tracey  
Patrick Treacy  
Derek Vance  
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch  
Aidan Walsh  
Hilary Walsh  
Mark Walsh  
Philip Walton  
Alan Walton  
Kenneth Watters  
Geraldine Watts  
Lynda West  
Brian West  
Eileen Wetherall  
Bernadette Williams  
Emma Williams  
Robert Willis  
Edward Wilson  
Marian Woods

### BEQUESTS

Diane E. Dixon  
Martin Farrell  
Professor John G. Byrne

Marisa L. Dieneman  
Imogen Lathbury  
Charles Fitzsimons

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2017):

Abbie Inc.  
Adama Innovations  
Adelaide and Meath Hospital (AMNCH)  
Air Learning Limited  
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited  
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited  
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care (AIHPC)  
Applied Materials Ireland Limited  
An Chomhairle Um Oideachas Gaeltachta Agus Gaelscolaíochta (COGG)  
An Roinn Ealain  
ARVO Foundation for Eye Research  
Association for International Cancer Research (AICR)  
Atlantic Philanthropies  
Avectas Limited  
Bioplastech Limited  
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation  
Brandtone Limited  
Brightfocus Foundation  
Brite:Bill Group Limited  
The British Council  
British Skin Foundation

Centre for Aging Research and Development In Ireland (CARDI)  
Ceramicx Ireland Limited  
Cicely Saunders International  
Cisco Systems Inc.  
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)  
Clearstream Technologies Limited  
Corporacion Nacional del Cobre de Chile (Codelco)  
Conference of European Directors of Roads (CEDR)  
Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital  
Cystic Fibrosis Foundation Therapeutics  
Dart Neuroscience LLC  
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine  
Department of Arts, Heritage, Regional, Rural and Gaeltacht Affairs  
Department of Health and Children  
Department of Justice  
Depuy (Ireland) Limited  
Deutsche Bank Aktiengesellschaft  
Diageo Ireland

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Dublin City Council  
Dublin Port Company  
eBay Inc.  
Eblana Photonics Limited  
Eircom Limited  
Eland Cables Limited  
Embassy of the Republic of Iraqi Cultural  
Attache - London  
Enterprise Ireland  
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)  
European Space Agency (ESA)  
European Commission  
European Institute of Innovation and  
Technology (EIT)  
Fighting Blindness  
Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)  
Flight Attendant Medical Research Institute  
(FAMRI)  
Focus Ireland  
Foundation for Research in Rheumatology  
(FOREUM)  
Galapagos NV  
Genio  
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)  
Glanbia Foods Ireland Limited  
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)  
Google Ireland Limited  
Health Research Board (HRB)  
Health Service Executive (HSE)  
Hewlett Packard (Manufacturing) Limited  
Higher Education Authority (HEA)  
International Disk Drive Equipment and  
Materials Association (IDEMA)  
IMRA Europe S.A.S.  
Inflection Biosciences Limited  
InnaLabs Limited  
Intel Ireland Limited  
International Labour Organisation (ILO)  
InterTradelreland  
Iraqi Cultural Attache - London  
Irish Cancer Society  
Irish Research Council  
Irish Thoracic Society (ITS)  
Irish Water  
Jacobs Foundation  
John Templeton Foundation  
King Abdullah University of Science and  
Technology (KAUST)  
Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora  
Healthcare  
Libyan Embassy - London  
Magna Seating of America Inc.  
McGraths Limestone (Cong) Limited  
Motor Neurone Disease Association  
(MNDA)  
MedImmune Limited  
Mental Health Commission (MHC)  
Merck Millipore Limited  
Merck Sharp and Dohme Corp.  
Microsoft Ireland Operations Limited  
Microsoft Ireland Research  
Naas General Hospital  
National Children's Research Centre  
(NCRC)  
National Dairy Council (NDC)  
National Disability Authority (NDA)  
National Institute of Health (NIH)  
Nestec Limited  
New Funding for Research Funding  
Agency Co-Operation (NORFACE)  
Novartis  
Nursing and Midwifery Board of Ireland  
(NMBI)  
Nursing and Midwifery Planning and  
Development (NMPD)  
Houses of the Oireachtas Service  
Ordnance Survey Ireland (OSi)  
Oxigenesis Inc.  
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland  
Plan Ireland Charitable Assistance Limited  
Plusvital Limited  
Provincia Autonoma Di Bolzano - Ladin  
School  
Purdue University  
Real Wireless Limited  
RESPECT Limited  
Rivada Networks Limited  
Road Safety Authority (RSA)  
Rogers Corporation  
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust  
Royal College of Physicians Ireland (RCPI)  
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia  
Royal Irish Academy (RIA)  
Ryanair Designated Activity Company  
Safefood  
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)  
Shell International B.V.  
Sigmoid Pharma Limited  
SilverCloud Health Limited  
Simons Foundation Autism Research  
Initiative (SFARI)  
Spark Therapeutics Ireland Limited  
St James's Hospital  
Stryker Neurovascular Operations Limited  
Suicide or Survive Limited

## Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)  
Swirl Generators Limited  
Teagasc  
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland  
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association (ALS)  
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation  
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation  
The Broad Medical Research Programme at Crohns and Colitis Foundation of America  
ERAB: The European Foundation for Alcohol Research  
The Marine Institute  
The Meath Foundation

The Naughton Foundation  
The Royal Society  
The Swedish Research Council  
The Wellcome Trust  
Thomas Swan and Co. Limited  
Trinity Foundation  
Trinity Green Energies Limited  
Typepec Ireland Limited  
University of Gothenburg  
US Air Force (USAF)  
Vasculitis Foundation  
Vitalograph (Ireland) Limited  
Western Digital Technologies Inc.  
Wolters Kluwer Deutschland GmbH  
World Cancer Research Fund International

### OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2017):

The Trinity College Library – a gift of €124,000 to establish the Pollard Fellowship, in memory of the late Mary Pollard, sometime Keeper of Early Printed Books, Trinity College Library Dublin. The Fellowship provides funds for post-graduate work in Irish Bibliography.

The Trinity Alumni – a gift of €35,512.58 to establish the Franz Fasenfeld Memorial Prize.

The estate of Larry O'Hara – a gift of €190,865.70 to establish the Larry S. O'Hara Scholarship Fund providing undergraduate support to resident students of the Republic of Ireland and the School of Genetics and Microbiology.

Dr J.M. Purser – a further gift of €140, to the Mainie Jellett Fund.

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a gift of €1,173,593 to establish the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

The School of Medicine, TCD – a gift of €250 to the Dave Johnston Memorial Fund.

The School of Medicine, TCD – a gift of €250 to the Adrian Philips Memorial Fund.

The Burren Conservancy – a further gift of €4,511.41, to the Plants of the Burren Fund.

The Alumni of the School of Computer Science and Statistics – a gift of €40,000.84 to establish the Professor John G. Byrne Prize Fund in honour of Professor John G. Byrne, Chair of Computer Science 1973-2003, and Head of the Department of Computer Science from its founding in 1969 to 1987 and from 1990 to 2001.

The executors of the estate of the late Mrs Margaret Temple (wife of the late Dr Wilbur Temple) – a gift of €91,479.35 to establish the Drs Margaret and Wilbur Temple Scholarship.

Donors to the School of Genetics and Microbiology – a further gift of €82,390, to the Genetics Educational Endowment Fund.

The Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust – a gift of €250,000 to establish the Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Fund.



## *Trinity College Dublin: A Short History*

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

## Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

## **Trinity College Dublin – a short history**

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a

## **Trinity College Dublin – a short history**

series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Important construction projects along Pearse St are likely to continue: in 2016, the university began work on a new Business School which will front onto the street, and a planning application was lodged to build new student accommodation on the campus perimeter further west along the street.



## *Buildings of Trinity College Dublin*

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit,

## Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant, austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The new Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) is still in progress. Along with the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it will make a dramatic contribution to the scale of Pearse Street and of Trinity.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which is the dominant symmetry of the immense Oregon maples (*Acer macrophyllum*, planted probably before 1850) set in front of the Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

## Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.



## *The College Chapel<sup>1</sup>*

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

### *Church of Ireland*

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.15 a.m.	Morning Prayer
(Monday to Friday)	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Holy Days	9.15 a.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

### *Methodist*

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

### *Roman Catholic*

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

### *CHAPLAINS*

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

<sup>1</sup>For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.



# *The Library of Trinity College Dublin*

*Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.*

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.<sup>1</sup> The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Resources and Imaging Service is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/>.

## *Admission of readers*

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID<sup>2</sup> card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

---

<sup>1</sup>The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

<sup>2</sup>The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

## The Library of Trinity College Dublin

### *Hours of opening — reading rooms*

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/>.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

### *The Old Library — admission of members of the public*

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays (October to April)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays (May to September)	9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

### *Donations*

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

### *TRINITY CLOSET PRESS*

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typesetting and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

### *FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY\*<sup>3</sup>*

*President.* Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

*Chair.* Peter Costello, B.A.

*Hon. Secretary.* Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

*Hon. Treasurer.* Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

---

<sup>3</sup>Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

*THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB*

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.



# Degrees and Diplomas

## I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

### Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Coniunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Coniunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Dietetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>
Bachelor in Law and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Law and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Dietetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Applied Sciences	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

### Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>

## Degrees and diplomas

Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administaalibus</i>
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

## Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

## Doctors

Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>

Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

**Bachelors**

*Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees*

1 See TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Fresh or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See individual course entries and faculty regulations for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

*Master in Arts*

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.  
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

## Degrees and diplomas

- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637<sup>1</sup> and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

### Degrees awarded in special cases

#### *Degrees honoris causa*

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

#### *Degrees jure dignitatis*

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

#### *Degrees jure officii*

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service

---

<sup>1</sup>Fee is currently under review.

## Degrees and diplomas

for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;

- (d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
- (e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years' employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College, provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years' duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

### *Degrees ad eundem gradum*

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

## Degrees and diplomas

### *Degrees post obitum intempestivum*

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

### *Degrees in absentia*

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

### *Degrees aegrotat*

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

### *Degrees propter aliam causam*

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

## III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

### *General procedure at Commencements*

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice on the prescribed form which is issued to the undergraduate graduating class by e-mail and is also available for download at <https://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation/application/>. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session<sup>2</sup>. A Commencements fee of €135 is payable by all undergraduate students registering on degree courses in their Junior Sophister or third year, and in the first year for all postgraduate students. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies. Since the 2012-13 academic year the Commencements fee is charged as a once-off payment to be levied at the same time as the tuition fee. The Commencements fee is fully refundable to all students who become ineligible to proceed with conferral.

---

<sup>2</sup>Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: <https://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation>.

## Degrees and diplomas

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

### *Detailed procedure at Commencements*

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<b>Bachelors</b>		<b>Academic hood</b>	<b>Academic gown</b>
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	DIT academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Law and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Law and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Applied Sciences	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
--------------------	----------	--	-----------------------------

## Degrees and diplomas

Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Degrees and diplomas

Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

## Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

## Doctors

Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk

## Degrees and diplomas

Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: <http://www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation/application/>.

### IV FEES

1 There is a Commencements fee of €135.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

## Degrees and diplomas

### V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre

Dental hygiene

Dental nursing

History of European painting

Information systems

Music teaching and performance

Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 A certificate and diploma graduation fee of €75 is payable by all students in their first year of study registering on certificate or diploma courses.

4 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

5 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue

# *Student Services*

## *DEAN OF STUDENTS*

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

## *CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE*

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College's central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of Trinity Teaching and Learning we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to connect 'Trinity Talent' to national and international enterprises. By ensuring that our graduates remain a key resource in attracting and retaining foreign direct investment we contribute to Ireland's economic and social development.

Our vision is to be the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment to our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff).

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website ([www.tcd.ie/careers/](http://www.tcd.ie/careers/)).

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.

### *Regulations*

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the My Career section of the website ([www.tcd.ie/careers/](http://www.tcd.ie/careers/)).

## Student services

2 There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the receptionist.

### CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

### DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

#### *Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for*

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2>.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits that the parent/parents are in receipt of. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3>.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECPro.htm#6>.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/>.

**DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION**

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000, a year following the appointment of the first ever Director of Sport. 'Trinity Sport' is the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

*Sports centre opened in 2007 and outdoor main campus facilities comprising:*

Main and ancillary sports hall

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Synthetic tennis courts / futsal pitch (on campus)

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch (on campus)

Natural grass croquet lawn (New Square on campus)

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

*Santry sports grounds*

Located on Santry Avenue, the main outdoor sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and american football, one floodlit water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

*Islandbridge boathouse*

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, Islandbridge is home to the men's and ladies' boat clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, a dining hall, and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community.

**DISABILITY SERVICE**

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

## **Student services**

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has adopted a code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

### *HEALTH SERVICE*

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

#### *Emergency cover*

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

#### *Hospital treatment*

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

#### *Certificates*

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

#### *Overseas students*

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

#### *Charges*

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

### *POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE*

The Postgraduate Advisory Service is a unique and confidential service available to all registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. It offers a comprehensive range of academic, pastoral, and professional supports dedicated to enhancing the student experience. Confidential meetings with the dedicated student support officer are available by appointment.

The postgraduate student support officer provides 'frontline' support for all postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. S/he acts as a first point of contact and a source of support and guidance, both on arrival in College and during the student's stay. The service provides support in supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial assistance

In addition to the dedicated postgraduate student support officer, each faculty has three members of their academic staff, with substantive experience of research supervision, designated to provide local support to the postgraduate students for whom the faculty is responsible.

### *TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES*

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services, is to empower students to develop personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for University and life after graduation. The services work together and collaborate with other schools and services in support of the University's strategic plan, to assist students in their transitions, progression and development of graduate skills and attributes, to enhance their Trinity experience.

### *STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE*

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the University to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the College. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred depending on need to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments are normally limited to eight sessions per academic year and can be made by calling in person or by telephoning (01) 896 1407. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees who adhere to a code of ethics and confidentiality.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

### *STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT*

Student Learning Development enables undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop study skills necessary to ensure successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are

## **Student services**

provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other University services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

### *STUDENT 2 STUDENT*

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-ready skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over twenty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

### *TUTORIAL SERVICE*

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

# Museums and other Institutions<sup>1</sup>

## THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., [catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie](mailto:catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie)

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver spanning four centuries of the University's history.

For further information please consult <https://www.tcd.ie/artcollections/> and the following publications: *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

### Loan scheme

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

## BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.Sc., Ph.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at <http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/>.

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Museums and other institutions

### *JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION*

*Curators.* Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: <https://www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog/>.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact [coghlan@cs.tcd.ie](mailto:coghlan@cs.tcd.ie) or [mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie](mailto:mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie).

### *DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY\**

*Chair.* Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

*Director.* Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

*Gallery administrator.* Rachel McIntyre, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom (with the exception of Irish residents) have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

### *GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM*

*Curator.* Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (<http://www.tcd.ie/Geology/museum/>).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: [wysjcknp@tcd.ie](mailto:wysjcknp@tcd.ie)).

### TRINITY HALL

*Warden.* Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

### HERBARIUM

*Curator.* John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (<http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/herbarium/>) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1840.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae...": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections: <http://plants.jstor.org>. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

### HERMATHENA

*Editor.* Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

*Reviews Editor.* Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

*Editorial advisers.* John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

*Hermathena*, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

*Subscriptions:* 2017-18 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

*Exchange arrangements.* Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

## Museums and other institutions

### SCIENCE GALLERY

*Director.* Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.Sc.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: <https://dublin.sciencegallery.com/>

### WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

*Curator.* Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to [roddgersz@tcd.ie](mailto:roddgersz@tcd.ie).

### ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

*Curator.* Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (<https://www.tcd.ie/Zoology/museum/>) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian

## **Museums and other institutions**

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.



# *Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs<sup>1</sup>*

## *STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN\**

### *Sabbatical Officers:*

*President.* Kevin Keane

*Education Officer.* Alice MacPherson

*Welfare Officer.* Damien McClean

*Communications Officer.* Úna Harty

*Entertainments Officer.* Jonah Craig

*Editor University Times.* Dominic McGrath

### *Convenors:*

*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.*

Colm O'Halloran

*Engineering, Mathematics and Science.*

Paul Shanahan

*Health Sciences.* Ronan Doherty

*Two-subject Moderatorship.* Calum Fabb

*BESS.* Aimee Connolly

*Joint Courses.* Daniel Keating

### *Part-time Officers:*

*Access Officer.* Megan Atkinson

*Citizenship Officer.* Stephen Sheil

*International Students Officer.* Luiza

Maddalozzo

*LGBT Rights Officer.* Noah O'Brien

*Mature Students Officer.* Carly Bailey

*Officer for Students with a Disability.*

Laura Beston

*Oifigeach na Gaeilge.* James Cotter

*Student Parent Officer.* Casey O'Callaghan

*Environmental Officer.* Simon Benson

*Gender Equality Officer.* Aine Palmer

*Sports Officer.* Aengus Officer

*Ethnic Minorities Officer.* Aghogho Atiyota

*Chair of Council.* Gillian Kiely

*Secretary to Council.* Leah Keogh

*Administrative Officer.* Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards and passport photograph services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

## *GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE\**

### *Sabbatical Officers (2017-18):*

*President.* Shane Collins, B.Sc.

*Vice-President.* Madhav Bhargav, B.A.

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

### *Executive Committee (2016-17):*

*Treasurer.* Pia Helbing, B.A., M.SC.

*Events Officer.* Jonathan-Ryan Hicks, B.A.

*Chair.* Nicolas Kandilas, LL.B.

*Returning Officer.* Michael McInerney, B.A.

*Communications Officer.* Jasmine Tudor, B.A.

*PhD Representative.* John Tighe, B.A., M.PHIL.

*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

*Officer.* Nuria De Cos Lara, B.A., M.PHIL.

*Representative.* Gisèle Scanlon, B.A.

*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*

*Officer.* Lisanne Peters, B.SC., M.SC.

*Representative.* Matej Ulicny, M.SC.

*Health Sciences*

*Officer.* Marcus Kenyon, B.SC., M.SC.

*Representative.* Rita Douglas, B.SC.

*Equality and Diversity Officer.* Siobán O'Brien

Green, M.SC.

*Environmental Officer.* Maura Dougherty, B.SC.

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website <http://www.tcdgsu.ie> provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President Shane Collins at [president@tcdgsu.ie](mailto:president@tcdgsu.ie) or the GSU Vice-President Madhav Bhargav at [vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie](mailto:vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie) or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

### SOCIETIES AND CLUBS\*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies

## Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at [http://www.tcd.ie/Junior\\_Dean/events/index.php](http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php)).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at [http://www.tcd.ie/Junior\\_Dean/events/index.php](http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php).

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

### CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE\*

*Chair.* Benn Ó hÓgáin

*Treasurer.* Dahnán Spurling

*Secretary.* Fiona May

*Amenities Officer.* Jimmy Kavanagh

*Honorary Treasurer.* Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

*Administrative Officer.* Emma Matthews

*Finance Officer.* Lucy O'Connell

*Strategic Development Officer.* Joseph

O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: <http://www.trinitysocieties.ie>.

### DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB\*

*Chair.* His Hon. Judge Donagh McDonagh, S.C.

*Senior Treasurer.* Brian O'Ruairc, B.A.

*Secretary.* Christina Connaughton

*Administrative staff.*

Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

### TRINITY PUBLICATIONS\*

*Chair.* Patrick Joseph Moloney

*Secretary.* Dylan Joyce-Ahearne

*Treasurer.* Jennifer McCahill

*Amenities Officer.* Atalanta Copeman-Papas

*Alumni Officer.* Mairead Connolly

*Publicity Officer.* Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

### SOCIETIES\*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed

## **Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs**

from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on <http://www.trinitysocieties.ie>.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006  
AIESEC (T.C.D.) 2016  
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991  
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968  
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999  
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017  
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978  
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873  
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010  
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986  
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930  
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006  
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990  
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874  
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006  
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837  
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955  
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906  
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017  
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770  
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969  
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830  
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006  
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980  
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986  
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005  
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015  
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893  
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004  
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009  
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004  
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012  
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986  
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973  
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995  
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991  
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015  
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907  
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978  
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008  
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017  
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983  
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960  
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016  
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013  
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017  
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932  
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013  
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997  
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009  
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007  
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995  
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960  
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999  
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012  
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013  
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934  
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991  
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923  
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982  
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996  
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929  
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976  
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924  
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980  
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999  
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009  
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990  
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992  
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980  
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948  
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977  
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011  
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933  
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985  
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964  
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002  
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014  
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984  
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000  
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000  
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015  
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015  
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014  
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015  
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015

## Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006  
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014  
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960  
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967  
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970  
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015  
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985  
TRINITY SUAS 2004  
TRINITY T.V. 2012  
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)  
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975  
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966  
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015  
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)  
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978  
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

## STUDENT PUBLICATIONS\*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website <http://www.trinitypublications.ie>. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)  
MISCELLANY (1894)  
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)  
THE PIRANHA (1978)  
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)  
TRINITY NEWS (1953)  
TN2 (2001)

## CLUBS\*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)  
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)  
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)  
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)  
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)

CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)  
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)  
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)  
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)  
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)  
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)  
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)  
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)  
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)  
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)  
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)  
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)  
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)  
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)  
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)  
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)  
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)  
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)  
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)  
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)  
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)  
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)  
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)  
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)  
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)  
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)  
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)  
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)  
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)  
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)  
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)  
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)



# *Alumni and other Societies<sup>1</sup>*

## *TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI\**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

### *Trustees*

Anne FitzGerald  
Terence Gallagher

Declan Sheehan  
David Went, *Chair*

### TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST\*

*Patron.* The Chancellor

*President.* The Provost

*Chair.* Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

*Joint Honorary Secretaries.* Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

*Honorary Treasurer.* Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email [alumni.relations@tcd.ie](mailto:alumni.relations@tcd.ie) giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

---

<sup>1</sup>Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

## Alumni and other Societies

### *Standing/Executive Committee*

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.	Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.	
The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B.	Frances Anne O'Connor, M.A.
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.	Kristina Odlum, B.A.
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.	Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.
Peter Crooks	Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.	Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law	Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.	Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.	John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)	Peter George White, B.A., PH.D.
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.	Richard Whitely, B.A.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. ( <i>h.c.</i> ), Barrister-at-Law	Nicola Woods

### *Trinity College Dublin Trust\**

(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

*Trustees.* The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, March and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 9 October for the November meeting, 29 January for the March meeting and 8 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcda>.

### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND\*

*Trustees.* Ellis Eugene Bradford, M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.*), William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

### TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit <http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/>.

### TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)\* (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (DUWGA))

*President.* Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.  
*Vice-President.* Grace O'Malley, M.PSYCH.SCI.,  
M.B.A., F.C.I.P.D.

*Treasurer.* Patricia Golden, M.A., F.C.A.,  
DIP.CORP.GOV.  
*Secretary (Acting).* Grace O'Malley

The TWG (Trinity Women Graduates' Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University's women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: [info@trinitywomensgraduates.ie](mailto:info@trinitywomensgraduates.ie) or visit <http://www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie>.

### BOOK SALE COMMITTEE\*

*Chair.* Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.  
*Secretary.* Paul Ferguson, B.A.  
*Treasurer.* Ellen Hanley, B.A.  
*Book donations.* Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at <http://www.tcd.ie/booksale>. Email [booksale@tcd.ie](mailto:booksale@tcd.ie).

### DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION\*

*Honorary President.* Rev. John Raymond  
Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.  
*Chair.* Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.  
*Secretary.* Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH.,  
B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

*Treasurer.* Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH.,  
PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., H.DIP.TH.  
*Student Secretary.* Sean Hanily, M.A.,  
L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

*Members of the Executive Committee.* Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH., Rev. Canon Niall Sloane, M.A., M.PHIL., Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.

## **Alumni and other Societies**

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Precentor's Room, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email [dufem@csc.tcd.ie](mailto:dufem@csc.tcd.ie).

### *DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR\**

*Chair.* Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kilternan, Dublin 18

*Secretary.* Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18

*Treasurer.* Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

### *TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION\**

*Chair.* Mike Jones

*Secretary.* Ruth Potterton

*Treasurer.* Gay Duffy

*Membership Secretary.* Norah Kelso

*Other members.* Joe Carroll, Denise Leahy, Tom McCabe, Doreen MacRaois, Kay O'Neill

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In January 2017 the association had 217 members. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis.

Full details can be found on the TRA website at <http://tcdretired.ie/>, email [info@tcdretired.ie](mailto:info@tcdretired.ie).

### *DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB\**

*President.* Lesley Penney

*Vice-President.* Geraldine Ryan

*Honorary Secretary.* Mary Sweeney

*Joint Treasurers.* Mary Higgins,

Kay O'Neill

*Committee members.* Daphne Gill, Corinne Harrison, Catherine Lynch, Gaye O'Hara

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

# *Special and Public Lectures and Courses*

## *SPECIAL LECTURES*

### *Elementary Irish*

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

## *PUBLIC LECTURES*

### *The Cocker lecture in chemistry*

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

### *The Godfrey Day memorial lectures*

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

### *The Donnellan lectures*

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

### *The Edmund Burke lecture*

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

### *The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology*

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

### *The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture*

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

## Public Lectures

### *The Joly memorial lectures*

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

### *The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy*

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

### *The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture*

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The second series of Lydon lectures took place in April 2017 and was delivered by Professor Robert Bartlett (St Andrews), who spoke on the subject: 'Dynasties: family politics in Medieval Europe'.

### *The MacNeill lectures*

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

### *The Normanby lecture in microbiology*

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

### *The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature*

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

### *The Royal Dublin Society lecture*

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

### *The Schrödinger lecture series*

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event

## Public Lectures

commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

### *The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

### *The John Lighton Synge public lecture*

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

### *The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series*

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

### *The H.O. White memorial lectures*

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

### *The White social policy lecture series*

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

## PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

### *The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology*

### *The John Mallet Purser lectures*

### *The Frederick Price lectures*

### *The T.J.D. Lane lectures*

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

## PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2016-17.

### TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor Ciaran Brady, F.T.C.D.: 'Annette Jocelyn Otway-Ruthven (1909-1989)'

### MICHAELMAS TERM

Professor Alastair Ager: 'Faith, secularism and humanitarian engagement'

Professor Ivana Bacik, Mark Daly, David Norris, Lynn Ruane: 'Discussion of the Irish Sign Language Recognition Bill'

Margaret Beafort, Professor Michael Bongardt, Dr Amy Daughton, Professor Johan de Tavernier, Professor Markus Duewell, Professor Alexandra Grieser, Professor Damien Janos, Professor Maureen Junker-Kenny, Sr Collette Kane, Professor Cathriona Russell: 'Religion(s), as part of education'

## Public Lectures

- Dr Roisin Blunnie, Dr Con Casey, Dr James Harpur, Dr Michael Kirwan, Professor Gillian Wylie: 'Violence and the human condition'
- Dr Cathy Bolleart: 'Considering the impact of culture, worldview and mobility on inter-group relations in Europe: insights from post-apartheid South Africa'
- Kevin Cawley: 'In the name(s) of God: the missiological quest for equivalence in East Asia'
- Dr Michael Flood: 'Engaging men and boys in preventing men's violence against women: progress and challenges'
- Professor Stephen Gordon: 'On the shoulders of giants: TB as a One Health paradigm'
- Professor Alexandra Grieser, Professor Damien Janos, Professor Maureen Junker-Kenny, Professor Cathriona Russell: 'Religion in public: great speeches'
- Peter Ho: 'Complexity and good governance: the Singapore experience'
- Dr Isabella Jackson: "'A revolution is not a dinner party": the 1911 Chinese Revolution in the context of the 1916 Rising'
- Professor Nicholas Johnson, Professor David Shepherd: 'Dueling Davids-Experiments in literary translation'
- Kai Kajitani: 'Current developments in the East Asian and Chinese economies'
- Professor Lorraine Leeson: 'Being offensive in Irish Sign Language'
- Professor Lorraine Leeson, Haaris Sheikh, Lucia Venturi: 'Conceptualisation in ISL'
- Professor Tony Maxwell: 'Supercoils and superbugs: exploiting DNA topoisomerases as targets for antibacterial chemotherapy'
- Professor V. Nagaraja: 'How do we tackle the resurgent tubercle bacillus?'
- Professor Cliona O'Farrelly: 'Genes and immune armour: why do some people 'never get sick'?'
- Professor Luke O'Neill: 'Is Mark Zuckerberg right? Can we cure all diseases?'
- Marco Politi: 'Pope Francis among the wolves'
- Dr Christian Riedel: 'Analysis of host-microbe interactions at the mucosal epithelium using ex vivo differentiated primary macrophages'
- Dr John Scally: 'Ethics and sport'
- Dr Wilhelm Verwoerd: 'Beyond rainbow-ism in South Africa: a restitutional reading of the 'black Christ'
- Professor Miguel Viveiros: 'New technologies and therapeutic approaches to control MDR and XDR-tuberculosis: an urgent concerted action!'
- Till Weingärtner Rakugo: 'Traditional storytelling in contemporary Japan'

## HILARY TERM

- Lawrence Barsalou: 'What does semantic tiling of the cortex tell us about semantics?'
- Nuala Brady: 'The perception of hand pointing'
- Dr Cornelius Casey, Professor Fáinche Ryan: 'The Book of Kells – a resource for Christian faith'
- Magdalena Chechlac: 'Individual differences in visual attention: from genes and brain organization to clinical consequences'
- Dr Margaret Daly-Denton: 'Supposing Him to be the gardener (20:15) reading John's Gospel from an ecological perspective'
- Liam Delaney: 'Self-control, present bias, and well-being: evidence from day reconstruction studies'
- Professor Jonathan Evershed: 'Post-truth, politics and peace-building during the Decade of Centenaries'
- Professor Jude Lal Fernando, 'Syria: the local and the global'
- Dr Ciaran Finn: 'A second wave of SPI1 secretion activity contributes to the cytosolic phase of *Salmonella* epithelial cell infection'
- Dr Fidelma Fitzpatrick: 'Can we ever turn the antibiotic resistance tide? – the role of epidemiology and healthcare policy in prevention of resistance'
- Birte Forstmann: 'Strategic decision-making in the human subcortex measured with ultra-high resolution magnetic resonance imaging'

## Public Lectures

Dr Nicole Hansmeier, Dr Thamarai Schneiders: 'Intrinsic regulation of microbial permeability and virulence in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*'

Dr Sophie Helaine: 'Salmonella forms intracellular persisters with TacT'

Professor David Hempton: 'Religion and political culture in the United States'

Professor Colin Hill: 'Bacteriophages; a story of Nobel prizes, Stalinesque purges, cheddar cheese, and new opportunities for medical research'

Professor Maria Iacovou: 'Becoming visible: the urban landscape of the priest-kings of Ancient Paphos: a decade of excavations by the University of Cyprus at Palaepaphos'

Dr Isabella Jackson: 'Years of the Rooster through the twentieth century'

Dr Isabella Jackson, Dr Adrian Tien, Dr Heidi Wang-Kaeding: 'China in the Year of the Rooster'

Professor Jan Joosten: 'Reading God's word in translation: the septuagint in historical, philological and theological perspective'

Professor Jan Joosten: 'Language, exegesis and creative writing in chronicles'

Dr Giada Lagana: 'The EU and the Northern Ireland peace process: a historical perspective'

Francesca La Morgia: 'Raising bilingual children: what every parent needs to know'

Professor Mary Lawlor: 'Defending human rights defenders'

Bertram Malle: 'Do people apply different morals to social robots?'

Rachel Mapson: 'Interpreting as rapport management: influences and strategies for reflecting in/politeness'

Professor Kingston Mills: 'Vaccines - benefits, risks, myths and the Trump effect'

Professor Bruce Morrill: 'Liturgy's humility: service from and to Christian poverty of spirit'

Professor James Murray: 'The fountain of youth: autophagy and ageing-related diseases'

Kevin Pelfrey: 'Towards precision treatments for Autism Spectrum Disorder(s)'

Professor Daniele Pevarello, Professor David Shepherd: 'Religion and education in Antiquity'

Mary Redfern: 'A timely passion for 'printed things': Chester Beatty's collection of Surimono prints'

Professor Fáinche Ryan: 'Aquinas and analytic philosophy'

Professor Fáinche Ryan: 'Luther 500 years of the Reformation - the Reformation 1517-2017'

Professor David Shepherd: 'Reading the new testament as second temple literature'

Victoria Simms: 'Early mathematical development: do numerical representations count?'

Ruth Starr: 'Seizo Sugawara, Eileen Gray's enduring collaborator'

Dr Rizal Sukma: 'Briefing on Indonesia'

Professor Alan Taylor: 'Transforming North America: natives, settlers, empires, and Republics in the wake of revolution'

Professor Elaine Wainwright: 'Inaugural Sean Freyne memorial lecture'

Dr Fiona Walsh: 'Antimicrobial resistance and One Health'

Professor Ben Witherington: 'The ethics of Jesus revisited'

Dr Will Wootton: 'Unfinished works: Roman art in action'

### TRINITY TERM

Dr Cormac Gahan: 'Microbe-host crosstalk through bile acid signalling in health and disease'



# Scholars<sup>1</sup>

*The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.*

Abe, Jennifer, N.F.  
Abraham, Denise Jennifer, N.F.  
Adams, Ben, N.F.  
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.  
Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga, N.F.  
Arafa, Donia, N.F.  
Barry, Niamh, N.F.  
Barton, Michael  
Beatty-Orr, Ian, N.F.  
Benson, Simon, N.F.  
Beresford, David, N.F.  
Berney, Mark, N.F.  
Blake, Iwan, N.F.  
Blennerhassett, Claire Johanna Mary, N.F.  
Bond, Gordon, N.F.  
Boylan, Emma, N.F.  
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.  
Brady, Helen, N.F.  
Brady, William, N.F.  
Brennan, Conor, N.F.  
Brennan, Conor, N.F.  
Briscoe, David  
Broderick, Michael, N.F.  
Brown, Robert, N.F.  
Browne, Conor  
Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.  
Buckley, Orla, N.F.  
Burke, Nicole Mary, N.F.  
Burrows, Andrew  
Byrne, Aine, N.F.  
Cahill, Áine Esther, N.F.  
Cant, Aisling, N.F.  
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.  
Carney, Pauline, N.F.  
Casey, Conor, N.F.  
Chambers, Aine, N.F.  
Chambers, Frank Reginald Norton, N.F.  
Chandler, Jamie Ross, N.F.  
Chappelhow, Amy Beaumont, N.F.  
Cheung, Gavin  
Chow, Leona, N.F.  
Clare, Sophie Carolyn  
Clarke, Philip  
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.  
Collins, Suil, N.F.  
Comer, Matthew, N.F.  
Condon, Patrick, N.F.  
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.  
Conway, Alexander Robert David, N.F.  
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.  
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.  
Corbett, Simon, N.F.  
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.  
Cox, Angelina Maria, N.F.  
Cox, Kate, N.F.  
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.  
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.  
Cronin, Robert, N.F.  
Curran, Simon  
Curriivan, Michael Daniel, N.F.  
Curtis, Aisling  
Dalby, Ewan, N.F.  
Daly, Kevin, N.F.  
Daly, Lauren, N.F.  
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.  
Davies, Sinead, N.F.  
De Bhal, Eva  
De La Sota Bouyssou, Catalina, N.F.  
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.  
Delaney, Shauna, N.F.  
Dillon, Charles, N.F.  
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.  
Dominguez Castro, Patricia, N.F.  
Donnelly, Sophie  
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.  
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.  
Drumm, Hugh, N.F.  
Duff, Eimear  
Dunleavy, William, N.F.  
Dunne, Brian, N.F.  
Dunne, Clare, N.F.  
Dunne, Esme, N.F.  
Dunne, Niamh  
Dunne, Talulla Mac  
Dunne, William, N.F.  
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.  
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.  
Durr, Eva-Maria

---

<sup>1</sup>As on 31 January 2017.

## Scholars

Dyer, Adam, N.F.  
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.  
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.  
Egan, Luke, N.F.  
Elsherif, Nusaybah, N.F.  
Eskander, Mena, N.F.  
Eustace, Alan  
Fagan, James, N.F.  
Fahey, Eamonn, N.F.  
Fahy, Cillian, N.F.  
Fallon, Brian, N.F.  
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.  
Farrell, Colm, N.F.  
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.  
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.  
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.  
Farrell, Susanne, N.F.  
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.  
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.  
Finan, Seán, N.F.  
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.  
Fischer Dooley, Lydia, N.F.  
Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.  
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.  
Flynn, Lydia, N.F.  
Foley, Gemma, N.F.  
Foley, Jessica, N.F.  
Foley, William Michael, N.F.  
Fox, Victoria  
Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.  
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.  
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.  
Fujita, Yui, N.F.  
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.  
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.  
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.  
Gavin, Philip, N.F.  
Gibbons, Michael  
Gibbons, Shane Alan, N.F.  
Gilheaney, Orla  
Gill, Cara, N.F.  
Gleeson, Jack, N.F.  
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.  
Gray, Dylan Coburn  
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.  
Greene, Alastair  
Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen, N.F.  
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.  
Grennan, Sam  
Grigsby Rocca, Marielle, N.F.  
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.  
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.  
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.  
Gusciute, Gabriele  
Hallinan, Liam, N.F.  
Halpin, Peter, N.F.  
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.  
Harper, Ian, N.F.  
Harrington, Anna, N.F.  
Harrington, Benen  
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.  
Havris, Michal, N.F.  
Healy, Sean, N.F.  
Heffernan, Turlough Michael  
Henry, Cian, N.F.  
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.  
Hermann, Enno, N.F.  
Hickey, John, N.F.  
Higgins, Brian, N.F.  
Ho, Ji Ding, N.F.  
Hogan, Benn Finlay  
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.  
Holly, Laura, N.F.  
Holt, Samuel, N.F.  
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.  
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.  
Ifelaja, Ifesola, N.F.  
Impey, Sinead, N.F.  
Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.  
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas  
Jones, Emily, N.F.  
Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai  
Kalistratova, Venina Svetli, N.F.  
Kane, Harry, N.F.  
Keilthy, Adam  
Kelly, Alison, N.F.  
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.  
Kelly, Colm, N.F.  
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.  
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.  
Kelly, Luke, N.F.  
Kelly, Tom, N.F.  
Kelly, Tom, N.F.  
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.  
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.  
Kenny, Gena  
Kenny, Padraigin, N.F.  
Keogh, Conor  
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.  
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.  
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.  
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.  
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.  
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.  
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.  
Kirwan, Lisa

Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.  
 Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.  
 Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.  
 Kylkilahti, Anna Katarina, N.F.  
 Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.  
 Larney, Conor, N.F.  
 Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.  
 Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.  
 Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.  
 Linden, Julia, N.F.  
 Longden, Henry John Charles  
 Lynam, Aideen, N.F.  
 Lynch, Mark, N.F.  
 Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.  
 MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.  
 Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.  
 Madigan, Maeve, N.F.  
 Maguire, Ruairi  
 Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.  
 Mahon, Ciara  
 Martin, John, N.F.  
 Mather, Sarah Margaret  
 Matthews, Thomas James  
 Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.  
 McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.  
 McCartan, Thomas, N.F.  
 McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.  
 McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.  
 McCormick, Ciar, N.F.  
 McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.  
 McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.  
 McGlynn, Conor, N.F.  
 McGowan, Feidhlim  
 McGrath, Colin, N.F.  
 McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.  
 McKay, Darragh, N.F.  
 McKeown, Samuel, N.F.  
 McMackin, Róisín, N.F.  
 McMahan, Arann, N.F.  
 McMahan, Christopher, N.F.  
 McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.  
 McMeel, Conor  
 McTernan, Jill, N.F.  
 McVeigh, Niall, N.F.  
 Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.  
 Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.  
 Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.  
 Molloy, Ciara, N.F.  
 Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.  
 Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.  
 Morcos, Olivea Mourice Guirguis Gad, N.F.  
 Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.  
 Mulligan, Niall, N.F.  
 Mullins, Claire Elizabeth, N.F.  
 Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.  
 Murphy, Mike, N.F.  
 Murphy, Neil, N.F.  
 Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.  
 Murphy, Philomena, N.F.  
 Murphy, Thomas  
 Murray, Aisling, N.F.  
 Murray, Clodagh, N.F.  
 Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.  
 Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.  
 Nally, Aine, N.F.  
 Nally, Jordan, N.F.  
 Neill, Andrew, N.F.  
 Nevin, Fionnuala, N.F.  
 Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.  
 Ní Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.  
 Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.  
 Ní Ghriofa, Míde  
 Nic Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.  
 Nic Dhomhnaill, Ciiona  
 Nolan, Fran, N.F.  
 Nolan, Mark, N.F.  
 Nolan, Rory David, N.F.  
 Nolan, Sorcha  
 Noonan, Robert, N.F.  
 Noonan, Tom, N.F.  
 Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.  
 O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.  
 O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.  
 O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.  
 O'Ceannabhain, Eoghan Pdraig  
 O'Concubhair, Cian, N.F.  
 O'Connell, Darren, N.F.  
 O'Connell, Juliette Anne, N.F.  
 O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.  
 O'Connor, Miriam Eve  
 O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.  
 O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.  
 O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.  
 O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.  
 O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.  
 O'Driscoll, David, N.F.  
 O'Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.  
 Okoye, Sabina, N.F.  
 O'Leary, Colum, N.F.  
 O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.  
 O'Malley, Laura, N.F.  
 O'Malley, Séamus  
 Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.  
 O'Neill Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.  
 O'Neill, Abbie  
 O'Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.

## Scholars

O'Regan, David, N.F.  
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.  
O'Reilly, Brigid  
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.  
O'Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.  
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.  
Orr, James, N.F.  
O'Shea, Eamonn, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.  
O'Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.  
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.  
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.  
Parkin, Ciaran, N.F.  
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.  
Petrov, George, N.F.  
Pienaar, Keira Anne  
Power Foley, Megan, N.F.  
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.  
Preston, David Samuel, N.F.  
Price, Barry John, N.F.  
Price, Daniel, N.F.  
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.  
Purdy, Daniel  
Purlyte, Gabija  
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.  
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.  
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.  
Reidy, Kate  
Reidy, Paul, N.F.  
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.  
Richards, Kate Elizabeth  
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.  
Ring, Donal, N.F.  
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.  
Rooney, James, N.F.  
Rorke, Christine  
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.  
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.  
Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.  
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.  
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.  
Schuller, James, N.F.  
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.  
Scott, Daniel Francis  
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.  
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.  
Sewell, Ian James  
Sexton, Conor, N.F.  
Sharkey, Sarah  
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.  
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.  
Shine, Cormac, N.F.  
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.  
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.  
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.  
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.  
Stack, Stephen, N.F.  
Stafford, Caoimhe, N.F.  
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.  
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.  
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.  
Sullivan, Patrick  
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.  
Swan, Aoife, N.F.  
Swords, Christopher, N.F.  
Tavares Antunes, Dário  
Taylor, Clare, N.F.  
Thornton, Niall, N.F.  
Tierney, Michael  
Tong, Sean  
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.  
Traynor, Brian, N.F.  
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.  
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.  
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.  
Tyrrell, Aine Josephine Mary, N.F.  
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.  
Vedicherla, Srujana Venkata, N.F.  
Verbi, Samuel Basil Mayo, N.F.  
Von Behr, William, N.F.  
Walsh, Conor, N.F.  
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.  
Ward, Jeff, N.F.  
Warren, Shauna, N.F.  
Weakliam, Peter, N.F.  
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.  
Weldon, Cian  
White, Carla, N.F.  
Wilson, Peter, N.F.  
Worrall, Amy Patricia, N.F.  
Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.

## SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2017

Anom, Henrietta, N.F.  
Barber, Alec, N.F.  
Beadle, Carl, N.F.  
Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.  
Burke, Aoife, N.F.  
Carroll, Oisín

Casey, Alva, N.F.	Michelena, Candice, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.	Mulcahy, Daniel
Connolly, Devin, N.F.	Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.	Murray, Brendan, N.F.
Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.	Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.	O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.	Ó Muirthile, Oisín
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.	O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia	Philipeit, Arne, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín Colm, N.F.	Phillips, David, N.F.
Garg, Aditya	Power, Mide, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.	Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.	Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Henderson, Claire	Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron	Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.	Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean	Spain, Jack, N.F.
Kirby, Eimear, N.F.	Thiemt, Britta
Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.	Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.	Tonna-Barthet, Ceara, N.F.
Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.	Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Lau, Luke, N.F.	Wall, Julia, N.F.
Leung, Seng, N.F.	Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.	Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
McCabe, Aine, N.F.	

### *ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2017<sup>2</sup>*

#### TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

Thiemt, Britta  
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.

#### FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

##### CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.

##### EARLY AND MODERN IRISH

Ó Muirthile, Oisín

##### ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Garg, Aditya  
Healy, Tom, N.F.

##### ENGLISH STUDIES

Mulligan, Anna, N.F.  
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.

##### EUROPEAN STUDIES

Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.

---

<sup>2</sup>The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

\*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

## Scholars

### LAW

Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.  
Spain, Jack, N.F.  
Collins, Eunice, N.F.

### LAW AND FRENCH

Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.  
Tonna-Barthet, Ceara, N.F.

### LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.

### PHILOSOPHY

\*Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.  
\*Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.

## FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

### COMPUTER SCIENCE

Phillips, David, N.F.  
Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.  
Lau, Luke, N.F.  
Leung, Seng, N.F.  
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.

### ENGINEERING

Hoffmann, Aron  
Carroll, Oisín  
Murray, Brendan, N.F.  
Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.  
Philipeit, Arne, N.F.  
Barber, Alec, N.F.

### MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

Connolly, Devin, N.F.

### MATHEMATICS

Mulcahy, Daniel  
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.  
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín Colm, N.F.

### NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Kavanagh, Sean  
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.

### SCIENCE

Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.  
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.  
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.  
Beadle, Carl, N.F.  
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.  
McCabe, Aine, N.F.  
\*Casey, Alva, N.F.  
\*Simpson, Eoin, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

DENTAL SCIENCE

Burke, Aoife, N.F.  
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.

MEDICINE

\*El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.  
\*Kirby, Eimear, N.F.  
McAdam, Niamh, N.F.

NURSING

Henderson, Claire  
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia  
\*Anom, Henrietta, N.F.  
\*Michelena, Candice, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Power, Mide, N.F.

PHARMACY

Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.  
Wall, Julia, N.F.



## Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

### *BURKITT MEDAL*

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

#### *Award recipients:*

Barbacid, Mariano, PH.D. (2017 awardee)

Brennan, Paul, PH.D. (2016 awardee)

### *GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2016-17*

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

#### *Award recipients:*

Alexander, Doris - Trinity Research and Innovation/

Taaffe, Jennifer - Office of the Provost (*joint award*)

Foley, Brian - School of Engineering

Gormley, John - School of Medicine

Hannon, Cliona - Trinity Access Programmes

#### *Certificates of excellence:*

Keating, Mary - Trinity Business School

Robertson, Ian - School of Psychology

### *PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS*

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

## Records

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

### *PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2016-17*

The Provost's Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

#### *Award recipients:*

Brady, Mairead - Trinity Business School

King, Michael - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy (Early Career Award)

Morris, Marie - School of Medicine

O'Callaghan, Susan - School of Medicine (Early Career Award)

O'Donovan, Anita - School of Medicine

#### *Shortlisted candidates:*

Ferreira, Mauro - School of Physics

Holland, Celia - School of Natural Sciences

Lyons, Ronan - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

*ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2016-17*

*Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)*

Coyne, Imelda  
Chari, Raj Samavedam  
O'Connor, Alan John  
Sint, Stefan  
Geary, Daniel Schaefer  
Harte, Naomi  
Marignol, Laure  
O'Connell, Redmond  
Sokol, Martin  
Murphy, Bernice Mary

*Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)*

Morris, Michael  
Fearon, Ursula  
Kelly, Brendan  
Nicolosi, Valeria

*Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11*

Foster, Robert Fitzroy

*HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2016-17*

*9 December 2016*

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Kinsella, Eric

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Puttnam, David  
Richardson, Louise  
Taaffe, Peta

*23 June 2017*

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Dwyer, Terence  
Smith, James P

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Elliott, Marianne

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Geldof, Bob  
Oliver, Patricia



## Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'Tariff-jumping foreign direct investment in protectionist-era Ireland', *Economic History Review*, 69, 4 (2016), 1285-1308 [F. Barry, L. Barry, A. Menton]

Brady, Mairead, 'The reality of social media data use in companies', *Marco marketing conference*, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [Zamani Farhoodeh, Mairead Brady]

'Enabling interactive communications through social media: research from services contexts', *Social media and interactive communication: a service sector reflective on the challenges for practice and theory*, eds M. Durkin, A. McCartan, M. Brady, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2016), 1-6  
*Social media and interactive communication: a service sector reflective on the challenges for practice and theory*, eds M. Durkin, A. McCartan, M. Brady, first edition, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2016), 1-87

'Irish game based learning conference', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning*, September 2016, eds P. Felicia, N. Peirce, M. Brady, A. Devitt, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-334

'Utilising an Assessment for learning (Afl) approach with large student cohorts in higher education settings', *ECER 2016, European conference on educational research*, University College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [M. Kearns, A. Devitt, M. Brady]

'Towards a framework for the evaluation of digital game-based learning at the third level', *Irish game based learning conference*, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [E. Jameson, M. Brady, A. Devitt]

'Autonomy and challenge in simulation games for marketing education', *Irish game based learning conference*, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-4 [A. Devitt, M. Brady]

'When competitiveness overshadows learning, a case study of a digital game based learning and assessment initiative in a third level setting', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning*, eds P. Felicia, N. Peirce, M. Brady, A. Devitt, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-6 [M. Brady, A. Devitt, P. Geoghegan (...), M. Burns, C. Julien-Levantidis]

'Examining consumers' motivations to engage in firm-hosted virtual communities', *Psychology and Marketing*, 34, 4 (2017), 356-375 [E. Claffey, M. Brady]

Brennan, Louis, 'Examining the relationship between organisational culture and innovation in the Irish ICT sector', *23rd international innovation and product development management conference*, eds Nuran Acur and Susan Hart, Glasgow (2016), 19 [F. Wolf, L. Brennan]

*Emerging market multinationals in Europe*, eds L. Brennan and C. Bakir, London and New York, Routledge (2016), 1-260

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Introducing emerging market multinationals in Europe', *Emerging market multinationals in Europe*, eds Louis Brennan and Caner Bakir, London and New York, Routledge (2016), 3-8
- 'Emerging market multinationals in Europe - what have we learnt', *Emerging market multinationals in Europe*, eds Louis Brennan and Caner Bakir, London and New York, Routledge (2016), 249-256
- 'A holistic approach to investment incentives', *Rethinking investment incentives: trends and policy options*, eds A.T. Tavares-Lehmann, P. Toledano, L. Johnston and L. Sachs, New York, Columbia University Press (2016), 179-203 [Louis Brennan and Frances Ruane]
- 'Editorial introduction to the China-EU Law Journal special issue on the EU-China investment treaty in interdisciplinary perspective', *China-EU Law Journal*, 5, 1 (2016), 1-3 [L. Brennan, D.R. Phelan]
- 'An assessment of Chinese Foreign Direct Investment in Switzerland', *Uluslararası İlişkiler Journal of International Relations*, 13, 49 (2016), 85-105 [R. Rios-Morales, L. Brennan, M. Schweizer]
- 'Evaluating the impact of labor market flexibility on FDI into Europe', *58th annual meeting of the academy of international business*, 2016, ed Charles Dhanaraj, New Orleans, Academy of International Business (2016), 26 pp [Mikhail Shengeliya, Louis Brennan]
- International manufacturing strategy in a time of great flux*, eds Louis Brennan and Alessandra Vecchi, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 1-233
- 'Emerging-economy firms' FDI motivations: the case of Indian pharmaceutical firms in Ireland', *Journal for International Business and Entrepreneurship Development*, 10, 1 (2017), 21-53 [R. Verma, L. Brennan]
- 'Emerging market (southern) corporation', *The international encyclopedia of geography*, eds D. Richardson, N. Castree, M.F. Goodchild, A. Kobayashi, W. Liu, and R.A. Marston, New York, John Wiley and Sons Ltd (2017), 6 [Padraig Carmody, Louis Brennan]
- 'Establishing how MNCs are defined over time, a response to the regional/local debate', *44th AIBUKI and 6th Reading IB conference*, 2017, eds J. Walker and R. Narula, Reading, UK (2017), 27 [L. Spencer, J. Stewart and L. Brennan]
- Coughlan, David, 'Action research', *Research methods for operations management, 2nd edition*, ed C. Karlsson, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 233-267 [P. Coughlan, D. Coughlan]
- Inside organizations: exploring organizational experiences*, London, Sage (2016), 108 [D. Coughlan]
- 'Supporting sustainability through developing a learning network among traditional food producers: applications of action learning', *Organizing supply chain processes for sustainable innovation in the agri-food industry: organizing for sustainable effectiveness*, eds R. Cagliano F. Caniato and C. Worley, Abingdon, Emerald (2016), 59-81 [P. Coughlan, D. Coughlan, D. O'Leary, C. Rigg, D. Barrett]
- 'Action learning and action research - revisiting similarities, differences, complementarities and whether it matters', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 13, 3 (2016), 201-203 [C. Rigg, D. Coughlan]
- 'Turning to case studies as a mechanism for learning in action learning', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 14, 1 (2017), 3-17 [D. O'Leary, P. Coughlan, C. Rigg, D. Coughlan]
- 'Inquiring in the present tense: the dynamic mechanism of action research', *Journal of Change Management*, 17, 2 (2017), 121-137 [D. Coughlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'Micro-hydropower energy recovery at waste water treatment plants: turbine selection and optimisation', *Journal of Energy Engineering*, 143, 1 (2017), 1-7 [C. Power, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Effects of long-term flow variation on micro-hydropower energy production in pressure reducing valves in water distribution networks', *Journal of Water Resource Planning and Management* (2016), 1-9 [J. Brady, J. Gallagher, L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Action research', *Research methods for operations management*, ed C. Karlsson, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 233-267 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan]
- 'Supporting sustainability through developing a learning network among traditional food producers: applications of action learning', *Organizing supply chain processes for sustainable innovation in the agri-food industry*, eds R. Cagliano, F. Caniato, C. Worley, Bingley, UK, Emerald Group (2016), 59-81 [P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, D. O'Leary, C. Rigg, D. Barrett]
- 'Operations and supply chain management - the role of academics and practitioners in the development of research and practice', *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 36, 12 (2016), 1673-1695 [P. Coughlan, D. Draaijer, J. Godsell, H. Boer]
- 'Turning to case studies as a mechanism for learning in action learning', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 14, 1 (2017), 3-17 [D. O'Leary, P. Coughlan, C. Rigg, D. Coghlan]
- Fu, Na, 'Demands or resources? The relationship between HR practices, employee engagement, and emotional exhaustion within a hybrid model of employment relations', *Human Resource Management*, 55, 5 (2016), 901-917 [E. Conway, N. Fu, K. Monks, K. Alfes, K. Truss]
- 'Enhancing knowledge exchange and combination through HR practices: reflexivity as a translation process', *Human Resource Management*, 26, 3 (2016), 304-320 [E. Conway, K. Monks, N. Fu, B. Katie, G. Kelly, E. Hannon]
- 'When west meets east: comparing the utilization of HPWS between Irish and Chinese PSFs', *Asia Pacific Journal of Human Resources*, 54, 1 (2016), 8-31 [N. Fu, Q. Ma, P. Flood, J. Bosak, Y. Liu, Y. Zhang]
- 'Organizational ambidexterity strategy and firm performance: the moderating role of organizational capital', *Journal of Professions and Organization*, 3 (2016), 1-16 [N. Fu, P. Flood, T. Morris]
- 'Exploring the impact of intellectual capital on organizational ambidexterity in Chinese and Irish professional service firms', *Journal of Organizational Effectiveness: People and Performance*, 3, 2 (2016), 94-144 [N. Fu, Q. Ma, J. Bosak, P. Flood]
- 'The role of relational resources in the knowledge management capability and innovation of professional service firms', *Human Relations*, 68, 5 (2015), 731-764
- 'High performance work systems and innovation in professional service firms', *Employee Relations*, 37, 2 (2015), 209-231 [N. Fu, P.C. Flood, J. Bosak, P. O'Regan, T. Morris]
- 'Exploring the relationships between HPWS, organizational ambidexterity and firm performance in Chinese professional service firms', *Journal of Chinese Human Resource Management*, 6, 1 (2015), 52-70 [N. Fu, Q. Ma, J. Bosak, P. Flood]
- Keating, Mary, 'Intellectual capital, knowledge management, knowledge economies and innovation: the case of small asset management firms in Ireland', *International Journal of Knowledge and Learning*, 10, 2 (2015), 147-163 [Y. Khadir Poggi, M.A. Keating]
- Lucey, Brian, 'The dynamic linkages between crude oil and natural gas markets', *Energy Economics*, 62 (2017), 155-170 [J.A. Batten, C. Ciner, B.M. Lucey]
- Muzellec, Laurent, 'Children's experiences and parents' perceptions of retailers' mobile applications', *Journal of Retail and Distribution Management*, 44, 11 (2016), 44-55 [L. Muzellec, F. Feenstra, B. de Faultrier, J. Boulay]
- Myrseth, Kristian, 'Depletion influences restraint, but does it influence conflict identification? Expanding on Osgood and Muraven (2015)', *Basic and Applied Social Psychology*, 37, 5 (2015), 292-293 [K.O.R. Myrseth, C. Wollbrant]
- 'Strong, bold, and kind: self-control and cooperation in social dilemmas', *Experimental Economics* (2016), 1-26 [M.G. Kocher, P. Martinsson, K.O.R. Myrseth, C.E. Wollbrant]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Tangible temptation in the social dilemma: cash, cooperation, and self-control', *Journal of Neuroscience, Psychology, and Economics*, 8, 2 (2015), 61-77 [K.O.R. Myrseth, G. Riener, C.E. Wollbrant]
- 'Less cognitive conflict does not imply choice of the default option: commentary on Kieslich and Hilbig (2014)', *Judgment and Decision Making*, 10, 3 (2015), 277-279 [K.O.R. Myrseth, C. Wollbrant]
- 'Cognitive foundations of cooperation revisited: commentary on Rand *et al.* (2012, 2014)', *Journal of Behavioral and Experimental Economics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.socec.2017.01.005> [K.O.R. Myrseth, C. Wollbrant]
- Ryan, Paul, 'Subsidiary strategies for local knowledge sourcing and protection: the role of partner heterogeneity', *Academy of international business annual meeting*, 2016, New Orleans, USA, 1-20 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, A. Perri, M. Giblin]
- 'Coevolution for the dually embedded MNE subsidiary', *European international business academy annual conference*, 2016, Wien University, Vienna (2016), 10-25 [P. Ryan, J. Clancy, U. Andersson, M. Giblin]
- 'The janus-faced subsidiary: a coevolutionary framework of dual network embeddedness', *Irish academy of management annual conference*, University College Dublin (2016), 20-34 [J. Clancy, P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Investment decision making: where do we stand?', *Tools and techniques for economic decision analysis*, eds J. Stanković, P. Delias, S. Marinković, S. Rochhia, Hershey, Pennsylvania, IGI Global (2017), 1-23 [A. Sevic, S. Marinkovic]
- Sivasubramaniam, Vanajah, 'The support of quality management to sustainable development: a literature review', *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2016), 1-10 [V. Siva, I. Gremyr, B. Bergquist, R. Garvare, T. Zobel, R. Isaksson]

## School of Creative Arts

### DRAMA

- Akervall, Lisa, 'Networked selves: Ryan Trecartin and Lizzie Fitch's postcinematic aesthetics', *Screen*, 57, 1 (2016), 35-51
- 'Fraktale zuschauer\_innen und postkinematografische perspektiven in Gus Van Sants PARANOID PARK', *Waking life. Kino zwischen technik und leben*, eds L. Akervall, A. Lauenburger, C. Tedjasukmana and S. Lie, Berlin, b\_books (2016), 7-20
- 'Waking life', *Waking life. Kino zwischen technik und leben*, eds L. Akervall, A. Lauenburger, C. Tedjasukmana and S. Lie, Berlin, b\_books (2016), 1-6
- Barton, Ruth, "'More sax, less Clannad": the road to God knows where', *Alan Gilson: the road to God knows where*, eds L. Pettitt and K. Bastos, Florianopolis, Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina (2015), 145-164 [R. Barton]
- 'Jimmy's hall, Irish cinema and the telling of history', *Review of Irish Studies in Europe*, 1, 1 (2016), 93-106 [R. Barton]
- 'Mary R. Desjardins, recycled stars: female film stardom in the age of television and video', *Journal of American Studies*, 50, 1 (2016), E15-E15 [R. Barton]
- 'The ironic gaze: roots tourism and Irish heritage cinema', *Screening European heritage*, eds Paul Cooke, Rob Stone, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 163-179 [R. Barton]
- Causey, Matthew, *The performing subject in the space of technology: through the virtual toward the real*, London, Palgrave (2015), 1-242 [M. Causey, E. Meehan, N. O'Dwyer]
- 'The right to be forgotten and the image-crimes of digital culture', *The performing subject in the space of technology: through the virtual toward the real*, eds M. Causey, E. Meehan and N. O'Dwyer, London, Palgrave (2015), 69-81

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The object of desire of machine: the biopolitics of the posthuman', *Resisting biopolitics: philosophical, political and performative strategies*, eds S. Wilmer and A. Zukauskaite, London, Routledge (2015), 202-215 [M. Causey]
- 'Postdigital performance', *Theatre Journal*, 68, 3 (2016), 427-441 [M. Causey]
- Johnson, Nicholas, "'The neatness of identifications": Transgressing Beckett's genres in Ireland and Northern Ireland, 2000-2015', *Staging Beckett in Ireland and Northern Ireland*, eds Trish McTighe and David Tucker, London, Bloomsbury/Methuen (2016), 185-202 [N.E. Johnson]
- 'No's knife: excerpts from texts for nothing', White Light Festival, Marjorie S. Dean little theatre, Lincoln Center (2015)
- 'Cascando', Pan Pan Theatre Company, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Trinity Creative Challenge (2016)
- 'Enemy of the stars', Fez Festival of University Theatres, Dublin/Fez, Morocco (2015)
- 'Love a la mode, after Macklin', KNAVES, Dublin, Smock Alley Theatre (2017) [Colm Summers, David O'Shaughnessy]
- 'Critical pedagogies and the theatre laboratory', *RIDE: The Journal of Applied Theatre and Performance*, 22, 2 (2017), 282-287 [J. Heron, N. Johnson]
- MacGregor, Justin, 'The lonely clouds of Guernica', University of Huddersfield (2016)
- 'Monologues from a slow dance with death', The Canadian Centre for the Performing Arts Victoria, Canada, (2016)
- 'Monologues from a slow dance with death', The Canadian Centre for the Performing Arts Victoria, Canada, (2015)
- 'How I helped end Communism (and save Democracy for Donald Trump and Vladimir Putin)', Trinity Week, Trinity College Dublin (2017)
- Quigley, Paula, 'What children see: Dorthe Scheffmann's *The Beach* (1995)', *Short Film Studies*, 7, 1 (2016), 55-58
- 'When good mothers go bad: genre and gender in *The Babadook*', *Irish Journal of Gothic and Horror Studies*, 15 (2016), 57-75
- Singleton, Brian, 'Beckett and the non-place in Irish performance', *Staging Beckett in Ireland and Northern Ireland*, eds Trish McTighe and David Tucker, London, Bloomsbury Methuen Drama (2016), 169-184
- 'Irish theatre devised', *The Oxford handbook of modern Irish theatre*, eds Nicholas Grene and Chris Morash, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 559-574
- ANU productions: the Monto cycle*, London, Palgrave Macmillan UK (2016), i-109
- Wilmer, Stephen, 'Cultural encounters in modern productions of Greek tragedy', *Nordic Theatre Studies*, 28, 1 (2016), 15-26
- 'After dada: fluxus as a nomadic art movement', *New Theatre Quarterly*, 33, 1 (2017), 59-64

## MUSIC

- Adams, Martin, 'History in the writing', *The invisible art: a century of music in Ireland 1916–2016*, ed Michael Dervan, Dublin, New Island (2016), 198-211
- Brown, Nicholas, 'Starfish' (2016)
- 'On the production of true consonance', Helmore Building, Anglia Ruskin University, Cambridge (2016)
- 'On the generation of sounds', Anglia Ruskin University, Cambridge Festival of Ideas, UK (2015)
- 'Point | Line | Plane', Mumford Theatre, Cambridge, UK, Anglia Ruskin University Lunchtime Concert Series (2015)

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Duckworth, Richard, 'Analog on', *Ireland, digital and physical distribution* (2017), [R. Duckworth, S. Caffrey]
- Flanagan, Orla, *REA: religion, education and the arts*, eds Róisín Blunnie and Orla Flanagan, 10 (2016), 1-107
- 'One equal eternity', Adam and Eve's church, Dublin 8 (2015)
- 'Music for a while', Hugh Lane Gallery, Dublin (2016)
- 'Miserere', Adam and Eve's church, Merchant's Quay, Dublin (2015)
- Johnstone, Andrew, 'Thomas Tallis and the five-part litany of 1544: evidence of "the notes used in the king's majesty's chapel"', *Early Music*, 44, 2 (2016), 219-232
- Rigaki, *Evangelia*, 'Music' (2016)
- 'Taste I/II/III' (2017)
- 'AMENd' (2017)

## School of Education

- Devitt, Ann, 'Irish game based learning conference', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning, 1-2 September*, eds P. Felicia, N. Peirce, M. Brady and A. Devitt, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-334
- 'Utilising an assessment for learning (Afl) approach with large student cohorts in higher education settings', *European Conference on Educational Research ECER 2016*, University College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [M. Kearns, A. Devitt, M. Brady]
- 'Towards a framework for the evaluation of digital game-based learning at the third level', *Irish game based learning conference*, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-3 [E. Jameson, M. Brady, A. Devitt]
- 'Autonomy and challenge in simulation games for marketing education', *Irish game based learning conference*, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-4 [A. Devitt, M. Brady]
- 'When competitiveness overshadows learning. A case study of a digital game based learning and assessment initiative in a third level setting', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning, Irish game based learning conference*, eds P. Felicia, N. Peirce, M. Brady and A. Devitt, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-6 [M. Brady, A. Devitt, P. Geoghegan (...), M. Burns, C. Julien-Levantidis]
- 'Gaeilge gaming: assessing how games can help children to learn Irish', *International Journal of Game-Based Learning*, 6, 4 (2016), 22-38 [G. Dalton, A. Devitt]
- 'The creation of an active learning context for a Chinese class', *Conflict and communication: a changing Asia in a globalizing world – language and cultural perspectives*, eds Minako O'Hagan and Qi Zhang, NOVA Science Publishers (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74003> [W. Liu, A. Devitt]
- 'Bootstrapping learning in a Chinese beginner's classroom', *Teaching and learning Chinese in higher education: theoretical and practical issues*, ed Yang Lu, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 157-177 [A. Devitt, W. Liu]
- Johnston, Keith, "Never let the facts get in the way of a good story": exploring the reporting of the OECD 'students, computers and learning' study in the national media in Ireland', *International technology, education and development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez and I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2016), 7152-7161 [O. McGarr, K. Johnston]
- Kubiak, John, 'Using 'voice' to understand what college students with intellectual disabilities say about the teaching and learning process', *Journal of Research in Special Education Needs*, 17, 1 (2017), 41-48
- 'Using concept mapping as a learning tool for college students with an intellectual disability', *The International Journal of Learning in Higher Education*, 23, 2 (2016), 7-21

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Facilitating collaborative reflection: researching with college students with intellectual disabilities', *Reflective practice in learning and teaching*, eds Adele Flood and Kathryn Coleman, USA, Common Ground Publishing (2016), 270-296
- 'The impact and journey of the Certificate in Contemporary Living, a third level course for adults with intellectual disabilities at Trinity College Dublin, Ireland', *Inclusive research*, eds Tobias Buchner, Oliver Koenig and Saskia Schuppener, Germany (2016), 306-319 [M. O'Keeffe, E. Iriarte Garcia, J Kubiak (...), T. Murphy, N. Lally]
- Limond, David, 'The Jesuits, Mary and Joseph: the Catholic workers' college Dublin - 1951-1966', *Catholic historical review*, 102, 2 (2016), 318-339
- 'Advanced education for working people: the Catholic workers' college, a case study', *Essays in the history of Irish education*, ed Brendan Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 339-358
- 'The OWLS of Minerva: a model for green education?', *Prospero*, 23, 3 (2016), 11-15
- Loxley, Andrew, *Access and participation in Irish higher education*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1-326 [T. Fleming, A. Loxley, F. Finnegan]
- McGuckin, Conor, *Cyberbullying: where are we now? A cross-national understanding*, eds Conor McGuckin and Lucie Corcoran, Basel, Switzerland, MDPI AG (2016), 230
- Bullying and cyberbullying: prevalence, psychological impacts and intervention strategies*, eds C. Mc Guckin and L. Corcoran, Hauppauge, NY, Nova Science (2016), 315
- 'Moving to higher education: opportunities and barriers experienced by people with disabilities', *Access and participation in Irish higher education*, eds M. Shevlin, C. Mc Guckin, S. Bell and C. Devecchi, London, UK, Palgrave (2017), 159-175 [T. Fleming, A. Loxley and F. Finnegan]
- 'Collecting bullying and cyber aggression data with schools in the digital age: opportunities and challenges of the online approach', *SAGE research methods cases*, eds Lucie Corcoran and Conor Mc Guckin, London, UK, SAGE (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4135/9781473956575>
- 'The coping with cyberbullying questionnaire: development of a new measure', *Cyberbullying: where are we now? A cross-national understanding*, eds Conor Mc Guckin and Lucie Corcoran, Basel, Switzerland, MDPI AG (2016), 190-213 [F. Sticca, K. Machmutow, A. Stauber (...), L. Corcoran, C. Mc Guckin]
- 'Making the transition to post-secondary education: opportunities and challenges experienced by students with ASD in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 32, 1 (2017), 54-70 [S. Bell, C. Devecchi, C. Mc Guckin, M. Shevlin]
- 'Cyberbullying or cyber aggression? A review of existing definitions of cyber-based peer to peer aggression', *Societies*, 5, 2 (2015), 245-255 [L. Corcoran, C. Mc Guckin, G. Prentice]
- Minton, Stephen, 'Peer abuse and its contexts in industrial schools in Ireland', *Journal of Aggression, Conflict and Peace Research*, 8, 2 (2016), 76-85 [J.J. Lynch, S.J. Minton]
- Marginalisation and aggression from bullying to genocide: critical educational and psychological perspectives*, Rotterdam, Sense (2016), 1-247
- 'Re-thinking well-being measures in bullying and cyber-bullying research', *Bullying and cyber-bullying: prevalence, psychological impacts and intervention strategies*, eds C. Mc Guckin and L. Corcoran, Hauppauge, New York, Nova Science (2016), 89-104 [J. Burke, S.J. Minton]
- 'Physical proximity, social distance and cyber-bullying research', *Bullying and cyber-bullying: prevalence, psychological impacts and intervention strategies*, eds C. Mc Guckin and L. Corcoran, Hauppauge, New York, Nova Science (2016), 105-118
- Murchan, Damian, 'Return to sender: policy borrowing and contestation in reforming assessment in lower secondary education', *Annual meeting of the American educational research association*, Washington, DC (2016), 1-12

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Understanding and applying assessment in education*, London, SAGE Publications (2017), 1-247 [D. Murchan, G. Shiel]
- Murphy, Colette, *Coteaching in teacher education: innovative pedagogy for excellence*, 1st, Northwich, England, Critical Publishing Ltd (2016), 1-96
- "Scientists are not always right, but they do their best." Irish children's perspectives of innovations in science teaching and learning', *School Science Review*, 98, 362 (2016), 55-65 [C. Murphy, M. Mullaghy, A. D'Arcy]
- "It is through others that we become ourselves." A study of Vygotskian play in Russian and Irish schools', *International Research in Early Childhood Education*, 7, 2 (2016), 129-146 [C. Murphy, A. Doherty, K. Kerr]
- Ó Murchadha, Noel, 'Support, transmission, education and target varieties in the Celtic languages: an overview', *Language, Culture and Curriculum*, 30, 1 (2017), 1-12 [N.P. Ó Murchadha, B. Miggel]
- 'Likes, dislikes, supports and barriers: the experience of students with disabilities in university in Ireland', *Disability and Society* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0968> [N.A. Spassiani, N.P. Ó Murchadha, M. Clince (...), S. Soraghan and K. Tully]
- Piazzoli, Erika, 'Mapping an ethnography of change in teachers of Italian (L2) learning process drama', *Teaching Italian language and culture annual*, (2016), 96-114
- Prendergast, Mark, 'Assigning mathematics instruction time in secondary schools: what are the influential factors?', *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0020739X.2016.1192231> [M. Prendergast, N. O'Meara]
- 'The effect of high literacy demands in mathematics on international students', *International Journal of Educational Studies in Mathematics*, 3, 2 (2016), 1-8 [M. Prendergast, F. Faulkner, C. O'Hara]
- 'A time profile of mathematics in a 'gap year' in Irish secondary schools', *European Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 4, 3 (2016), 293-304 [M. Prendergast, N. O'Meara]
- 'Bespoke mobile application development: facilitating transition of foundation students to higher education', *Handbook of research on mobile devices and applications in higher education settings*, eds Laura Briz-Ponce, Juan Antonio Juanes-Méndez and Francisco José García-Peñalvo, IGI Global (2016), 222-249 [N. Birmingham, M. Prendergast]
- 'The pursuit of balance by a 'greenhorn' supervisor', *International Journal of Learning, Teaching and Educational Research*, 15, 8 (2016), 14-22
- 'A profile of mathematics instruction time in Irish second level schools', *Irish Educational Studies* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2016.1229209> [M. Prendergast, N. O'Meara]
- 'A comparative study of students attitudes towards mathematics in two different school systems', *International Journal for Mathematics Teaching and Learning*, 17, 2 (2016), 1-24 [M. Prendergast, Z. Hongning]
- 'How well do engineering students retain core mathematical knowledge after a series of high threshold online mathematical test?', *Teaching Mathematics and its Applications* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/teamat/hrw021> [M. Carr, M. Prendergast, C. Breen, F. Faulkner]
- 'Analysing the effects of secondary mathematics curriculum change on beginning undergraduates' performance of basic mathematical skills in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2016.1243067> [P. Treacy, F. Faulkner, M. Prendergast]
- 'An enquiry-based learning intervention to support post-primary engagement with science, technology, engineering and mathematics', *European Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 4, 4 (2016), 431-439 [J. Roche, A. O'Neill, M. Prendergast]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'DIT GetSmart! - tailor-made mobile application for the orientation of first year third level students in the Dublin Institute of Technology', *European conference on eLearning*, Prague, Czech Republic (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77396> [N. Birmingham, M. O'Rawe, T. Boland, M. Prendergast]
- 'Collaborative cognitive-activation strategies as an emancipatory force in promoting girls' interest in and enjoyment of mathematics: a cross-national case study', *International Journal of Educational Research*, 81 (2017), 38-51 [I. Cantley, M. Prendergast, F. Schindwein]
- 'Pre-service mathematics teachers' concerns and attitudinal beliefs on implementing curriculum reform', *Science and mathematics education conference*, Dublin City University (2016), 61-67 [A. Ni Shúilleabháin, P. Johnson, M. Prendergast, M. Ni Riordáin]
- 'Supporting science education research through an innovative new masters programme', *Journal of All India Association for Educational Research*, 28, 1 (2016), 93-99 [J. Roche, M. Prendergast]
- 'Supporting mathematics teachers' development through higher education', *Mathematics Teacher Education and Development*, 6, 1 (2017), 210-216 [M. Prendergast, J. Roche]
- 'Mind the gap: an initial analysis of the transition of a second level curriculum reform to higher education', *Teaching Mathematics and its Applications* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/team/at/hrw024> [M. Prendergast, F. Faulkner, C. Breen, M. Carr]
- 'Curriculum reform in Irish secondary schools - a focus on algebra', *Journal of Curriculum Studies* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00220272.2017.1313315> [M. Prendergast, P. Treacy]
- Roche, Joseph, 'Geoscience education in an Irish context: a need for research', *Journal of Geoscience and Environment Protection*, 4 (2016), 1-8 [E. Neenan, J. Roche]
- 'The future of motion design as a 21st century skill in Irish classrooms', *Edited conference proceedings, motion design education summit*, eds Andre Murnieks, Gretchen Rinnert, Brian Stone and Rebecca Tegtmeyer, Dublin (2016), 121-124 [J. Roche, K. O'Sullivan, B. Tangney]
- 'An inquiry-based learning intervention to support post-primary engagement with science, technology, engineering and mathematics', *European Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 4, 4 (2016), 431-439 [J. Roche, A. O'Neill, M. Prendergast]
- 'The educational opportunity of a modern science show', *International Journal of Science in Society*, 8, 3 (2016), 21-30 [J. Roche, R.J. Cullen, S.L. Ball]
- 'Should the science communication community play a role in political activism?', *JCOM - Journal of Science Communication*, 16, 1 (2017), 1-4 [J. Roche, N. Davis]
- 'Supporting science education research through an innovative new masters programme', *Journal of All India Association for Educational Research*, 28, 1 (2016), 93-99 [J. Roche, M. Prendergast]
- Seery, Aidan, *Developing generic competences outside the university classroom*, eds A. Seery, A. Serbati, M. Yarosh, Granada, Granada University Press (2017), 1-330
- Share, Michelle, 'International student exchange', *Transnational teaching and learning in child and youth welfare*, eds J. Mirsky and L. Rubinstein, Padova, Italy, Centro Studi e Ricerca Sociale (2016), 7-184 [D. Zinn, S. Fargion, M. Share, L. Swords, O. Nuttman-Shwartz]
- Shevlin, Michael, 'A decade of change in mainstream education for children with intellectual disabilities in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 31, 1 (2016), 96-110 [R. McConkey, C. Kelly, S. Craig and M. Shevlin]
- 'Historical overview of developments in special education in Ireland', *Essays in the history of Irish education*, ed B. Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 181-201
- European Journal of Special Needs Education*, eds Mary Ruth Coleman and Michael Shevlin, 32, 1 (2017), 1-169

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Making the transition to post-secondary education: opportunities and challenges experienced by students with ASD in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 32, 1 (2017), 54-70 [S. Bell, C. Devecchi, C. Mc Guckin, M. Shevlin]

'A sense of belonging: childrens' views of acceptance in "inclusive" mainstream schools', *International Journal of Whole Schooling*, 13, 1 (2017), 65-80 ISSN: 1710-2146 [R. Rose, M. Shevlin]

### School of English

Carroll, Jane, 'Land under wave: reading the landscapes of Tiffany Aching', *Gramarye: The Journal of the Sussex Centre for Folklore, Fairy Tales and Fantasy*, 7 (2015), 8-19

Coleman, Philip, 'Flannery O'Connor and contemporary Irish fiction: opening the field', *Flannery O'Connor Review*, 14 (2016), 82-94

*Short fiction in theory and practice*, eds Philip Coleman and Clare Hayes-Brady, 5.1&2 (2015), 1-136

'Introduction', *Short fiction in theory and practice*, 5.1&2 (2015), 5-9 [P. Coleman, C. Hayes-Brady]

*Critical insights: David Foster Wallace*, 1, Ipswich, Massachusetts, Salem Press (2015), 1-322

'On David Foster Wallace', *Critical insights: David Foster Wallace*, ed Philip Coleman, Ipswich, Massachusetts, Salem Press (2015), 3-25

*George Saunders: Critical essays*, 1, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1-286 [P. Coleman, S. Gronert Ellerhoff]

"'Thus he ran from home / toward home:' influence and authority in the poetry of John Berryman", *Navigating the transnational in modern American literature and culture*, eds Tara Stubbs and Doug Haynes, New York, Routledge (2017), 180-200

*John Berryman: centenary essays*, 1, Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Bruxelles, Frankfurt am Main, New York, Wien, Peter Lang (2017), i-314 [P. Coleman, P. Campion]

'Introduction', *John Berryman: centenary essays*, eds Philip Coleman and Peter Campion, Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Bruxelles, Frankfurt am Main, New York, Wien, Peter Lang (2017), 1-9 [P. Coleman, P. Campion]

Douglas, Aileen, *Work in hand: script, print, and writing, 1690-1840*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-256

Faulkner, Mark, 'Orderic and English', *Orderic Vitalis: life, works and interpretations*, eds Charles C. Rozier, Daniel R. Giles, E.M. Gaspar, Elisabeth van Houts, Woodbridge, Boydell (2016), 100-126

'Further evidence for knowledge of Werferth's translation of *Gregory's Dialogues* at Canterbury around 1200', *Notes and Queries*, 63, 4 (2016), 514-515

'The twelfth-century annotations to the old English *Hexateuch*: some corrected readings', *ANQ: A Quarterly Journal of Short Articles, Notes and Reviews*, 30, 1 (2017), 6-9

'The Eadwine Psalter and twelfth-century English vernacular literary culture', *The psalms and Medieval English literature: from the conversion to the reformation*, eds Tamara Atkin and Francis Leneghan, Cambridge, D.S. Brewer (2017), 72-107

Grene, Nicholas, 'W.B. Yeats', *George Bernard Shaw in context*, ed Brad Kent, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 44-50

*The Oxford Handbook of Modern Irish Theatre*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), xxix + 764pp [Nicholas Grene, Chris Morash]

'Defining performers and performances', *The Oxford Handbook of modern Irish theatre*, eds Nicholas Grene and Chris Morash, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 459-477

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Jones, Darryl, H.G. Wells, *The Island of Doctor Moreau*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), ix + 125pp
- Jorgensen, Alice, 'Voting with the heart', *Clio's Psyche*, 23, 2 (2017), 158-162
- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Tod Slaughter', *Lost souls of horror and the gothic: fifty-four neglected authors, actors, artists and others*, eds Elizabeth McCarthy and Bernice M. Murphy, Jefferson, North Carolina, McFarland and Company (2016), 200-203
- "*Inspiring a mysterious terror*": *200 years of Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu*, Oxford, Peter Lang (2016), 1-230 [J. Killeen, V. Cavalli]
- 'Forgetting Le Fanu?', "*Inspiring a mysterious terror*": *200 years of Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu*, eds Jarlath Killeen and Valeria Cavalli, Oxford, Peter Lang (2016), 1-28
- Matterson, Stephen, 'But why are the parrots on his shirt blue?' Irish students respond to Flannery O'Connor', *Flannery O'Connor Review*, 14, 1 (2016), 74-81
- "The room must evoke some ghosts': Tennessee Williams", *The palgrave handbook of the southern gothic*, eds Susan Castillo Street and Charles L. Crow, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 379-390
- "Whims and emergencies, discoveries, losses: the poetry of John Berryman", *American poetry since 1945*, ed Eleanor Spencer, London and New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 25-39
- 'Not allowed to be bored: John Berryman's lexicon of boredom', *John Berryman Centenary Essays*, eds Philip Coleman and Peter Champion, Oxford, Peter Lang (2017), 215-230
- Murphy, Bernice, 'Girl anachronism: we have always lived in the castle and the depiction of adolescent psychosis in *Excision* (2012) and *Stoker* (2013)', *Shirley Jackson: influences and confluences*, eds Melanie Anderson and Lisa Kroger, London, Routledge (2016), 183-200
- 'Cities of the insane: the asylum as ruin in recent American horror narratives', *Landscapes of liminality*, eds Dara Downey, Ian Kinane and Elizabeth Parker, London, Rowman and Littlefield (2016), 49-70
- Key concepts in popular fiction*, 1st, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2017), 1-150
- 'White settlers and windigoes: teaching monstrosity within the American gothic narrative', *Monsters in the classroom*, eds Adam Golub and Heather Hayton, North Carolina, McFarland (2017), 114-128
- O'Shaughnessy, David, 'Love a la mode, after Macklin', KNAVES, Dublin, Smock Alley Theatre (2017), [Colm Summers, David O'Shaughnessy]
- Otto, Melanie, 'Figures in a foreign landscape: aspects of liminality in Shaun Tan's *The Arrival*', *Landscapes of liminality: between space and place*, eds Dara Downey, Ian Kinane, Elizabeth Parker, London, Rowman and Littlefield Limited (2016), 137-151
- 'Geburt der Voegel', *Hildegard Forum*, Rochusberg, Bingen, Germany (2016)
- 'Reading the plantation landscape of Barbados: Kamau Brathwaite's *The Namsetoura Papers* and Annalee Davis's *This Ground Beneath My Feet: A Chorus of Bush in Rab Lands*', *Journal of West Indian Literature*, 25, 1 (2017), 23-44
- Patten, Eve, "*Breaking away*": *Beatrice Grimshaw and the commercial woman writer*, *Irish women's writing 1878-1922: advancing the cause of liberty*, eds Anna Plz and Whitney Standlee, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2016), 82-99 [E. Patten, J. Mahony]
- Ross, Ian, 'Novels, chapbooks, folklore: the several lives of William Chaigneau's Jack Connor, now Conyers; or, John Connor, alias Jack the Batchelor, the famous Irish Bucker', *Eighteenth-century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr*, 31(2016), 62-86
- Sadowski, Piotr, 'Between index and icon: towards the semiotics of the cast shadow', *From variation to iconicity: festschrift for Olga Fischer*, eds Anne Bannink and Wim Honselaar, Amsterdam, Uitgeverij Pegasus (2016), 331-346

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Once a villain always a villain: Edmund's 'reformation' in *King Lear*, 5.3.241-2', *Studies Arts and Humanities*, 1, 1 (2015), 5-13
- 'Dublin only', *Teatr Polski*, Warsaw, Bloomsday Festival (2016)
- Sansom, Ian*, *Essex poison*, 1st, UK/Ireland, HarperCollins (2017), 1-282
- Westmorland alone*, 1st, UK/Ireland, HarperCollins (2016), 1-302
- Death in Devon*, 1st, UK/Ireland, HarperCollins (2015), 1-304
- 'Before I die', *Beyond the centre*, ed Declan Meade, UK/Ireland, New Island (2016), 80-86
- 'The pillars of Hercules', *Browse: the world in bookshops*, Henry Hitchings eds, UK/Ireland, Pushkin Press (2016), 53-67
- Slote, Samuel*, 'The recidual remainder', *Tom McCarthy: critical essays*, ed Dennis Duncan, London, Glyphi (2016), 121-135
- 'Seeing the Venus effect and Shakespeare in "Circe"', *Parallaxing Joyce*, eds Frances Ilmberger, Penelope Papparunas, and Martin Heusser, Tübingen, Narr Francke Attempto Verlag (2017), 154-167
- Whyte, Pádraic*, 'A place in the canon: Pádraic Colum's Newbery books and the development of American children's literature', *Story time: essays on the Betsy Reinecke collection of American children's literature*, ed Timothy Young, New Haven, Yale University Press (2017), 139-155
- 'Introduction', *Children's literature collections: approaches to research*, eds Keith O'Sullivan, Pádraic Whyte, London and New York, Palgrave (2017), 1-11
- Children's literature collections: approaches to research*, London and New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1-261 [K. O'Sullivan, P. Whyte]
- 'Are we there yet? Same-sex relationships and children's literature', *Children's Books Ireland* 2015), 5-8
- 'Firing for the hearth: storytelling, landscape, and Pádraic Colum's *The Big Tree of Bunlahy*', *Children's literature collections: approaches to research*, eds Keith O'Sullivan and Pádraic Whyte, London and New York, Palgrave (2017), 145-161

### Research students

- Burke, Eva Marie*, 'Exploring the shifting dynamics of female victimhood and vocality in Poe and Pirkis', *Journal of International Women's Studies*, 17, 2 (2016), 43-53
- Smyth, Kate*, 'Golden deportees and reluctant pioneers in Mavis Gallant's *Varieties of Exile*', *Short Fiction in Theory and Practice*, 5 (2015), 31-44

## School of Histories and Humanities

### CLASSICS

- Chahoud, Anna*, 'Varro's Latin and Varro on Latin', *The Latin of the grammarians: reflections about language in the Roman world*, eds R. Ferri and A. Zago, Pisa (2016), 15-31
- 'Quid ago? quid facimus? 'deliberative' indicative questions from early to late Latin', *Early and late Latin: continuity and change*, eds J.N. Adams and Nigel Vincent, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 217-245
- Cuypers, Martine*, 'Hiero's question: an introduction', *The Gods of Greek hexameter poetry: from the archaic age to late Antiquity and beyond*, eds James J. Clauss, Martine Cuypers, Ahuvia Kahane, Stuttgart, Steiner (2016), 1-17 [J.J. Clauss, M. Cuypers, A. Kahane]
- The Gods of Greek hexameter poetry: from the archaic age to late Antiquity and beyond*, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag (2016), i-xiv, 1-458 [J.J. Clauss, M. Cuypers, A. Kahane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Promathidas of Herakleia (430)', *Brill's new jacobus: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed Ian Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2016), 1-23
- Euripides' Iphigenia in Aulis: two versions*, London, Oberon Books (2017), 1-160 [Andy Hinds, Martine Cuypers]
- Aeschylus' the Oresteia (translation)*, London, Oberon Books (2017), 1-172 [Andy Hinds, Martine Cuypers]
- Gale, Monica, 'Space, place and literary topographies', *Hermathena: A Trinity College Dublin Review*, 193 (2016), 5-9
- McGing, Brian, *Hermathena*, ed B.C. McGing, 191, Winter 2011 (2015), 1-138
- Hermathena*, ed B.C. McGing, 190, Summer 2011 (2015), 1-150
- 'Revolting subjects: empires and insurrection, ancient and modern', *Revolt and resistance in the ancient classical world and Near East*, eds J.J. Collins, J.G. Manning, Leiden, Brill (2016), 139-153
- Morris, Christine, 'Lord of the dance: Ted Shawn's Gnosssienne and its Minoan context', *Cretomania. Modern desires for the Minoan past*, eds N. Momigliano and A. Farnoux, Athens, Routledge (2016), 111-123
- Wallace, Shane, 'Greek culture in Afghanistan and India: old evidence and new discoveries', *Greece and Rome*, 63, 2 (2016), 205-226
- 'Subject review: Hellenistic history', *Classics Ireland*, 19-20, [2012-2013] (2016), 122-139
- 'The rescript of Philip III Arrhidaios and the two tyrannies at Eresos', *Tyche: contributions to ancient history, papyrology and epigraphy*, 31 (2016), 239-258
- Classics Ireland*, ed Shane Wallace, 19-20, [2012-2013] (2016), 1-202

## HISTORY

- Armstrong, Robert, 'Adair, Stewart and Presbyterian Ulster', *Presbyterian history in Ireland: two seventeenth-century narratives*, eds Robert Armstrong, Andrew R. Holmes, R. Scott Spurlock and Patrick Walsh, Belfast, Ulster Historical Foundation (2016), 1-28
- 'Telling the presbyterian story in eighteenth-century Ireland: John McBride and James Kirkpatrick', *Representing Irish religious histories*, eds Jacqueline Hill and Mary Ann Lyons, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 37-51
- Irish Historical Studies*, eds Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, XL, 157 (2016), 1-150
- Barry, Terence, 'Interpreting the English village', *Speculum*, 90, 4 (2015), 1083-1084
- 'Reflections on the moated sites of Wexford', *Medieval Wexford*, eds Ian W. Doyle and Bernard Browne, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 202-210
- Brady, Ciaran, 'Sir John Gilbert: historian of the Irish bourgeoisie', *Religion and politics in urban Ireland, c. 1500 - c. 1750*, eds Salvador Ryan and Clodagh Tait, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 249-274
- 'Emboldening the weak: the early fiction of James Anthony Froude', *Victorian fiction beyond the canon*, eds Daragh Downes, Trish Ferguson, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 45-70
- 'The myth of 'Silken Thomas', *The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland: the making of a myth*, eds Peter Crooks and Sean Duffy, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 379-398
- Bruisch, Katja, 'The Soviet village revisited: household farming and the changing image of socialism in the late Soviet period', *Cahiers du Monde Russe*, 57, 1 (2016), 81-100
- 'Expertise and the quest for rural modernization in the Russian Empire and the Soviet Union: introduction', *Cahiers du Monde Russe*, 57, 1 (2016), 7-30 [K. Bruisch, K. Gestwa]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Where is the backward Russian peasant? Evidence against the superiority of private farming, 1883-1913', *The Journal of Peasant Studies*, 42, 2 (2015), 425-447 [M. Kopsidis, K. Bruisch, D.W. Bromley]
- 'Populismus, profession und politik: agrarexperten im späten zarenreich', *Eliten im vielvölkerreich: imperiale biographien in Russland und Österreich-Ungarn, 1850-1918*, eds Tim Buchen and Malte Rolf, Berlin, Oldenbourg / DeGruyter (2015), 240-260
- 'Contested modernity: A.G. Doiarenko and the trajectories of agricultural expertise in late imperial and Soviet Russia', *Scientists' expertise as performance: between state and society, 1860-1960*, eds Joris Vandendriessche, Evert Peeters and Kaat Wils, London, Pickering and Chatto (2015), 99-114
- "Ich habe gesehen, wie kühe automatisch trinken": das ländliche Amerika als gradmesser Russischer rückständigkeit', *Die zukunft der rückständigkeit: chancen - formen – mehrwert festschrift für Manfred Hildermeier zum 65 Geburtstag*, eds David Feest and Lutz Häfner, Cologne, Böhlau (2016), 332-348
- Crooks, Peter, *The Plantagenet empire, 1259-1453: proceedings of the 2014 Harlaxton symposium*, eds Peter Crooks, David Green and W. Mark Ormrod, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 1-432
- 'Empires, bureaucracy and the paradox of power', *Empires and bureaucracy in world history: from late Antiquity to the twentieth century*, eds Peter Crooks and Timothy H. Parsons, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 1-28 [P. Crooks, T.H. Parsons]
- 'The ascent and descent of Desmond under Lancaster and York', *The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland: the making of a myth*, eds Peter Crooks and Seán Duffy, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 233-263
- Empires and bureaucracy in world history: from late Antiquity to the twentieth century*, 1, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 1-436 [P. Crooks, T.H. Parsons]
- The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland: the making of a myth*, 1, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 1-446 [P. Crooks, S. Duffy]
- Dickson, David, 'Charles O'Hara's observations on county Sligo, 1752-1773', *Analecta Hibernica*, 46 (2015), 85-119 [D. Dickson, D. Fleming]
- Ditchburn, David, 'Locating Aberdeen and Elgin in the later Middle Ages: regional, national and international paradigms', *Medieval art, architecture and archaeology in the dioceses of Aberdeen and Moray*, eds Jane Geddes, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 1-15
- 'Anglo-Scottish relations in the later Middle Ages: the other side of the coin', *The Plantagenet empire 1259-1453*, eds Peter Crooks, David Green and W. Mark Ormrod, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 310-334
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 95, 1 (2016), 1-138
- The Scottish Historical Review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 95, 2, 241 (2016), 139-258
- 'Salmon, salt and the internationalization of Aberdeen's economy in the later Middle Ages', *las sociedades portuarias de la Europa atlantica en la edad media*, eds Jesus Angel Solorzano Telechea, Beatriz Arizaga Bolumburu, Michel Bochaca, Logrono (2017), 49-66
- 'Religion, ritual and the rhythm of the year in later Medieval St Andrews', *Medieval St Andrews: church, cult, city*, eds Michael Brown and Katie Stevenson, Woodbridge, Boydell (2017), 99-116
- Dolan, Anne, "Spies and informers beware...", *years of turbulence: the Irish revolution and its aftermath in honour of Michael Laffan*, eds Diarmaid Ferriter and Susannah Riordan, Dublin, UCD Press (2015), 157-172

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Duffy, Sean, 'Irish and Welsh responses to the Plantagenet empire in the reign of Edward I', *The Plantagenet empire, 1259-1453*, eds Peter Crooks, David Green, and W. Mark Ormrod, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 148-166
- The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland: the making of a myth. Trinity Medieval Ireland series 1*, 1, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 1-446 [P. Crooks, S. Duffy]
- 'Gerald of Windsor and the origins of the Geraldines', *The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland: the making of a myth*, eds Peter Crooks and Seán Duffy, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 21-52
- Fitzpatrick, David, 'Words and Irish history: an experiment', *Uncertain futures: essays about the past for Roy Foster*, ed Senia Paseta, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 270-281
- 'Cosmopolitan Ireland, 1841-1911', *Emigrants and historians: essays in honour of Eric Richards*, ed Philip Payton, Adelaide, Wakefield Press (2017), 14-38
- 'Knowledge, belief, and the Irish revolution: the impact of schooling', *Schools and schooling, 1650-2000: new perspectives on the history of education*, eds James Kelly and Susan Hegarty, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 110-137
- Holm, Paul, 'Historical fishing communities', *Perspectives on oceans past: a handbook of marine environmental history*, eds K. Schwerdtner Máñez and B. Poulsen, Springer (2016), 31-46
- 'Commercial sea fisheries in the Baltic region, c1000-1600', *Cod and herring: the chronology, causes and consequences of Medieval sea fishing*, eds James H. Barrett and David Orton, Oxford, Oxbow (2016), 13-22
- 'The digital environmental humanities - what is it and why do we need it? The NorFish Project and SmartCity Lifeworlds', *The digital arts and humanities: neogeography, social media and big data integrations and applications*, eds Charles Travis and Alexander von Lünen, Springer (2016), 187-204 [C. Travis, P. Holm]
- 2015世界人文學科研究概況報告, Taipei, National Taiwan University Press (2016), 1-310 [P. Holm, A. Jarrick, D. Scott]
- 'Introduction: new approaches to sustainable offshore food production and the development of offshore platforms', *Aquaculture perspective of multi-use sites in the open ocean*, eds Bela Buck and Richard Langan, Springer (2017), 1-20 [P. Holm, B. Buck, R. Langan]
- Jackson, Isabella, 'Introduction', *Treaty ports in modern China: law, land and power*, eds Robert Bickers and Isabella Jackson, London, Routledge (2016), 1-22 [R. Bickers, I. Jackson]
- 'Who ran the treaty ports? A study of the Shanghai municipal council', *Treaty ports in modern China: law, land and power*, eds Robert Bickers and Isabella Jackson, London, Routledge (2016), 43-60
- Treaty ports in modern China: law, land and power*, 1, London, Routledge (2016), 1-320 [R. Bickers, I. Jackson]
- '南京路上的影印统治：条约口岸上海的锡克巡捕 Nanjing lu shang de ying-yin tongzhi: tiaoyue kou'an Shanghai de Xike xunbu ('The Raj on Nanjing road: Sikh policemen in treaty-port Shanghai')', *Shanghai International Forum, Shanghai shi guoji luncong (International review of Shanghai history)*, 2 (2015), 63-92 [I. Jackson, 杰逸]
- 'Habitability in the treaty ports: Shanghai and Tianjin', *The habitable city in China: urban history in the twentieth century*, eds Toby Lincoln and Xu Tao, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 169-191
- 'The Shanghai Scottish: Scottish, imperial and local identities, 1914-41', *The Scottish experience in Asia, c.1700 to the present: settlers and sojourners*, eds T.M. Devine and Angela McCarthy, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 235-257
- Kleinman, Sylvie, 'Revolutionary commemoration and the mythologisation of history', *1916 birth pangs of a nation? Studies*, 105, 417 (2016), 31-41

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kramer, Alan, 'Krieg in den Köpfen: zur Einführung', *Deutschland, Frankreich und der Krieg. Historische Studien zu Politik, Militär und Kultur*, eds Susanne Brandt, Thomas Gerhards, Uta Hinz, Gerd Krumeich, Essen, Klartext (2015), 73-77
- 'La dinamica della distruzione, cultura e uccisione di massa nella prima guerra mondiale', *La guerra come apocalisse. Interpretazioni, dislivellamenti, paure*, ed Marco Mondini, Bologna, Il Mulino (2016), 43-62
- Laragy, Georgina, "'For those whose benefit these burdens must be taken": children, employment and training in Northern Ireland, 1921-1939', *Journal of the History of Childhood and Youth*, 9, 2 (2016), 277-293
- Ludlow, Francis, 'Reconciling multiple ice-core volcanic histories: the potential of tree-ring and documentary evidence, 670-730 CE', *Quaternary International*, 394 (2016), 180-193 [C. Gao, F. Ludlow, O. Amir, C. Kostick]
- 'The double binds of indigeneity and indigenous resistance', *Humanities*, 5, 3 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79677> [F. Ludlow, L. Baker, S. Brock, C. Hebdon, M.R. Dove]
- 'Timing and climate forcing of volcanic eruptions during the past 2,500 years', *Nature*, 523 (2015), 543-549 [M. Sigl, M. Winstrup, J.R. McConnell (...), F. Ludlow *et al.*]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'Bibles in Central and Eastern European vernaculars to c. 1750', *New Cambridge History of the Bible vol. 3, c. 1450 - c. 1750*, ed Euan Cameron, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 345-357
- 'Geographies of the Protestant reformation', *The Oxford handbook of the Protestant reformations*, ed Ulrika Rublack, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 105-123
- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'Ireland: plus ça change, 1945-2015', *Handbook of European intelligence cultures*, eds Bob de Graaff and James Nyce, Lanham, Maryland, Rowman and Littlefield (2016), 183-195
- 'The fate of indigenous and Soviet Central Asian Jews in Afghanistan, 1933-1951', *Holocaust and Genocide Studies*, 30, 2 (2016), 298-327
- 'Rethinking Irish civil-military relations in the 21st century', *Defence Forces Review* (2016), 217-224
- Documents on Irish foreign policy: volume X, 1951-1957*, 1st, eds Eunan O'Halpin, Catriona Crowe, Ronan Fanning, Michael Kennedy, Dermot Keogh, Kate O'Malley, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2016), 1-379
- 'Epilogue', *The Cambridge social history of modern Ireland*, eds Eugenio F. Biagini and Mary E. Daly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 506-603 [Eunan O'Halpin, Guy Beiner]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'Roundtable discussion: teaching transnational history', *Eire-Ireland*, 51, 1, 2 (2016), 266-276 [C. O'Neill, M. Moulton, M. De Nie, E. Delaney]
- 'Beyond the nation', *Eire-Ireland*, 51, 1, 2 (2016), 7-14 [C. O'Neill, E. Delaney]
- 'Women, ambition, and the city, 1890-1910', *Irish women's writing, 1878-1922: advancing the cause of liberty*, eds Anna Pilz and Whitney Standlee, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2016), 100-120 [C. O'Neill, M. Yatani]
- Eire-Ireland*, eds Ciaran O'Neill and Enda Delaney, 51, 1, 2 (2016), 1-280
- 'Education, cosmopolitan cultural capital, and European elites in the nineteenth century', *Schools and schooling, 1650-2000. New perspectives on the history of education – the eighth Seamus Heaney lectures*, eds James Kelly and Susan Hegarty, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2017), 93-109
- Ó Siochrú, Micheál, 'The Cromwellian urban surveys, 1653-1659', *Archivium Hibernicum*, 64 (2016), 37-150 [M. Ó Siochrú, D. Brown]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Simms, Mary, 'The Geraldines and Gaelic culture', *The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland: the making of a myth*, eds Peter Crooks and Sean Duffy, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2016), 264-277
- Wartjes, Immo, 'Victorius vs Dionysius: the Irish Easter controversy of AD 689', *Early Medieval Ireland and Europe: chronology, contacts, scholarship*, eds Pádraic Moran and Immo Wartjes, Turnhout, Brepols (2015), 40-96
- 'Hermann der Lahme und die zeitrechnung. Bedeutung seiner Computistica und Forschungsperspektiven', *Hermann der Lahme: Reichenauer Mönch und Universalgelehrter des 11. Jh.*, eds Felix Heinzer and Thomas Zotz, Kohlhammer (2016), 277-316
- 'Computus as scientific thought in Ireland and the continent in the early Medieval west', *The Irish in early Medieval Europe: identity, culture and religion*, eds Roy Flechner and Sven Meeder, New York, Palgrave (2016), 158-178
- 'Computus', *Sourcebook in the mathematics of Medieval Europe and North Africa*, eds Victor J. Katz et al., Princeton, Princeton University Press (2016), 29-36

### HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

- Casey, Christine, 'Newman house, the later works of restoration', *Art history after Francoise Henry*, ed Nicola Figgis, Cork, Gandon Editions (2016), 182-195
- Making magnificence: architects, stuccatori and the eighteenth-century interior*, 1st, London and New Haven, Yale University Press (2017), 1-316
- Cherry, Peter, 'Velázquez, en pequeño', *El joven Velázquez. A propósito de la 'educación de la virgen' de Yale*, ed Benito Navarrete Prieto, Seville, Instituto de la Cultura y las Artes de Sevilla (2015), 331-343
- 'Remaking the past in the image of the present: the role of visual art in Leocadia's return', *Bulletin of Spanish studies, imaginary matters*, eds Isabel Torres and Anne Holloway, Queen's University Belfast, Taylor and Francis (2016)
- McEvansoneya, Philip, 'From Drogheda to Jerusalem and a riot: the travels of Thomas Brodigan of Piltown, 1845-6', *Leisure and the Irish in the nineteenth century*, eds Will J. Murphy and Leeann Lane, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2015), 169-186
- 'Printing and painting the news in Victorian London', *Journal of Victorian Culture*, 21, 2 (2016), 249-252
- Moss, Rachel, 'Substantiating sovereignties: 'regal' insignias in Ireland, c.1370-1410', *The Plantagenet empire, 1259-1453*, eds Peter Crooks, David Green and W. Mark Ormond, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 216-231
- 'Collective memory and municipal identity in the early modern Irish town', *Le Passé dans la Ville*, ed Dany Sandron, Paris, Presses de l'Université Paris-Sorbonne (2016), 165-182
- 'The Sam Maguire Cup', *Modern Ireland in 100 artworks*, eds Fintan O'Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walshe, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2016), 37-39 [R. Moss, F. O'Toole]
- Scott, Yvonne, '1920. The lobster fisherman at dusk. Paul Henry', *Modern Ireland in 100 artworks*, eds Fintan O'Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walsh, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy and Irish Times (2016), 13-15
- '1958. Girl carrying grasses. Patrick Scott', *Modern Ireland in 100 artworks*, eds Fintan O'Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walsh, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy and Irish Times (2016), 127-29
- '1995. City drawings. Kathy Prendergast', *Modern Ireland in 100 artworks*, eds Fintan O'Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walsh, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy and Irish Times (2016), 238-40

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'1997. Teacup. Dorothy Cross', *Modern Ireland in 100 artworks*, eds Fintan O'Toole, Catherine Marshall and Eibhear Walsh, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy and Irish Times (2016), 244-46

### CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Lawless, Catherine, 'Patienthood in Medieval Tuscany: beliefs and cures', *Medical Humanities*, 42, 2 (2016), 76-80

## School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Hadley, James, 'Translation and celebrity: the translation strategies of Haruki Murakami and their implications for the visibility paradigm', *Perspectives: Studies in Translatology*, 23, 3 (2015), 458-474 [J. Hadley, M. Akashi]

'Indirect translation and discursive identity: proposing the concatenation effect hypothesis', *Translation Studies*, 10, 2 (2017), 183-197

### FRENCH

Alyn Stacey, Sarah, 'Un esprit inventif: Marc-Claude de Buttet: "la nouvelle poésie bien différente de l'accotumée"', *Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences, Belles Lettres et Arts de Savoie, neuvième série*, tome 1, 201, 1 (2015), 331-362

Hanrahan, James, 'Diderot on origins, a zone d'ombre of enlightenment thought', *The dark side of Diderot*, eds James Hanrahan, Siofra Pierse, Oxford and Bern, Peter Lang (2016), 147-167

Lukes, Alexandra, 'Mallarmé's madness: poetry, pedagogy, and translation', *Modernism/modernity*, 24, 1 (2017), 141-160

Pittion, Jean-Paul, 'Un médecin Protestant du dix-septième siècle et ses livres: anatomie de la collection Élie Bouhèreau à la Bibliothèque Marsh de Dublin', *Irish Journal of French Studies*, 16 (2016), 35-58

Wright, Barbara, 'Une archéologue et historienne de l'art français en Irlande: Françoise Henry', *Antiquités nationales*, 46 (2015), 177-183

### GERMANIC STUDIES

Arnds, Peter, 'Lost in translation: on Kafka's language of abjection in *Die Verwandlung*', *Metacritic Journal for Comparative Studies and Theory*, 2, 1 (2016), 19-34

'Insularity and the homo sacer in William Golding's *Lord of the Flies*', *Insularity: representations and constructions of small worlds*, eds Katrin Dautel and Kathrin Schoedel, Wuerzburg, Koenigshausen and Neumann (2016), 201-210

'The absent mother and the wolf in *Little Red Riding Hood*', *Neophilologus*, 101, 2 (2017), 175-185

'Bodies in transgression: on the liminality between humans and animals in the literature and visual arts of mythical realism', *Corporeality and culture: bodies in movement*, eds Karin Sellberg and Lena Wanggren, London/NY, Routledge Press (2016), 141-152

'Bloodlines', *Monsters and the Monstrous: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, 4.2 (2015), 12  
*Translating Holocaust literature*, Germany, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2015), 160

### HISPANIC STUDIES

O'Hagan, Ciara, 'Rhapsodic defence or enlightened critique? A re-reading of Hernán Cortés's conquest of Mexico in 'Carta IX' of Cadalso's *Cartas marruecas*', *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies*, 94, 1 (2017), 63-76

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

- De Paor, Pádraig*, 'Ends, endings and endlessness in *Cré na Cille*', *New trails and beaten paths, First Lublin Celtic Colloquium*, eds M. Bloch-Trajnor, R. Looby, M. Ó Fionnáin, A. Bednarski, Lublin, Poland, Wydawnictwo KUL (2016), 75-89 [P. de Paor]  
'Eachtra Phinocchio: eachtra don léitheoir', *COMHARTaighde*, 2 (2016), 2-12
- Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin*, 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 1. Deireadh flaithis ag féin gall', *Ériu*, 65 (2015), 57-86  
'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 2. Do dúisgeadh gaisgeadh gaidheal', *Ériu*, 66 (2016), 77-109  
'VARIA II: IGT/BST citations and duplicate entries: further identifications', *Ériu*, 66 (2016), 195-197
- McManus, Damian*, 'Celebrating the female in classical Irish poetry: the wife', *Ériu*, 65 (2015), 137-68  
'Varia II: IGT/BST citations: further identifications', *Ériu*, 65 (2015), 175-175  
'Varia III some corrigenda to a bardic miscellany', *Ériu*, 65 (2015), 177-178  
'Miscellanea on Classical Irish: 1. Cadad at -s s- boundaries; 2. The conjunctionless comparative; 3. The appositional genitive', *Ériu*, 66 (2016), 111-134
- Ó Hainle, Cathal*, 'Micheál Ó Gallchóir agus rinn na feirste i Maigh Eo', *Ag siúl an bhealaigh mhóir*, eds John Walsh, Peadar Ó'Muircheartaigh, Baile Átha Cliath, LeabhairCOMHAR (2016), 104-125  
'Gaeilge agus Béarla faoi chló a chéile: Jonathan Swift agus Seán is Tadhg Ó'Neachtain', *Saothrú na Gaeilge scríofa i suímh uirbeacha na hÉireann 1700-1850*, eds Liam Mac Mathúna, Regina Uí Chollatáin, Baile Átha Cliath, Ollscoil na hÉireann (2016), 1-45  
'Three apologies and in cath catharda', *Ériu*, 65 (2015), 87-126
- Uhlich, Jürgen*, 'Two unrecognised Philargyrius glosses', *Ériu*, 65 (2015), 127-136  
*Zeitschrift für celtische philologie*, eds Jürgen Uhlich, Torsten Meißner, Bernhard Maier, 63 (2016), 1-300

### ITALIAN

- Adamo, Giuliana*, 'Vincenzo Consolo e la Storia', *Strumenti critici*, 2 (2016), 269-288  
'Paolo Febraro: Leggere Seamus Heaney', *Strumenti critici*, 2 (2016), 309-312  
'Giuseppe Marci: Caro Umberto, Sergio carissimo. Gramsci, comunismo e religione nelle lettere tra Sergio Atzeni e Umberto Cardia', *Strumenti critici*, 1 (2017), 124-126
- Bertoni, Roberto*, *Aspects of intercultural communication between Italy and Asia*, Dublin and Turin, TCD / TRAUBEN (2016), 108
- Candido, Igor*, 'L'esilio di Dante nella letteratura inglese e Americana tra Otto e Novecento (con una premessa storica al Dante dei puritani)', *Lettere classensi*, 45 (2016), 85-103  
'Legere quod scripserunt primi, scribere quod legant ultimi: itinerari della lettura (e della scrittura) tra Petrarca e Boccaccio', *C'è un lettore in questo testo? Rappresentazioni letterarie della lettura in Italia*, eds G. Rizzarelli and C. Savettieri, Bologna, Il Mulino (2016), 43-67  
'Il pane tra le favole o del convivio di Boccaccio: l'introduzione alla quarta giornata', *Heliotropia*, 12 (2015), 51-85  
'Boccaccio sulla via del romanzo. Metamorfosi di un genere tra antico e moderno', *Archivio novellistico italiano*, 1(2016), 6-26  
'Il cor inquietum di Dante e il cor quietum di Boccaccio nella storia di Francesco de Sanctis', *Lettere italiane*, 67, 2 (2015), 225-249

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Boccaccio rinnovatore di generi classici', *Boccaccio 1313-2013. Proceedings of the Second Triennial American Boccaccio Association Conference*, eds F. Ciabattoni, E. Filosa and K. Olson, Ravenna, Longo editore (2015), 225-236
- Ferrara, Enrica, 'Performative realism and post-humanism in *The Days of Abandonment*', *The works of Elena Ferrante: reconfiguring the margins*, eds Grace Russo Bullaro and Stephanie Love, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 129-157

### NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Fazaeli, Roja, 'Human rights and religion', *Human rights politics and practice*, ed Michael Goodhart, New York, Oxford University Press (2016), 163-182
- Islamic Feminisms: rights and interpretations across generations*, Routledge (2016), 1-166
- Religion and human rights, an international journal*, eds Roja Fazaeli and Jeroen Temperman, Vol. 11, 1 (2016), 1-75
- Fitzpatrick, Anne, 'Models of local political leadership in the Nehemiah memoir', *Leadership, social memory and Judean discourse in 5th to 2nd centuries BCE*, eds Ehud Ben Zvi, Diana Edelman eds, London, Equinox (2016), 309-378
- 'Preserving the cult of Yhwh in Judean garrisons: continuity from Pharaonic to Ptolemaic times', *Sibyls, scriptures and scrolls, Volume 1*, eds J. Baden, H. Najman and E. Tigchelaar, Leiden, Brill (2017), 400-433
- '"Introduction" to assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period', *Assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period*, ed Anne Fitzpatrick-McKinley, Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz (2015), 1-11
- 'Continuity between Assyrian and Persian policies towards the cults of their subjects', *Religion in the Persian Period*, eds D. Edelman, P. Guillaume and A. Fitzpatrick-McKinley, Berlin, Mohr Siebeck (2015), 42-84
- 'Indigenous elites in Yehud: the inscriptional evidence from Xanthus, Tayma and Dedan and the Nehemiah memoir', *Assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period*, ed Anne Fitzpatrick-McKinley, Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz (2015), 1-42
- Assessing biblical and classical sources for the Persian period*, Wiesbaden, Harrassowitz (2015), i-260
- Rodgers, Zuleika, 'A twentieth-century Irishman's first century Palestine: George Moore's *The Brook Kerith*', *Sibyls, scriptures, and scrolls: John Collins at seventy*, eds Joel Baden, Hindy Najman and Eibert Tigchelaar, Boston, Leiden, Brill (2016), 1128-1144
- 'Josephus, Titus Flavius Judaism second temple/Hellenistic Judaism', 733-741, *Encyclopedia of the Bible and its reception*, eds Christine Helmer, Steven Linn McKenzie, Thomas Chr Römer, Jens Schroter, Barry Dov Walfish and Eric Ziolkowski, 14, Berlin, Boston, de Gruyter (2017)

### RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

- Apor, Balazs, 'The Stalin cult and the construction of the second world in Hungary in the early Cold War years', *Exploring the second world: socialist internationalism in the Cold War*, eds Austin Jersild and Patryk Babiracki, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2016), 49-76
- Opitz, Conny, 'Little to lose and everything to gain: L1 maintenance and L2 attainment in long-term migrants', *CALL: Irish Journal for Culture, Arts, Literature and Language*, 1, 1 (2016), Article 5
- Stepien, Aneta, *Shame, masculinity and desire of belonging. Reading contemporary male authors*, Bern, Peter Lang (2017), vii-293

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

“Let’s talk about sex’ po polsku. Tabu seksualności w praktyce glottodydaktyki polonistycznej’, *Tabu w procesie globalizacji kultury*, eds A. Małyńska and K. Sobstyl, Lublin, Wydawnictwo UMCS (2016), 141-167 [A. Stepien, P. Kajak]

### School of Law

Ahern, Deirdre, ‘The EU, close corporations and member state sovereignty: too close for comfort? Reflections on the evolving Societas Unius Personae proposal’, *Irish Business Law Review*, 3, 1 (2016), 21-35

‘Turning up the heat? EU sustainability goals and the role of reporting under the non-financial reporting directive’, *European Company and Financial Law Review*, 13, 4 (2016), 599-630

‘The Societas Unius Personae: using the single-member company as a vehicle for EU private company law reform, some critical reflections on regulatory approach’, *Private companies in Europe: the Societas Personae (SUP) and the recent developments in the EU member states*, eds A.J. Viera Gonzalez, C. Teichmann, Navarra, Spain, Thomson Reuters Aranzadi (2016), 55-87

Bell, Mark, ‘Mental health, law and creating inclusive workplaces’, *Current Legal Problems*, 69 (2016), 34

‘Sexual identity, law and social change’, *Legal cases that changed Ireland*, eds Ivana Bacik and Mary Rogan, Dublin, Clarus Press (2016), 63-70

Bellis, Kouroch, ‘La personnalité juridique et le cas de l’absent: le principe de l’unicité du patrimoine n’a pas dit son dernier mot’, *Revue Juridique de l’Ouest*, 1 (2015), 9-45

‘Ostad elahi et la modernité: droit, philosophie et magistrature en Iran’, *Revue historique de droit Français et étranger*, 93, 1 (2015), 123-126

‘La réforme du droit Français des contrats en pratique: les exemples symptomatiques donnés par la chancellerie’, *Revue juridique thémis de l’Université de Montréal*, 50, 1 (2016), 249-271

Biehler, Hilary, ‘Dismissal of proceedings on grounds of delay’, *Irish Jurist*, 55 (2016), 175-188

‘The statement of grounds in judicial review proceedings: recent developments’, *Irish Law Times*, 34, 13 (2016), 187-193

‘Normal and leapfrog appeals to the Supreme Court’, *Irish Law Times*, 35, 1 (2017), 5-10

Clarke, Blanaid, ‘The role of employees in the takeover bids directive’, *Takeovers with or without worker voice: worker rights under the EU directive on takeover bids*, eds J. Cremers and S. Vitols, Brussels, ETUI (2016), 33-49

‘Banking regulation’, *Austerity and recovery in Ireland*, eds W. Roche, P. O’Connell and A. Prothero, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 107-123

‘The duties of parent companies’, *Shareholders’ duties in Europe*, ed H. Søndergaard Birkmose, Netherlands, Kluwer Law International (2017), 229-254

‘Duty of care, skill and diligence - from warm baths to hot water’, *The Irish Jurist*, LVI (2016), 139-160

Donnelly, Catherine, *De Smith’s judicial review 3rd cumulative supplement*, 7th, London, Thomson (2016), 1-235 [L. Woolf, J. Jowell, A. Le Sueur, C. Donnelly, I. Hare]

Doyle, Oran, ‘Administrative action, the rule of law and unconstitutional vagueness’, *Judges, politics and the Irish constitution*, eds Laura Cahillane, Tom Hickey and James Gallen, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75396>

Kenny, David, ‘Merit, diversity, and interpretive communities: the (non-party) politics of judicial appointments and constitutional adjudication’, *Politics, judges, and the Irish constitution*, eds Laura Cahillane, Tom Hickey and James Gallen, Manchester University Press (2017), 136-149

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Mazziotti, Giuseppe, 'Cultural diversity and the EU copyright policy and regulation', *The European Union and cultural diversity*, ed E. Psychogiopoulou, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 91-105
- 'Is geo-blocking a real cause for concern in Europe?', *European Intellectual Property Review*, 38, 6 (2016), 365-376
- 'Another breach in the wall: copyright territoriality in Europe and its progressive erosion on the grounds of competition law', *Journal of Policy, Regulation and Strategy for Telecommunications, Information and Media*, 18, 6 (2016), 55-66 [G. Mazziotti, F. Simonelli]
- 'Will Europe make copyright borderless and internet-friendly?', *Irish Business Law Review*, 3, 1 (2016), 11-20
- Mulligan, Andrea, 'Constitutional aspects of international data transfer and mass surveillance', *Irish Jurist*, 55 (2016), 199
- 'Maternal brain death and legal protection of the foetus in Ireland', *Medical Law International*, 15 (2015), 182
- 'The right to travel for abortion services: a case study in cross-border reproductive care', *European Journal of Health Law*, 22, 3 (2015), 239
- 'Self-determination, capacity and the right to die by hunger strike: Governor of X Prison v PMcD', *Irish Jurist*, 54, 2 (2015), 165
- Phelan, Diarmuid Rossa, 'Preface', *Irish Journal for European Law*, 19, 1 (2017), 1
- Phillips, Andelka, 'Only a click away - DTC genetics for ancestry, health, love and more: a view of the business and regulatory landscape', *Applied and Translational Genomics*, 8 (2016), 16-22
- 'Genomic privacy and direct-to-consumer genetics big consumer genetic data - what's in that contract?', *GenoPri, security and privacy workshops 2015*, San Jose, California (2015), 60
- Prendergast, David, 'CC v Ireland: the missing feminist judgment', *Northern / Irish feminist judgments: Judges' troubles and the gendered politics of identity*, eds Máiréad Enright, Julie McCandless and Aoife O'Donoghue, United Kingdom, Hart Publishing (2017), 566-579
- 'Article 16 of the Irish constitution and judicial review of electoral processes', *Judges, politics and the constitution*, eds Laura Cahilane, James Gallen, Tom Hickey, United Kingdom, Manchester University Press (2017), 252-268
- Rogan, Mary, 'Reintegration of high-risk offenders - closing remarks on human rights issues', *European treatment, transition management and re-integration of high risk offenders*, eds Frieder Duenkel, Joerg Jesse, Ineke Pruin and Moritz von der Wense, Forum Verlag, Godesberg (2016), 239-243
- 'The policymaking process and penal change', *The Routledge handbook of Irish criminology*, eds Deirdre Healy, Claire Hamilton, Yvonne Daly and Michelle Butler, Routledge (2016), 434-449
- 'The European court of human rights, gross disproportionality and long prison sentences', *Public Law*, 1 (2015), 22-39
- Legal cases that changed Ireland*, Dublin, Clarus Press (2016), 1-131 [M. Rogan, I. Bacik]
- 'Community-based research', *Legal research methods principles and practicalities*, eds Laura Cahillane and Jennifer Schweppe, Dublin, Clarus Press (2016), 89-106
- 'International human rights law and high risk offenders', *Handbook on risk and need assessment: theory and practice*, ed Faye S. Taxman, New York, Routledge (2017), 447-464
- 'Human rights and correctional healthcare: a view from Europe', *International Journal of Prisoner Health*, 13, 1 (2017), 1-7
- Roy, Suryapratim, 'Mediators and moderators of normative reductionism: towards a testimonial approach to expertise in legal inquiry', *European Journal of Risk Regulation*, 7, 3 (2016), 532

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Situating Urgenda v The Netherlands within comparative climate litigation', *Journal of Energy and Natural Resources Law*, 34, 2 (2016), 165
- 'Urgenda v The Netherlands: a new climate change constitutionalism?', *Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Energierecht*, 5 (2015), 75
- 'Justice as Europe's signifier', *Europe's justice deficit?*, eds Dimitry Kochenov, Gráinne de Búrca and Andrew Williams, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2015), 79
- Ryan, Desmond, "'Close connection" and "akin to employment": perspectives on fifty years of radical developments in vicarious liability', *The Irish Jurist*, LVI (2016), 239-260
- 'Atypical work in the emergence from austerity: assumptions and expectations re-evaluated', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 39 (1) (2016), 75-92
- 'From opportunity to occasion: vicarious liability in the high court of Australia', *Cambridge Law Journal*, 76 (2017), 14-18
- 'Bullying harassment and stress at work', *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 233-283
- 'Vicarious liability', *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 285-325
- 'Part-time workers', *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 401-428
- 'Fixed-term workers', *Employment law*, eds Ailbhe Murphy, Maeve Regan, Dublin, Bloomsbury (2017), 429-467
- Symmons, Clive, 'First reactions to the Philippines v China award concerning the supposed historic claims of China in the south China Sea', *Journal of Ocean Law and Policy*, Vol.1 Asia-Pacific (2016), 260-267
- 'The historic titles optional exception to compulsory jurisdiction in Art. 298 of disputes procedures as decided in the arbitral decision in Philippines v China', *Proceedings Chinese society of international law/Hong Kong international arbitration centre, public international law colloquium on maritime disputes settlement* (2016), 370-377
- Whyte, Gerard, 'Social welfare law', *Annual review of Irish law 2014*, eds R. Byrne and W. Binchy, Dublin, Round Hall (2015), 619-638 [G. Whyte, M. Cousins]
- 'Social welfare law', *Annual review of Irish law 2015*, eds R. Byrne and W. Binchy, Dublin, Round Hall (2016), 676-685 [G. Whyte, M. Cousins]

## School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

### CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- De Aguiar, Vania, 'Improving production of treated and untreated verbs in aphasia: a meta-analysis', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10 (2016), 468 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, G. Miceli]
- Jagoe, Caroline, "'Dear fabulous!' Personal and professional identities evolving in the interactional context of self-reflection", *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 72, 2 (2016), 169-189 [C. Jagoe, I. Walsh]
- 'Introduction to special issue: professional identity in speech and language therapy', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 7.2 (2016), 147-148 [I. Walsh, C. Jagoe]
- Regan, Julie, 'EAT-10 dysphagia rating scale predicts aspiration in adults with respiratory disease', *Dysphagia, European Society of Swallowing Disorders*, Milan, Springer (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00455-016-9766-y> [J. Regan, S. Lawson, V. de Aguiar]
- Smith, Martine, *The silent partner? Language, interaction and aided communication*, London, J&R Press Ltd (2016), 1-299 [M. Smith, J. Murray]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Introduction', *The silent partner? Language, interaction and aided communication*, eds Martine Smith, Janice Murray, London, J&R Press Ltd (2016), 1-16
- "'This is not going to be like, you know, standard communication?'. Naturally speaking adults using aided communication', *The silent partner? Language, interaction and aided communication*, eds Martine Smith and Janice Murray, London, J&R Press Ltd (2016), 269-288 [M. Smith, E. McCague, J. O'Gara, S. Sammon]
- Augmentative and alternative communication*, ed Martine Smith, 32, 2 (2016), 80-162
- Augmentative and alternative communication*, ed Martine Smith, 32, 3 (2016), 163-226
- Augmentative and alternative communication*, ed Martine Smith, 32, 4 (2016), 227-319
- 'Evidence for impact, impact of evidence', *Augmentative and alternative communication*, 32, 4 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07434618.2016.1250283>
- Walsh, Irene, "Dear fabulous! Personal and professional identities evolving in the interactional context of self-reflection", *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 72, 2 (2016), 169-189 [C. Jagoe, I. Walsh]
- 'Introduction to special issue: professional identity in speech and language therapy', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 7, 2, (2016), 147-148 [I. Walsh, C. Jagoe]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'The diagnostic accuracy of clinical feeding evaluations in detecting aspiration in children: a diagnostic test accuracy systematic review', *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology* (2016), 314 [I. Calvo, A. Conway, F. Henriques, M. Walshe]
- 'Oral stimulation for promoting oral feeding in preterm infants', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 9 (2016) <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77421> [Z. Greene, C. O'Donnell, M. Walshe]
- 'European society for swallowing disorders - European Union geriatric medicine society white paper: oropharyngeal dysphagia as a geriatric syndrome', *Clinical Intervention in Aging*, 11 (2016), 1403-1428 [L. Baijens, P. Clave, P. Cras (...), R. Speyer, M. Walshe]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of the modified Evan's blue dye test in detecting aspiration in patients with tracheostomy: a systematic review of the evidence', *Dysphagia*, 31, 6, (2016), 721-729 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00455-016-9737-3> [S. Bechet, F. Hill, O. Gilheaney, M. Walshe]
- 'Effectiveness of endoscopic cricopharyngeal myotomy in adults with neurological disease: systematic review', *Journal of Laryngology and Otology*, 130, 12 (2016), 1077-1085 [O. Gilheaney, P. Kerr, S. Bechet, M. Walshe]
- 'Free water protocols for adults with dysphagia: establishing the evidence for implementation', *Dysphagia*, 6th ESSD congress, Milan, Italy (2017), 167 [B. McArdle, C. Weisinger, C. Humphreys, M. Walshe]

## CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

- Carson, Lorna, 'English fever: problematising English language proficiency testing in South Korea', *Conflict and communication: a changing Asia in a globalising world*, eds Minako O'Hagan and Qi Zhang, New York, Nova (2016), 1-20
- 'Fostering engagement with the common European framework of reference for languages and the European language portfolio: learning from good practice in university language centres', *Language Learning in Higher Education*, 6, 2 (2016), 275-282
- 'Conducting longitudinal research among adult refugees', *Doing research in applied linguistics: realities, dilemmas, and solutions*, eds Heath Rose and Jim McKinley, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 114-123
- De Angelis, Gessica, 'English L3 learning in a multilingual context: the role of parental education and L2 exposure within the living community', *Multilingualism and L2 acquisition: new perspectives on current research*, eds Y. Ruiz de Zarobe and L. Ruiz de Zarobe, London, New York, Routledge (2017), 35-52

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Dealing with multilingualism in quantitative research', *Doing research in applied linguistics*, eds J. McKinley and H. Rose, London, New York, Routledge (2017), 91-100
- Gobl, Christer, 'Perceptual salience of voice source parameters in signaling focal prominence', *Interspeech 2016*, San Francisco, CA (2016), 3161-3165 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]
- 'The interaction of long-term voice quality with the realisation of focus', *Speech Prosody 2016*, Boston, MA (2016), 931-935 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- Kallen, Jeffrey, 'The English writing system in the linguistic landscapes of the world', *The Routledge handbook of the English writing system*, eds Vivian Cook and Des Ryan, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 365-396
- Leeson, Lorraine, 'Signed language interpreting', *Encyclopedia of interpreting studies*, ed Franz Pochhammer, London and New York, Routledge (2015), 376-381 [J. Napier, L. Leeson]
- 'Research with Deaf sign language users: action research in bilingual-bimodal legal contexts', *Doing research in applied linguistics: realities, dilemmas and solutions*, eds Jim McKinley and Heath Rose, London, Routledge (2017), 134-146 [L. Leeson, J. Napier, R. Skinner, T. Lynch, L. Venturi, H. Sheikh]
- 'A cross-linguistic analysis of fingerspelling production by signed language interpreters', *Sign Language Studies*, 17, 2 (2017), 143-171 [B. Nicodemus, L. Swabey, M. Taylor, L. Leeson, J. Napier, G. Petitta]
- Lynch, Teresa, 'Research with Deaf sign language users: action research in bilingual-bimodal legal contexts', *Doing research in applied linguistics: realities, dilemmas and solutions*, eds Jim McKinley and Heath Rose, London, Routledge (2017), 134-146 [L. Leeson, J. Napier, R. Skinner, T. Lynch, L. Venturi, H. Sheikh]
- Ni Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Faking intelligent CALL: the Irish context and the road ahead', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on NLP for computer assisted language learning and NLP for language acquisition at SLTC*, eds Elena Volodina, Gintare Grigonyte, Ildikó Pilán, Kristina Nilsson Björkenstam and Lars Borin, Umea, Sweden, Linköping University Electronic Press, Linköpings Universitet (2016), 60-65 [N. Ni Chiaráin, A. Ni Chasaide]
- 'Chatbot technology with synthetic voices in the acquisition of an endangered language: motivation, development and evaluation of a platform for Irish', *Proceedings of the tenth international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2016)*, eds Nicoletta Calzolari, Khalid Choukri, Thierry Declerck (...), Jan Odijk, Stelios Piperidis, Portoro, Slovenia, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2016), 3429-3435 [N. Ni Chiaráin, A. Ni Chasaide.]
- 'Perceptual salience of voice source parameters in signaling focal prominence', *Interspeech 2016*, San Francisco, CA (2016), 3161-3165 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]
- 'The interaction of long-term voice quality with the realisation of focus', *Speech prosody 2016*, Boston, MA (2016), 931-935 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'The digichaint interactive game as a virtual learning environment for Irish', *Proceedings of CALL communities and culture – short papers from EUROCALL 2016*, eds Salomi Papadima-Sophocleous, Linda Bradley, Sylvie Thouësny, Limassol, Cyprus, Research-publishing.net (2016), 330-336 [N. Ni Chiaráin, A. Ni Chasaide]
- 'Modelling the timing and scaling of nuclear pitch accents of Connaught and Ulster Irish with the Fujisaki model of intonation', *Speech prosody 2016*, Boston, MA (2016), 355-359 [M. O'Reilly, A. Ni Chasaide]
- 'Donegal Irish rises: similarities and differences to rises in English varieties', *Speech prosody 2016*, Boston, MA (2016), 163-167 [A. Dorn, A. Ni Chasaide]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The TATL framework for CALL development', *EUROCALL 2015*, Padova, Italy (2015), 427-432 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide.]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'Speech technology as documentation for endangered language preservation: the case of Irish', *Proceedings of the 18th international congress of phonetic sciences*, Glasgow, Scotland (2015), 1-5 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wendler, A. Murphy]
- 'The TATL framework for CALL development', *Critical CALL – Proceedings of the 2015 EUROCALL Conference*, eds Francesca Helm, Linda Bradley, Marta Guarda and Sylvie Thouésny, Padova, Italy, Research-publishing.net (2015), 427-432 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Evaluating synthetic speech in an Irish CALL application: influences of predisposition and of the holistic environment', *Proceedings of SLaTE 2015: ISCA international workshop on speech and language technology in education*, eds S. Steidl, A. Batliner, and O. Jokisch, Leipzig, Germany (2015), 149-154 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Faking intelligent CALL: the Irish context and the road ahead', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on NLP for computer assisted language learning and NLP for language acquisition at SLTC*, eds Elena Volodina, Gintare Grigonyte, Ildikó Pilán, Kristina Nilsson Björkenstam and Lars Borin, Umea, Sweden, Linköping University Electronic Press, Linköpings Universitet (2016), 60-65 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Chatbot technology with synthetic voices in the acquisition of an endangered language: motivation, development and evaluation of a platform for Irish', *Proceedings of the tenth international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2016)*, eds Nicoletta Calzolari, Khalid Choukri, Thierry Declerck (...), Jan Odijk and Stelios Piperidis, Portoro, Slovenia, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2016), 3429-3435 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The digichaint interactive game as a virtual learning environment for Irish', *Proceedings of CALL communities and culture – short papers from EUROCALL 2016*, eds Salomi Papadima-Sophocleous, Linda Bradley, and Sylvie Thouésny, Limassol, Cyprus, Research-publishing.net (2016), 330-336 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- O'Rourke, Breffni, *New directions in telecollaborative research and practice: selected papers from the second conference on telecollaboration in higher education*, Dublin, Research-Publishing.net (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.14705/rpnet.2016.telecollab2016.9781908416414> [S. Jager, M. Kurek, B. O'Rourke]
- 'New directions in telecollaborative research and practice: introduction', *New directions in telecollaborative research and practice: selected papers from the second conference on telecollaboration in higher education*, eds Sake Jager, Malgorzata Kurek and Breffni O'Rourke, Dublin, Research-Publishing.net (2016), 1-15
- Language learning in higher education: special issue on synchronous communication technologies in language and intercultural learning and teaching in higher education*, eds Breffni O'Rourke, Ursula Stickler, 7, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/cerclres-2017-0009>
- 'Synchronous communication technologies for language learning: promise and challenges in research and pedagogy', *Language Learning in Higher Education*, 7, 2 (2017), 1-19 [B. O'Rourke, Ursula Stickler]
- Singleton, David, 'Age and identity', *Language, identity and migration: voices from transnational speakers and communities*, eds V. Regan, C. Diskin and J. Martyn, Oxford, Peter Lang (2016), 83-87 [A. Skrzypek, D. Singleton]
- 'Affect trumps age: a person-in-context relational view of age and motivation in SLA', *Second Language Research*, 32, 3 (2016), 311-345 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Age of onset, socio-affect and cross-linguistic influence: a long-term classroom study', *Vigo International Journal of Applied Linguistics*, 13 (2016), 147-180 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'CPH theory, early classroom instruction and age-related issues that are separable from age', *Classroom-oriented research: reconciling theory and practice*, ed M. Pawlak, Berlin, Springer (2016), 231-242
- 'A critical reaction from second language acquisition research', *The Cambridge handbook of linguistic multicompetence*, eds V. Cook and L. Wei, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 502-520
- 'Reading for remembering: on the long-term impact of starting age on retention and recall of target-language input', *Researching second language learning and teaching from a psycholinguistic perspective*, eds D. Galajda, P. Zakrajewski and M. Pawlak, Berlin, Springer (2016), 71-86 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Reporting on politically sensitive issues: the case of telling the truth about early L2 instruction', *Doing real research in applied linguistics*, eds H. Rose and J. McKinley, London, Routledge (2017), 214-224 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]
- 'The age factor in the foreign language class: what do learners think?', *Theory and Practice of Second Language Acquisition*, 3, 1 (2016), 7-23 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- 'Recent advances in quantitative methods in age related research', *Future research directions for applied linguistics*, eds S.E. Pfenninger and J. Navracsics, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2017), 101-119 [S.E. Pfenninger, D. Singleton]
- Tien, Adrian, 'Compositionality of Chinese idioms: the issues, the semantic approach and a case study', *Applied Linguistics Review*, 7, 2 (2016), 149-180
- 'Not so fast: speed-related concepts in Chinese music and beyond', *Global Chinese*, 2, 2 (2016), 189-211
- 'Perspectives on "Chinese" pluricentricity in China, Greater China and beyond', *Pluricentric languages and non-dominant varieties worldwide: pluricentric languages across continents - features and usage*, eds Rudolf Muhr, Kelen Ernesta Fonyuy, Zeinab Ibrahim and Corey Miller, Wien, Peter Lang Verlag (2016), 33-52
- 'What does it mean to "commemorate"? Linguistic and cultural evidence from Chinese', *The Irish Journal of Asian Studies*, 2, Commemoration (2016), 1-11
- Ui Dhonnchadha, Elaine, 'lemonGAWN: WordNet Gaeilge as linked data', *Proceedings of the LREC 2016 workshop "LDL 2016 – 5th workshop on linked data in linguistics: managing, building and using linked language resources"*, eds John P. McCrae, Christian Chiarcos, Elena Montiel Ponsoda, Thierry Declerck, Petya Osenova and Sebastian Hellmann, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 36-41 [J. O'Regan, K. Scannell, E. Uí Dhonnchadha.]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Perceptual salience of voice source parameters in signaling focal prominence', *Interspeech 2016*, San Francisco, CA (2016), 3161-3165 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'The interaction of long-term voice quality with the realisation of focus', *Speech prosody 2016*, Boston, MA (2016), 931-935 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

### CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

- Sheikh, Haaris, 'The superhighway or the slow lane: evaluating challenges in creating new learning spaces for interpreters', *Digital education in interpreter education: innovation, access and change*, eds Suzanne Ehrlich and Jemina Napier, Washington DC, Gallaudet University Press (2015), 153-206 [L. Leeson, H. Sheikh, M. Vermeerbergen]
- 'Research with Deaf sign language users: action research in bilingual-bimodal legal contexts', *Doing research in applied linguistics: realities, dilemmas and solutions*, eds Jim McKinley and Heath Rose, London, Routledge (2017), 134-146 [L. Leeson, J. Napier, R. Skinner, T. Lynch, L. Venturi, H. Sheikh]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

### School of Psychology

- Brennan, Sabina, 'The NEIL memory research unit: psychosocial, biological, physiological and lifestyle factors associated with healthy ageing: study protocol', *BMC Psychology*, 3, 1 (2015), 20 [C. Hannigan, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]
- 'Risk of cognitive and functional impairment in spouses of people with dementia: evidence from the health and retirement study', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 28, 4 (2015), 260-71 [M.M. Pertl, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, C. Walsh, S. Brennan]
- 'RelAte: pilot study of the effects of a mealtime intervention on social cognitive factors and energy intake among older adults living alone', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 116, 9 (2016), 1573-1581 [J. Power, O. Lee, N. Aspell (...), B. Lawlor, S. Brennan]
- 'Cognitive reserve and self-efficacy as moderators of the effect of stress exposure on executive functioning among spousal dementia caregivers', *International Journal of Psychogeriatrics*, <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1041610216002337> [M.M. Pertl, C. Hannigan, S. Brennan, I.H. Robertson, B.A. Lawlor]
- Byrne, Ruth, 'Children's reasoning about other's intentions: false-belief and counterfactual conditional inferences', *Cognitive Development*, 40 (2016), 46-59 [C. Rasga, A.C. Quelhas, R.M.J. Byrne.]
- 'Counterfactual thought', *Annual Review of Psychology*, 67 (2016), 135-157
- 'Counterfactual thinking', *The Routledge handbook of philosophy of imagination*, ed Amy Kind, London, Routledge (2016), 339-352
- Cahill, Joan, 'Stakeholder involvement in evaluation: lessons learned in the A-PiMod Project', *Annual meeting of the Irish ergonomics society*, ed Chiara Leva, Dublin, The Irish Ergonomics Society (2015), 21-36 [J. Cahill, T.C. Callari]
- 'The operational validation of new cockpit technologies supporting all conditions operations: a case study', *Cognition, Technology and Work*, 18, 3 (2016), 479-509 [J. Cahill, R. Morrison, N. Mc Donald, D. Lynch]
- 'A-PiMod: a new approach to solving human factors problems with automation', *Human Computer Interaction (HCI) international conference*, Toronto, Canada, Springer International Publishing (2016), 269-279 [J. Cahill, T. Callari, D. Javaux, F. Fortmann, A. Hasselberg]
- 'Team cohesion and communications in surgery: re-designing the WHO Surgical Safety Checklist (SSC) to support teamwork, patient safety and Safety 2 practices', *Annual Irish ergonomics conference*, Limerick, Ireland, Irish Ergonomics Society (2016), 53-63 [J. Cahill, P. Conroy, C. Tobin, C. Dardis]
- 'Developing a feedback system to augment pilots monitoring performance', *IEEE international multi-disciplinary conference on cognitive methods in situation awareness and decision support (CogSIMA)*, San Diego, USA (2016), 166-172 [F. Fortmann, J. Cahill, T. Callari, D. Javaux, A. Hasselberg]
- 'The specification of new technology to support assisted living (AL) from a biopsychosocial and stakeholder relationship perspective', *2016 international symposium on health informatics and medical systems (CSCI-ISHI)*, Las Vegas, USA, IEEE Xplore Digital Library - Conference Proceedings Services (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78765> [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]
- 'Understanding pilot well-being and its impact on professionalism and flight safety, and identifying self-management strategies to promote the biopsychosocial pillars of well-being', *Human factors in aviation safety conference*, East Midlands Airport, UK (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79438> [P. Cullen, J. Cahill]
- 'A safety impact quantification approach for early stage innovative aviation concepts: application to a third pilot adaptive automation concept', *SESAR innovation days*, Delft, The Netherlands, EU Commission (2016), 1-8 [S. Stroeve, B.A. Van Doorn and J. Cahill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Callari, Tiziana, 'Stakeholder involvement in evaluation: lessons learned in the A-PiMod Project', *Annual meeting of the Irish ergonomics society*, ed Chiara Leva, Dublin, The Irish Ergonomics Society (2015), 21-36 [Joan Cahill, T.C. Callari]
- Carson, Richard, 'Characteristics of corticospinal projections to the intrinsic hand muscles in skilled harpists', *Neuroscience Letters*, 612 (2016), 87-91 [A.R. Buick, N.C. Kennedy, R.G. Carson]
- 'Neural adaptations associated with interlimb transfer in a ballistic wrist flexion task', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10 (2016), 204 [K.L. Ruddy, A.K. Rudolf, B. Kalkman (...), T.J. Carroll, R.G. Carson]
- 'Tele-supervised FES-assisted exercise for hemiplegic upper limb', *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering*, 24, 1 (2016), 79-87 [A.R. Buick, J. Kowalczewski, R.G. Carson, A. Prochazka]
- 'What do TMS-evoked motor potentials tell us about motor learning?', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 957 (2016), 143-157 [R.G. Carson, K.L. Ruddy, E. McNickle]
- 'Transcallosal connectivity of the human cortical motor network', *Brain Structure and Function* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00429-016-1274-1> [K.L. Ruddy, A. Leemans, R.G. Carson]
- 'Structural and functional cortical connectivity mediating cross education of motor function', *Journal of Neuroscience* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2536-16.2017> [K.L. Ruddy, A. Leemans, D.G. Woolley, N. Wenderoth, R.G. Carson]
- Creaner, Mary, 'Handling and processing a referral', *The trainee handbook - 4th edition*, eds R. Bor and M. Watts, London, Sage (2017), 228-247
- 'Clinical supervision and counseling psychology in the Republic of Ireland', *The Clinical Supervisor*, 35 (2016), 192-209 [M. Creaner, L. Timulak]
- Cromie, Samuel, 'Organizational factor inclusion in Human Reliability Analysis (HRA) tools', *Safety and reliability: methodology and applications - proceedings of the European Safety and Reliability conference, ESREL 2014* (2015), 1093-1100 [N. Balfe and S. Cromie]
- 'Rugby athletes and the prevention of injuries: an analysis on judgement, knowledge and decision making', *European Journal of Sports Medicine*, 3, 2 (2016), 1-10 [H. Broughton, S. Cromie, T. Trimble, J. Cummiskey, D. Corri]
- 'Transferring learning across safety-critical industries', *Maritime psychology research in organizational and health behavior at sea*, ed Malcolm MacLachlan, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2017), 49-68 [P.M. Liston, A. Kay, S. Cromie (...), R. Cooke, P. Walter]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Connecting clinical and experimental investigations of awareness in traumatic brain injury', *Handbook of clinical neurology*, eds J. Grafman and A.M. Salazar, Elsevier (2015), 511–524 [P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Investigating the effects of mild induced hypothermia on cognition using a measure of sustained attention', *Open Access Journal of Science and Technology*, 3, 1-8 (2015), 1 [E.A. Lacey, R.G. O'Connell, S.M. O'Mara, P.M. Dockree]
- Garavan, Hugh, 'Incomplete hippocampal inversion: a comprehensive MRI study of over 2000 subjects', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy*, 9 (2015), 160 [C. Cury, R. Toro, F. Cohen (...), H. Garavan et al.]
- 'Decreased frontal, striatal and cerebellar activation in adults with ADHD during an adaptive delay discounting task', *Acta Neurobiol Exp*, 75 (2015), 326-338 [N. Ortiz, A. Parsons, R. Whelan (...), J. Bramham, H. Garavan]
- Gillan, Claire, 'Taking psychiatry research online', *Neuron*, 91, 1 (2016), 19-23 [C.M. Gillan, N.D. Daw]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Carrots and sticks fail to change behavior in cocaine addiction', *Science*, 352, 6292 (2016), 1468-1471 [K.D. Ersche, C.M. Gillan, P.S. Jones (...), E.T. Bullmore, T.W. Robbins]
- 'The role of habit in compulsivity', *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 26, 5 (2016), 828-840 [C.M. Gillan, T.W. Robbins, B.J. Sahakian, O. van den Heuvel, G. van Wingen]
- 'Model-based learning protects against forming habits', *Cognitive Affective and Behavioral Neuroscience*, 15, 3 (2015), 523-536 [C.M. Gillan, A.R. Otto, E.A. Phelps, N.D. Daw]
- 'Functional neuroimaging of avoidance habits in OCD', *American Journal of Psychiatry* (2015), 1-10 [C.M. Gillan, A. Apergis-Schoute, S. Morein-Zamir (...), B.J. Sahakian, T.W. Robbins]
- 'What is the driver, obsessions or compulsions in OCD?', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 40, 1 (2015), 247-248 [C.M. Gillan, B.J. Sahakian]
- Gormley, Michael, 'The role of risk-perception in dangerous driving among young people: outcome- and behavior-focused questions yield opposite results', *Journal of Adolescence*, 52 (2016), 89-94 [F. O'Brien, M. Gormley]
- Hannigan, Barbara, 'The experience of depression during the careers of elite male athletes', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, 1069 (2016), 1-10 [S. Doherty, B. Hannigan, M.J. Campbell]
- Hevey, David, 'Clarifying the associations between anxiety, depression and fatigue following stroke', *Journal of Health Psychology*, 21, 12 (2016), 2863-2871 [N. Galligan, D. Hevey, R.F. Coen, J. Harbison]
- 'Serostatus disclosure, stigma resistance, and identity management among HIV-positive gay men in Ireland', *Qual Health Res*, 26, 11 (2016), 1459-1472 [P.J. Murphy, D. Hevey, S. O'Dea, N. Ní Rathaille, F. Mulcahy]
- 'Impact of co-facilitated information programmes on outcomes for service users and family members: the EOLAS programmes (paper 2)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 29-37 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons (...), P. McBennett, M. Monaghan]
- Kelly, Clare, 'Distinct effects of childhood ADHD and cannabis use on brain functional architecture in young adults', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 13 (2017), 188-200 [C. Kelly, F. Castellanos, O. Tomaselli (...), S. Hinshaw, J. Swanson]
- 'Subcortical brain volume differences in participants with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in children and adults: a cross-sectional mega-analysis', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 4, 4 (2017), 310-319 [M. Hoogman, J. Bralten, D. Hibar (...), C. Kelly *et al.*]
- Leva, M. Chiara, 'Human factors engineering in system design: a roadmap for improvement', *Procedia CIRP*, 38, (2015), 94 -99 [M.C. Leva, F. Naghdali, C. Ciarapica Alunni]
- Liston, Paul, 'Transferring learning across safety-critical industries', *Maritime psychology research in organizational and health behavior at sea*, ed Malcolm MacLachlan, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2017), 49-68 [P.M. Liston, A. Kay, S. Cromie, N. McDonald, B. Kavanagh, R. Cooke, P. Walter]
- McDonald, Nicholas, 'The operational validation of new cockpit technologies supporting all conditions operations: a case study', *Cognition, Technology and Work*, 18, 3 (2016), 479-509 [J. Cahill, R. Morrison, N. McDonald, D. Lynch]
- 'Transferring learning across safety-critical industries', *Maritime psychology research in organizational and health behavior at sea*, ed Malcolm MacLachlan, Cham, Springer International Publishing (2017), 49-68 [P.M. Liston, A. Kay, S. Cromie (...), N. McDonald *et al.*]
- McNally, Sinead, 'Prosodic patterns in interaction of low-risk and at-risk-of-autism spectrum disorders infants and their mothers at 12 and 18 months', *Language, Learning and Development*, 12, 3 (2016), 295-310 [J. Quigley, S. McNally, S. Lawson]
- 'Exploring differences between the ICD-11 and DSM-5 models of PTSD: does it matter which model is used?', *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 37 (2016), 48-53 [P. Hyland, M. Shevlin, S. McNally, J. Murphy, M. Hansen, A. Elklit]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Keep calm and carry on: children's self-regulation in early years settings', *Children's Research Digest*, 2, 2 (2015), 47-53 [S. McNally, R. Maguire]
- Newell, Fiona, 'Familiar environments enhance object and spatial memory in both younger and older adults', *Experimental Brain Research*, 234, 6 (2016), 1555–1574 [N.A. Merriman, J. Ondrej, E. Roudaia, C. O'Sullivan, F.N. Newell]
- 'Multisensory integration and cross-modal learning in synaesthesia: a unifying model', *Neuropsychologia*, 88 (2016), 140-150 [F.N. Newell, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Perceptual learning shapes multisensory causal inference via two distinct mechanisms', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 24673 (2016), 1-11 [D.P. McGovern, E. Roudaia, F.N. Newell, N.W. Roach]
- 'Distinctive voices enhance the visual recognition of unfamiliar faces', *Cognition*, 137, (2015), 9-21 [I. Bülthoff, F.N. Newell]
- 'Crowded environments reduce spatial memory in older but not younger adults', *Psychological Research* (2016), 1-22 [N.A. Merriman, J. Ondrej, A. Rybicki, E. Roudaia, C. O'Sullivan, F.N. Newell]
- 'Crossmodal priming of unfamiliar faces supports early interactions between voices and faces in person perception', *Visual Cognition* (2017), 1-19 [I. Bülthoff, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Blended families', *Encyclopedia of family studies*, ed C.L. Shehan, (2016) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119085621.wbefs207>
- 'Non-custodial parents', *Encyclopedia of family studies*, ed C.L. Shehan, (2016) <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781119085621.wbefs220>
- 'Is family structure a source of inequality in children's lives?', *Cherishing all the children equally?*, eds J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth and D. Watson, Dublin, Oak Tree Press (2016), 58-79 [E. Nixon, L. Swords]
- 'Parental investment and child development', *Cherishing all the children equally?*, eds J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth and D. Watson, Dublin, Oak Tree Press (2016), 80-106 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'Connecting clinical and experimental investigations of awareness in traumatic brain injury', *Handbook of clinical neurology*, eds J. Grafman and A.M. Salazar, Elsevier (2015), 511–524 [P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Neural evidence accumulation persists after choice to inform metacognitive judgments', *eLife*, 4 (2015), e11946 [P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, S. Harty, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Decreased frontal, striatal and cerebellar activation in adults with ADHD during an adaptive delay discounting task', *Acta Neurobiol Exp*, 75 (2015), 326-338 [N. Ortiz, A. Parsons, R. Whelan (...), R. O'Connell *et al.*]
- 'Abstract and effector-selective decision signals exhibit qualitatively distinct dynamics before delayed perceptual reports', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 36, 28 (2016), 7346-7352 [D. Twomey, S. Kelly, R. O'Connell]
- 'Ocular exposure to blue-enriched light has an asymmetric influence on neural activity and spatial attention', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 27754 [D. Newman, S. Lockley, G. Loughnane (...), R. O'Connell, M. Bellgrove]
- 'Target selection signals influence perceptual decisions by modulating the onset and rate of evidence accumulation', *Current Biology*, 26, 4 (2016), 496-502 [G. Loughnane, D. Newman, M. Bellgrove, E. Lalor, S. Kelly, R. O'Connell]
- O'Connor, John, 'Behind the mask: a psychodynamic exploration of the experiences of individuals diagnosed with social anxiety disorder', *Psychodynamic Psychiatry*, 44, 4 (2016), 541-565 [B. McEvoy, J. O'Connor, O. McCarthy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- O'Mara, Shane, 'Early hippocampal volume loss as a marker of eventual memory deficits caused by repeated stress', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 29127 [M.M. Rahman, C.K. Callaghan, C.M. Kerskens, S. Chattarji, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Evidence for spatially-responsive neurons in the rostral thalamus', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 9, Oct (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnbeh.2015.00256> [M.M. Jankowski, J. Passecker, N. Islam (...), J.P. Aggleton, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Dynamics of place, boundary and object encoding in rat anterior claustrum', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 9, Oct (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnbeh.2015.00250> [M.M. Jankowski, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Heterogeneous spatial representation by different subpopulations of neurons in the subiculum', *Neuroscience*, 343 (2017), 174-189 [J.R. Brotons-Mas, S. Schaffelhofer, C. Guger, S.M. O'Mara, M.V. Sanchez-Vives]
- Pender, Niall, 'Retrospective investigations of practice effects on repeated neuropsychological measures of executive functioning', *The Irish Journal of Psychology*, April (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03033910.2015.1044554> [T. Burke, B. Wynne, C. O'Brien, M. Elamin, P. Bede, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Predicting prognosis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a simple algorithm', *Journal of Neurology*, 262, 6 (2015), 1447-1454 [M. Elamin, P. Bede, A. Montuschi, N. Pender, A. Chio, O. Hardiman]
- 'Caregiver burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a cross-sectional investigation of predictors', *Journal of Neurology*, 262, 6 (2015), 1526-1532 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, M. Galvin, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Functional connectivity changes in resting-state EEG as potential biomarker for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 6 (2015), 012868 [P.M. Iyer, C. Egan, M. Pinto-Grau (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Closing the tau loop: the missing tau mutation', *Brain*, 138, 10 (2015), 3100-3109 [A. McCarthy, R. Lonergan, D.A. Olszewska (...), N. Pender *et al.*]
- 'Discordant performance on the 'reading the mind in the eyes' test, based on disease onset in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 17, 7-8 (2016), 467-472 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, P. Bede (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Measurement of social cognition in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a population based study', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 8 (2016), e0160850 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Erratum to: caregiver burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a cross-sectional investigation of predictors', *Journal of Neurology*, 262, 12 (2015), 2799 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, M. Galvin, L. Gallagher, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 1-2 (2016), 68-73 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), N. Pender, O. Hardiman]
- 'Screening for cognitive dysfunction in ALS: validation of the Edinburgh Cognitive and Behavioural ALS Screen (ECAS) using age and education adjusted normative data', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 1-2 (2016), 99-106 [M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke, K. Lonergan (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Atypical social cognitive processing in premotor Huntington's disease: a single case study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2015), 1-6 [T. Burke, D. Healy, P. Casey, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Visual encoding, consolidation, and retrieval in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: executive function as a mediator, and predictor of performance', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [T. Burke, K. Lonergan, M. Pinto-Grau (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Becoming comfortable with "my" epilepsy: strategies that patients use in the journey from diagnosis to acceptance', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 70 (2017), 217-223 [S. Pembroke, A. Higgins, N. Pender, N. Elliott]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Prosodic patterns in interaction of low-risk and high-risk-for-autism infants and their mothers at 12 and 18 months', *Language, Learning and Development*, 12, 3 (2016), 295-310 [J. Quigley, S. McNally, S. Lawson]
- 'Recognising voice: the child with autism spectrum disorder', *Journal of Assistive Technologies*, 10, 3 (2016), 140-152 [S. Ni Chuilleain, J. Quigley]
- 'Parental investment and child development', *Cherishing all the children equally? Ireland 100 years on from the Easter Rising*, eds James Williams, Emer Smyth, Dorothy Watson and Liz Nixon, Dublin, Ireland, Oaktree (2016), 80-106 [J. Quigley, E. Nixon]
- 'A matter of life and death: knowledge about the body and concept of death in adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 61, 1 (2017), 89-98 [J. McEvoy, B. Treacy, J. Quigley]
- Richards, Derek, 'Acceptability and proof of concept of internet-delivered treatment for depression, anxiety, and stress in university students: protocol for an open feasibility trial', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 2, 1 (2016), 1-9 [P. Frazier, D. Richards, J. Mooney (...), P.A. Palmieri, C. Bonner]
- 'Acceptability, satisfaction and perceived efficacy of "space from depression" an internet-delivered treatment for depression', *Internet Interventions*, 5 (2016), 12-22 [D. Richards, T. Murphy, N. Viganó (...), J. Sharry, C. Hayes]
- 'Predictors of depression severity in a treatment-seeking sample', *International Journal of Clinical and Health Psychology*, 16, 3 (2016), 221-229 [D. Richards, T. Richardson, L. Timulak (...), C. Hayes, J. Sharry]
- 'Effectiveness of an internet-delivered intervention for generalized anxiety disorder in routine care: a randomised controlled trial in a student population', *Internet Interventions*, 6 (2016), 80-88 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, C. Rashleigh (...), D. Duffy, M. Anderson-Gibbons]
- Robertson, Deirdre, 'Response to Kara and colleagues', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 6 (2015), 1281-1282 [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva, R.F. Coen, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Negative perceptions of aging predict longitudinal decline in cognitive function', *Psychology and Aging*, 31, 1 (2016), 71-81 [D.A. Robertson, B.L. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Negative perceptions of aging modify the association between frailty and cognitive function in older adults', *Personality and Individual Differences*, 100 (2016), 120-125 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Strengths and limitations of the MoCA for assessing cognitive functioning', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 1 (2016), 18-24 [R.F. Coen, D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, B.L. King-Kallimanis]
- 'Smartphone applications utilizing biofeedback can aid stress reduction', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, Jun (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00832> [A. Dillon, M. Kelly, I.H. Robertson and D.A. Robertson]
- "I'm too old for that" - the association between negative perceptions of aging and disengagement in later life', *Personality and Individual Differences*, 100 (2016), 114-119 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Mild cognitive decline. A position statement of the cognitive decline group of the European Innovation Partnership for Active and Healthy Ageing (EIPAHG)', *Maturitas*, 83 (2016), 83-93 [J. Apostolo, C. Holland, M.D.L. O'Connell (...), D.A. Robertson et al.]
- Swords, Lorraine, 'Is family structure a source of inequality in children's lives?', *Cherishing all the children equally?*, eds J. Williams, E. Nixon, E. Smyth and D. Watson, Dublin, Oak Tree Press (2016), 58-79 [E. Nixon, L. Swords]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The development of an empirical model of mental health stigma in adolescents', *Psychiatry Research*, 242 (2016), 262-270 [C. Silke, L. Swords, C. Heary]
- 'Early childhood dental problems: classification tree analyses of 2 waves of an infant cohort study', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 1, 3 (2016), 275-284 [M. Crowe, A. O'Sullivan, C. McGrath, O. Cassetti, L. Swords, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'International student exchange', *Transnational teaching and learning in child and youth welfare*, eds J. Mirsky and L. Rubinstein, Padova, Italy, Centro Studie Ricerca Sociale (2016), 7-184 [D. Zinn, S. Fargion, M. Share, L. Swords, O. Nuttman-Shwartz]
- Timulak, Ladislav, 'A comparative study of clinical supervision in the Republic of Ireland and the US', *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 62, 4 (2015), 621-631 [M.V. Ellis, M. Creaner, H. Hutman, L. Timulak]
- 'Supervision in pluralistic counselling and psychotherapy', *The handbook of pluralistic counselling and psychotherapy*, eds M. Cooper and W. Dryden, London, Sage (2016), 314-325 [M. Creaner, L. Timulak]
- 'Acceptability, satisfaction and perceived efficacy of "space from depression" an internet-delivered treatment for depression', *Internet Interventions*, 5 (2016), 12-22 [D. Richards, T. Murphy, N. Viganó (...), L. Timulak et al.]
- 'Predictors of depression severity in a treatment-seeking sample', *International Journal of Clinical and Health Psychology*, 16, 3 (2016), 221-229 [D. Richards, T. Richardson, L. Timulak (...), C. Hayes, J. Sharry]
- 'New developments for case conceptualisation in emotion-focused therapy', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy*, 22, doi:10.1002/cp (2015), 619-636 [L. Timulak, A. Pascual-Leone]
- 'Humanistic psychotherapy research 1990-2015: from methodological innovation to evidence-supported treatment outcomes and beyond', *Psychotherapy Research*, 25 (2015), 330-347 [L. Angus, J.C. Watson, R. Elliott, K. Schneider, L. Timulak]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy for generalized anxiety disorder: an overview of the model', *Journal of Contemporary Psychotherapy*, 46 (2016), 41-52 [L. Timulak, J. McElvaney]
- 'Experiences of changes in self-compassion following mindfulness-based intervention with a cancer population', *Mindfulness*, 7 (2016), 734-744 [K. L'Estrange, L. Timulak, L. Kinsella, P. D'Alton]
- 'Clinical supervision and counseling psychology in the Republic of Ireland', *The Clinical Supervisor*, 35 (2016), 192-209 [M. Creaner, L. Timulak]
- 'Developing a model of working with worry in emotion-focused therapy: a discovery phase task analytic study', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/capr.12089> [J. Murphy, L. Rowell, A. McQuaid, L. Timulak, R. O'Flynn, J. McElvaney]
- 'Transforming core emotional pain in a course of emotion-focused therapy for depression: a case study', *Psychotherapy Research* (2016), <https://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10503307.2016.1233364> [A. Dillon, L. Timulak, L.S. Greenberg]
- 'Effectiveness of an internet-delivered intervention for generalized anxiety disorder in routine care: a randomised controlled trial in a student population', *Internet Interventions*, 6 (2016), 80-88 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, C. Rashleigh (...), C. Joyce, M. Anderson-Gibbons]
- Trimble, Tim, 'Rugby athletes and the prevention of injuries; an analysis on judgement knowledge and decisions made', *European Journal of Sports Medicine*, 3, 2 (2016), 2-10 [H.R. Broughton, S. Cromie, T. Trimble, J. Cummiskey, D. Corri]
- Vallières, Frédérique, 'Can Sierra Leone maintain the equitable delivery of their free health care initiative? The case for more contextualised interventions: results of a cross-sectional survey', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 258 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12913-016-1496-1> [F. Vallières, E.L. Cassidy, E. McAuliffe, B. Gilmore, A.S. Bangura, J. Musa]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'An assessment of the construct validity of the ICD-11 proposal for complex posttraumatic stress disorder', *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy*, 9, 1 (2017), 1-9 [P. Hyland, M. Shevlin, A. Elklit, J. Murphy, F. Vallières, D.W. Garvert, M. Cloitre]
- 'Improving the performance of community health workers in humanitarian emergencies: a realist evaluation protocol for the PIECES programme', *BMJ Open*, 6, e011753 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2016-011753> [B. Gilmore, B.J. Adams, A. Bartoloni (...), M. Taetgmeyer, F. Vallières]
- 'The psychometric properties of the attitudes and belief scale 2-abbreviated version: a call for the development of a gold standard method of measuring rational and irrational beliefs', *Journal of Rational-Emotive and Cognitive-Behavior Therapy* (2016), 1-14 [P. Hyland, R. Fox, G. Treacy, P. Maguire, D. Boduszek, F. Vallières]
- 'The temporal relations of PTSD symptoms among treatment-seeking victims of sexual assault: a longitudinal study', *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, 21, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/015325024.2015.1117933> [P. Hyland, M. Shevlin, M. Hansen, F. Vallières, J. Murphy, A. Elklit]
- 'Globalization and health: a review and ideas for the development of the field', *BMC Globalization and Health*, 12, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12992-016-0143-2> [G. Martin, M. MacLachlan, R. Labonte, F. Larkan, F. Vallières, N. Bergin]
- 'How do community health committees contribute to capacity building for maternal and child health in sub-Saharan Africa? A realist evaluation protocol', *BMJ Open*, 6, e011885 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2016-011885> [B. Gilmore, E. McAuliffe, F. Larkan, M. Conteh, N. Dunne, M. Gaudrault, H. Mollel, N.M. Tumwesigye, F. Vallières]
- Whelan, Robert, 'New evidence of factor structure and measurement invariance of the SDQ across five European nations', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 24, 12 (2015), 1523–1534 [J. Ortuño-Sierra, E. Fonseca-Pedrero, R. Aritio-Solana (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Incomplete hippocampal inversion: a comprehensive MRI study of over 2000 subjects', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy*, 9 (2015), 160 [C. Cury, R. Toro, F. Cohen (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Ventral striatum connectivity during reward anticipation in adolescent smokers', *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 41, 1-2 (2016), 6-21 [L. Jollans, C. Zhipeng, I. Icke (...), G. Schumann, R. Whelan]
- 'Delayed P100-like latencies in multiple sclerosis: a preliminary investigation using visual evoked spread spectrum analysis', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 1 (2016), e0146084 [H.S. Kiiski, S. Ni Riada, E.C. Lalor (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Sex-related differences in frequency and perception of stressful life events during adolescence', *Journal of Public Health (Germany)*, 24, 5 (2016), 365-374 [B. Raffaelli, N. Strache, C. Parchetka (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Cannabis use in early adolescence: evidence of amygdala hypersensitivity to signals of threat', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 16 (2015), 63-70 [P.A. Spechler, C.A. Orr, B. Chaarani (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Early cannabis use, polygenic risk score for schizophrenia, and brain maturation in adolescence', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 72, 10 (2015), 1002-1011 [L. French, C. Gray, G. Leonard (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'The role of the cannabinoid receptor in adolescents' processing of facial expressions', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 43, 1 (2016), 98-105 [A. Ewald, S. Becker, A. Heinrich (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Polygenic risk of psychosis and ventral striatal activation during reward processing in healthy adolescents', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 73, 8 (2016), 852-861 [T.M. Lancaste, D.E. Linden, K.E. Tansey (...), R. Whelan, G. Schumann]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Decreased frontal, striatal and cerebellar activation in adults with ADHD during an adaptive delay discounting task', *Acta Neurobiol Exp*, 75 (2015), 326-338 [N. Ortiz, A. Parsons, R. Whelan (...), J. Bramham, H. Garavan]
- 'Facilitating derived requesting skills with a touchscreen tablet computer for children with autism spectrum disorder', *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 19 (2015), 44-58 [K. Still, R.J. May, R.A. Rehfeldt, R. Whelan, S. Dymond]
- 'The brain's response to reward anticipation and depression in adolescence: dimensionality, specificity, and longitudinal predictions in a community-based sample', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 172, 12 (2015), 1215-1223 [A. Stringaris, P. Vidal-Ribas Belil, E. Artiges (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Flexible emotion-based decision-making behavior varies in current and former smokers', *Addictive Behaviors*, 45 (2015), 269-275 [Z. Briggs, M. O'Connor, E.K. Jollans, L. O'Halloran, S. Dymond, R. Whelan]
- 'The structure of psychopathology in adolescence and its common personality and cognitive correlates', *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 125, 8 (2016), 1039-1052 [N. Castellanos-Ryan, F.N. Brière, M. O'Leary-Barrett (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Identifying disordered eating behaviours in adolescents: how do parent and adolescent reports differ by sex and age?', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2017), 1-11 [S. Bartholdy, K. Allen, J. Hodsoll (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Characterizing a psychiatric symptom dimension related to deficits in goal-directed control', *Elife*, 5 (2016), e11305 [C.M. Gillan, M. Kosinski, R. Whelan, E.A. Phelps, N.D. Daw]
- 'Computational EEG modelling of decision making under ambiguity reveals spatio-temporal dynamics of outcome evaluation', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 321 (2016), 28-35 [L. Jollans, R. Whelan, L. Venables, O.H. Turnbull, M. Cella, S. Dymond]
- 'Disentangling the autism-anxiety overlap: fMRI of reward processing in a community-based longitudinal study', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6 (2016), e845 [N. Mikita, E. Simonoff, D.S. Pine (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Predictive utility of the NEO-FFI for later substance experiences among 16-year-old adolescents', *Journal of Public Health*, 24, 6 (2016), 489-495 [C. Parchetka, N. Strache, B. Raffaelli (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'The functional-cognitive framework as a tool for accelerating progress in cognitive neuroscience: on the benefits of bridging rather than reducing levels of analyses', *International Journal of Psychology*, 51, 1 (2016), 45-49 [N. Vahey, R. Whelan]
- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behaviour* (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S.R. Mathias, G.M. Theo (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'The clinical added value of imaging: a perspective from outcome prediction', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging*, 1, 5 (2016), 423-432 [L. Jollans, R. Whelan]
- 'Brain substrates of reward processing and the  $\mu$ -opioid receptor: a pathway into pain?', *Pain*, 158, 2 (2017), 212-219 [F. Nees, S. Becker, S. Millenet (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Structural brain correlates of adolescent resilience', *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 57, 11 (2016), 1287-1296 [K.B. Burt, R. Whelan, P.J. Conrod (...), G. Schumann, H. Garavan]
- Wilson, Charlotte, Complete recovery from anxiety disorders following cognitive behavior therapy in children and adolescents: a meta-analysis', *Clinical Psychology Review*, 52 (2017), 77-91 [H. Warwick, T. Reardon, P. Cooper (...), C. Wilson, C. Creswell]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences  
Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology**

- Wold, Benjamin, 'Jesus among wisdom's representatives', *Enoch and the synoptic gospels: reminiscences, allusions, intertextuality*, eds Loren Stuckenbruck and Gabriele Baccanini, Atlanta, SBL Press (2016), 317-336
- Evil, the devil, and demons: dualistic characteristics in the religion of Israel, ancient Judaism, and Christianity*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck (2016), 1-297 [B. Wold, J. Doehorn, S. Rudnig-Zelt]
- "Flesh" and "spirit" in qumran sapiential literature as the background to the use in Pauline Epistles', *Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft*, 106, 2 (2015), 262-279
- 'Teacher of righteousness', 1, *Routledge dictionary of ancient Mediterranean religions*, eds Eric Orlin et al. (2016)
- 'Apotropaic prayer and the Matthean Lord's prayer', *Evil, the devil, and demons: dualistic characteristics in the religion of Israel, ancient Judaism, and Christianity*, eds B. Wold, J. Doehorn and S. Rudnig-Zelt, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck (2016), 90-101
- 'Genesis 2-3 in early Christianity and 4QInstruction', *Dead Sea Discoveries*, 23, 3 (2016), 329-346
- 'Apocalyptic thought in the Epistles of Colossians and Ephesians', *Jewish apocalyptic tradition and the shaping of the New Testament*, eds Benjamin Reynolds and Loren Stuckenbruck, Minneapolis, Fortress Press (2017), 291-310

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

- Grieser, Alexandra, 'Rhetoric', *Vocabulary for the study of religion*, eds K. von Stuckrad, R. Segal, 3, Leiden, Brill (2015), 227-234
- 'Aesthetics', *Vocabulary for the study of religion*, eds K. von Stuckrad, R. Segal, 1, Leiden, Brill (2015), 14-23
- Janos, Damien, *Ideas in motion in Baghdad and beyond: philosophical and theological exchanges between Christians and Muslims in the third/ninth and fourth/tenth centuries, Islamic history and civilizati*, Leiden, Brill (2015), 1
- 'Al-Farabi's *On the One and Oneness*: some preliminary remarks on its structure, contents, and theological implications', *Oxford handbook of Islamic philosophy*, eds Sabina Schmidtke and Khaled el-Rouayheb, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 101-128
- 'Intuition, intellection, and mystical knowledge: delineating Fakhr al-Din al-Razi's cognitive theories', *Islam and rationality: the impact of al-Ghazali*, ed Frank Griffel, Leiden, Brill (2015), 189-228
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Reconceiving theology at the university after the modern turn to subjectivity: Schleiermacher's proposal 200 years after its first publication', *Mining truths. Festschrift Geraldine Smyth*, eds J. O'Grady, C. Higgins, J.L. Fernando, St. Ottilien, EOS (2015), 515-536
- 'Mitbegründer des öffentlichen raums? Religion und öffentliche vernunft in den sozialphilosophien von John Rawls, Jürgen Habermas and Paul Ricoeur', *Religion, moderne, Öffentlichkeit. Transdisziplinäre Perspektiven*, eds J. Koenemann and S. Wendel, Bielefeld, Transcript Verlag (2015), 189-208
- "'Erwart dir viel!'" Religion als horizont der ethik', *Ethik in den kulturen – kulturen in der ethik: eine festschrift für Regina Ammicht Quinn*, eds Thomas Potthast, Cordula Brand, Jessica Heesen, Birgit Kröber and Uta Müller, Tübingen, Narr Francke Attempto (2017), 169-176
- Religion and public reason. a comparison of the positions of J. Rawls, J. Habermas and P. Ricoeur*, Berlin/New York, De Gruyter (2016), 322
- 'Drei modelle von religion: glaubensgewissheit (Habermas), unmittelbares selbstbewusstsein (Schleiermacher) und praktische hoffnung (Kant und Ric ur in)', *Nachdenken über den zweifel. Theologische Perspektiven*, ed V. Hoffmann, Ostfildern, Grünewald Verlag (2017), 67-86

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Pevarello, Daniele, 'Modelli di intervento divino: la vita degli 'uomini divini' nella biografia greca', *Ricerche Storico Bibliche*, 28, 1-2 (2016), 255-286

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Browne, Brendan, 'Politically sensitive encounters: ethnography, access, and the benefits of "hanging out"', *Qualitative Sociology Review*, 11, 1 (2015), 34-48 [B.C. Browne and R.S. McBride]

'Choreographed segregation: Irish Republican commemoration of the 1916 Easter Rising in post-conflict Belfast', *Irish Political Studies*, 31, 1 (2016), 101-121

Fernando, Jude, 'Loss, memory, hope and identity politics in Sri Lanka: Buddhist-Christian perspectives', *Mining truths: festschrift in honour of Geraldine Smyth O.P. – peacebuilder, ecumenist, Dominican*, eds John O'Grady, Cathy Higgins and Jude Lal Fernando, Munich, EOS (2015), 287-315

'Liberating the ethno-nationalist conflict in Sri Lanka from history: Buddhist-Christian perspectives', *History as a challenge in Buddhism and Christianity*, eds Elizabeth Harris and John O'Grady, Munich, EOS (2016), 245-290

'Is Sri Lanka in a post-war or post-conflict situation? The way forward: regime change of transformation of the state?', *Asia Pacific between conflict and reconciliation*, eds Philip Tolliday, Maria Palme and Dong-Choon Kim, Göttingen, VandR Academic (2015), 139-171

'2004 tsunami: lost lives, and a missed political opportunity: a multiple disaster in Sri Lanka' (in Korean), *Natural and technological disasters: political implications*, ed Sung Chull Kim, Seoul, Seoul National University Press (2015), 181-215

Mitchell, David, 'Sport for peace in Northern Ireland? Civil society, change and constraint after the 1998 Good Friday Agreement', *British Journal of Politics and International Relations*, 18, 4 (2016), 981-996 [D. Mitchell, I. Somerville, O. Hargie]

Pierce, Andrew, 'Ecumenics as an intercultural theology: in search of repentant reconfigurings of authority, tradition and experience', *Mining truths: festschrift in honour of Geraldine Smyth O.P. - ecumenical theologian and peacebuilder*, eds John O'Grady, Cathy Higgins and Jude Lal Fernando, Sankt Ottilien, Editions of Sankt Ottilien (2015), 43-58

'The ecumenical church of Vatican II', *Vatican II in Ireland, fifty years on: essays in honour of Padraic Conway*, ed Dermot A. Lane, Bern, Peter Lang (2015), 195-217

Tannam, Etain, 'Cyprus and the annan plan negotiations: an organizational model', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 27 (2016)

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

Erickson, Jacob, 'Tools for religious conviviality: Ivan Illich, process thought, and political ecology on a multireligious planet', *Living traditions and universal conviviality: prospects and challenges for peace in multireligious communities*, eds Santiago Slabodsky and Roland Faber, Lanham, MD, Lexington Books (2016), 183-196

Ryan, Fáinche, 'Thomas Aquinas and the priesthood of all the believers: Aquinas' commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews', *Biblica et Patristica Thoruniesia*, 9, 3 (2016), 133-148

'Vatican II and the question of ministry', *Vatican II in Ireland, fifty years on: essays in honour of Padraic Conway*, ed Dermot Lane, Oxford, Peter Lang (2015), 331-349

## School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Bertsch, Valentin, 'Public acceptance and preferences related to renewable energy and grid expansion policy: empirical insights for Germany', *Energy*, 114, 1 (2016), 465-477 [V. Bertsch, M. Hall, C. Weinhardt, W. Fichtner]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Callan, Tim, 'Changes in income distributions and the role of tax-benefit policy during the great recession: an international perspective', *Fiscal Studies* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1475-5890.12113/abstract> [O. Bargain, T. Callan, K. Doorley, C. Keane]
- 'Financial licentives to work: comparing Ireland and the UK', *Budget Perspectives 2017*, Dublin, ESRI (2016), 1-45 [T. Callan, C. O'Dea, B. Roantree, M. Savage]
- 'Low pay, minimum wages and household incomes: evidence for Ireland', *Budget Perspectives 2017*, Dublin, ESRI (2016), 1-14 [C. Logue, T. Callan]
- Denny, Eleanor, 'Money, comfort or environment? Priorities and determinants of energy efficiency investments in Irish households', *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 39 (2016), 159-186 [C. Aravena, A. Riquelme, E. Denny]
- 'Low efficiency in rental properties: asymmetric information or low willingness to pay?', *Energy Policy*, 96 (2016), 617-629 [J. Carroll, C. Aravena, E. Denny]
- 'The effects of energy cost labeling on appliance purchasing decisions: trial results from Ireland', *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 39 (2015), 23-40 [J. Carroll, E. Denny, S. Lyons]
- 'Modelling the impact of wind generation on electricity market prices: an econometric versus unit commitment approach', *Renewable Energy*, 104 (2017), 109-119 [E. Denny, A. O'Mahoney, E. Lannoye]
- Galstyan, Vahagn, 'The holders and issuers of international portfolio securities', *Journal of Japanese and International Economies*, 42 (2016), 100-108 [V. Galstyan, P. Lane, C. Mehigan, R. Mercado]
- 'Debt thresholds and real exchange rates: an emerging markets perspective', *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 70 (2017), 452-470 [V. Galstyan]
- Guariso, Andrea, 'Bilateral investment treaties and FDI: does the sector matter?', *World Development*, 83 (2016), 193-206 [L. Colen, D. Persyn, A. Guariso]
- Keane, Claire, 'Changes in income distributions and the role of tax-benefit policy during the great recession: an international perspective', *Fiscal Studies* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1475-5890.12113/abstract> [O. Bargain, T. Callan, K. Doorley, C. Keane]
- Kirchberger, Martina, 'The cost of road infrastructure in low-and middle-income countries', *World Bank Economic Review*, 30, 3 (2016), 522-548 [P. Collier, M. Kirchberger, M. Söderbom]
- 'Natural disasters and labor markets', *Journal of Development Economics*, 125 (2017), 40-58
- Logue, Caitriona, 'Low pay, minimum wages and household incomes: evidence for Ireland', *Budget Perspectives 2017*, Dublin, ESRI (2016), 1-14 [C. Logue, T. Callan]
- McGuinness, Seamus, 'Determinants of regional differences in rates of overeducation in Europe', *Social Science Research* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77472> [M.A. Davia, S. McGuinness, P. O'Connell]
- Narciso, Gaia, 'WTO accession and tariff evasion', *Journal of Development Economics* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79425> [B. Javorcik, G. Narciso]
- 'Rural labour and migration', *Growth, structural transformation, and rural change in Viet Nam*, ed Finn Tarp, Oxford University Press (2017), 139-157
- 'Children and the youth', *Growth, structural transformation, and rural change in Viet Nam*, ed Finn Tarp, Oxford University Press (2017), 237-255 [G. Narciso, C. Newman]
- Newman, Carol, 'Exporting and productivity: learning from Vietnam', *Journal of African Economies*, 26, 1 (2016), 67-92 [C. Newman, J. Rand, F. Tarp, T. Anh]
- 'Learning by exporting: the case of Mozambican manufacturing', *Journal of African Economies*, 26, 1 (2016), 93-118 [A. Cruz, C. Newman, J. Rand, F. Tarp]
- Made in Africa: learning to compete in industry*, Washington D.C., Brookings Institution Press (2016), 1-268 [C. Newman, J. Page, J. Rand, A. Shimeles, M. Söderbom, F. Tarp]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Manufacturing transformation: comparative studies of industrial development in Africa and emerging Asia*, United Kingdom, Oxford University Press (2016), 1-291 [C. Newman, J. Page, J. Rand, A. SHEMELES, M. Soderbom, F. Tarp]
- 'Children and the youth', *Growth, structural transformation, and rural change in Viet Nam*, ed Finn Tarp, Oxford University Press (2017), 237-255 [G. Narciso, C. Newman]
- Pegan, Andreja, 'The role of personal parliamentary assistants in the European parliament', *West European Politics*, 40, 2 (2017), 295-315
- Romelli, Davide, 'Ups and downs of central bank independence from the great inflation to the great recession: theory, institutions and empirics', *Financial History Review*, 22, 3 (2015), 259-289 [D. Masciandaro, D. Romelli]
- 'Appointments to central bank boards: does gender matter?', *Economics Letters*, 155 (2017), 59-61 [P. Charléty, D. Romelli, E. Santacreu-Vasut]

## PHILOSOPHY

- Berman, David, 'Absolute and final desire: Plato or Buddha', *Desire: the concept and its practical context*, eds Timo Airaksinen and Wojciech Gasparski, London, Transaction Publisher (2016), 117-134
- 'S profesořem Davidem Bermanem o Berkeleym, ateismu a mentalnich typech', *Filosoficky casdopis*, 64 (2016), 667-674 [D. Berman, J. Hill]
- Levine, James, 'Analysis, mathematics, and logic in Russell's early philosophy', *Russell: The Journal of Bertrand Russell Studies*, 36, 2 (2016), 163-190
- Pearce, Kenneth, 'Counteressential conditionals', *Thought*, 5, 1 (2016), 73-81
- 'Leibniz and the veridicality of body perceptions', *Philosophers Imprint*, 16, 5 (2016), 1-17
- 'Arnauld's verbal distinction between ideas and perceptions', *History and Philosophy of Logic*, 37, 4 (2016), 375-390
- 'Counterpossible dependence and the efficacy of the divine will', *Faith and Philosophy*, 34, 1 (2017), 3-16
- Politis, Vasilis, 'Aristotle's second problem about the possibility of a science of being qua being: a reconsideration of metaphysics gamma 2', *Ancient Philosophy*, 37 (2017), 1-31 [V. Politis, P. Steinkruger]
- 'The concept of ousia in metaphysics alpha, beta and gamma', *Reading Aristotle*, eds Ronald Polansky and William Wians, Leiden, Brill (2017), 256-275 [V. Politis, J. Su]
- Simons, Peter, 'Wittgenstein and surprise in mathematics', *Argumentos: Revista de Filosofia*, 7, 13 (2015), 157-164
- 'Ingarden on causation', *Forme(s) et modes d'être: l'ontologie de Roman Ingarden*, eds Oliver Malherbe and Sébastien Richard, Brussels, Peter Lang (2016), 229-242
- Sticker, Martin, 'Die ansprüche der theorie und praxis in der nikomachischen ethik [the claims of theory and practice in the nicomachean ethics]', *Zeitschrift für philosophische forschung*, 70, 3 (2016), 380-399
- 'Hegels kritik der anerkennungsphilosophie - die aufhebung verwirklichter anerkennung in phänomenologie VI-VIII" [Hegel's criticism of recognition - the sublation of actualized recognition in phenomenology VI-VIII]', *Hegel-studien*, 49 (2016), 90-122
- 'The moral-psychology of the common agent - a reply to Ido Geiger', *British Journal for the History of Philosophy*, 23, 5 (2015), 978-89
- 'Educating the common agent. Kant on the varieties of moral education', *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie*, 97, 3 (2015), 358-387
- 'Kant and moral demandingness', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, 18, 1 (2015), 75-85 [M. van Ackeren, M. Sticker]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Parfit und Kant über vernünftige Zustimmung [Kant and Parfit on rational consent]', *Zeitschrift für praktische Philosophie*, 3, 2 (2016), 221-254

'Kant on engaging other agents and observing reason at work', *History of Philosophy Quarterly* (2016), 347-373

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

Boussalis, Constantine, 'Text-mining the signals of climate change doubt', *Global Environmental Change*, 36 (2016), 89-100 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan]

'Measuring and modeling Russian newspaper coverage of climate change', *Global Environmental Change*, 41 (2016), 99-110 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M. Poberezhskaya]

Chadefaux, Thomas, 'Market anticipations of conflict onsets', *Journal of Peace Research*, 54, 2 (2017), 1-18

'Politics on Twitter: the case of political unrest in Russia, 2011-2012', *Journal of Information Technology and Politics* (2017), 1-47 [V. Spaiser, T. Chadefaux, K. Donnay, D. Helbing]

Chari, Raj, 'Evolution of aid in the EU: classifying different types of countries and the financial and economic crisis', *State aid law of the EU*, eds H. Hofmann and C. Micheau, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 12-17

Coman, Emanuel, 'Electoral proportionality, multi-party cabinets and policy responsiveness', *Electoral Studies*, 40 (2015), 200-211

'Institutions and vote unity in parliaments: evidence from 33 national chambers', *Journal of Legislative Studies*, 21, 3 (2015), 360-389

'Electoral reforms in Romania: from need for party system consolidation to need for increased quality of representation', *Sudost Europa*, 63, 1 (2015), 75-94

D'Arcy, Michelle, 'State first, then democracy: using cadastral records to explain governmental performance in public goods provision', *Governance* (2016), DOI: 10.1111/gove.12206 [M. D'Arcy, M. Nistotskaya]

Dillon Savage, Jesse, 'Military size and the effectiveness of democracy assistance', *Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 61, 4 (2017), 839-868

Gallagher, Michael, 'The results analysed: the aftershocks continue', *How Ireland Voted 2016: the election that nobody won*, eds Michael Gallagher and Michael Marsh, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 125-157

'The changing nature of electoral competition in Ireland', *Dynamics of political change in Ireland*, eds Niall O Dochartaigh, Katy Hayward and Elizabeth Meehan, Abingdon, Routledge (2017), 110-128

'Pathological parochialism or a valuable service? Attitudes to the constituency service role of Irish parliamentarians', *A conservative revolution? Electoral change in twenty-first-century Ireland*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell and Gail McElroy, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 143-171 [M. Gallagher, J. Suiter]

*How Ireland voted 2016: the election that nobody won*, eds Michael Gallagher and Michael Marsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-327

Marsh, Michael, 'Voting behaviour in 2016: continuing de-alignment', *How Ireland voted 2016: the election that nobody won*, eds Michael Gallagher and Michael Marsh (2016), 159-184 [M. Marsh, G. McElroy]

*A conservative revolution? Electoral change in 21st century Ireland*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-275 [G. McElroy, M. Marsh, D. Farrell]

*How Ireland voted 2016: the election that nobody won*, eds Michael Gallagher and Michael Marsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-327

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Split-ticket voting in an STV system: choice in a non-strategic context', *Irish Political Studies* (2016), 1-18 [M. Marsh, C. Plescia]
- 'After 2011: continuing the revolution', *A conservative revolution?*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell and Gail McElroy, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 192-207
- McElroy, Gail, 'Political group cohesion and 'hurrah' voting in the European parliament', *Journal of European Public Policy*, 22, 9 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13501763.2015.1048704> [G. McElroy, S. Bowler]
- 'Voting behaviour in 2016: continuing de-alignment', *How Ireland voted 2016: the election that nobody won*, eds Michael Gallagher and Michael Marsh (2016), 159-184 [M. Marsh, G. McElroy]
- 'Who supports gender quotas in Ireland', *Irish Political Studies* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/07907184.2016.1255200> [G. McElroy, L. Keenan]
- 'Party competition in Ireland: the emergence of a left right dimension?', *A conservative revolution? Electoral change in 21st century Ireland*, eds Michael Marsh, David Farrell, Gail McElroy (2017), 1-10
- A conservative revolution? Electoral change in 21st century Ireland*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-275 [G. McElroy, M. Marsh, D. Farrell]
- 'Introduction: the 2011 election in context', *A conservative revolution? Electoral change in 21st century Ireland*, eds Michael Marsh, David Farrell and Gail McElroy (2017), 61-82 [M. Marsh, D. Farrell, G. McElroy]
- Phelan, William, 'Supremacy, direct effect, and 'dairy products' in the early history of European law', *International Journal of Constitutional Law*, 14, 1 (2016), 6-25
- Stone, Peter, *Bertrand Russell, public intellectual*, eds Tim Madigan and Peter Stone, Rochester, Tiger Bark Press (2016), 1-241
- 'Introduction: who was Bertrand Russell?', *Bertrand Russell, public intellectual*, eds Tim Madigan and Peter Stone, Rochester, Tiger Bark Press (2016), 13-23
- 'Russell the political activist', *Bertrand Russell, public intellectual*, eds Tim Madigan and Peter Stone, Rochester, Tiger Bark Press (2016), 99-132
- Wang-Kaeding, Heidi, 'NGOs in the EU-China environmental diplomacy', *China-EU green cooperation*, eds Etienne Reuter and Jing Men, Singapore, World Scientific (2015), 155-165 [M.P. Kaeding, H. Ning kang Wang-Kaeding]
- 'Fragmented environmental discourse in People's Republic of China: identity, legitimacy, and local agents', *Environmental security in the Asia-Pacific*, eds Ian Watson and Chandra Lal Pandey, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 31-67
- SOCIOLOGY
- Faas, Daniel, 'Does Europe matter? A comparative study of young people's identifications with Europe at a state school and a European school in England', *European Journal of Education*, 51, 3 (2016), 374-390 [N. Savvides, D. Faas]
- 'Towards multicultural, multi-religious European societies? Schooling Turkish students in Britain and Germany', *Muslim students, education and neoliberalism: schooling a 'suspect community'*, eds Mairtin Mac an Ghail and Chris Haywood, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 85-98
- Negotiating political identities: multiethnic schools and youth in Europe*, second edition, London and New York, Routledge (2016), 300
- Fine-Davis, Margret, *Changing gender roles and attitudes to family formation in Ireland*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2016), v-224

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Graham, Laura, *Beyond social capital: the role of leadership, trust and government policy in Northern Ireland's victim support groups*, 1, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-171
- Holton, Robert, 'Some social consequences of the global financial crisis', *The consequences of global disasters*, eds Anthony Elliott and Eric Hsu, Abingdon, UK, Routledge (2016), 223-233
- 'Global inequalities: challenges and opportunities', *Development: what now?*, eds C. Talesco, F. Ng and D. Ip, Hong Kong, Hong Kong Polytechnic University (2016), 14-35
- Layte, Richard, 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences*, 71, 3 (2015), 463-73 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, C. O'Hare (...), R. Layte et al.]
- 'National variation in caesarean section rates: a cross sectional study in Ireland', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 6 (2016), 1-5 [S.J. Sinnott, A. Brick, R. Layte, N. Cunningham, M.J. Turner]
- 'Recent trends in vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 109, 10 (2016), 482-486 [A. Brick, R. Layte, M. Farren, S.R. Sheehan, R. Mahony, M.J. Turner]
- 'Variation in induction of labour rates across Irish hospitals; cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Public Health*, 26, 5 (2016), 753-760 [S.J. Sinnott, R. Layte, A. Brick, M.J. Turner]
- 'Dietary quality in children and the role of the local food environment', *Social Science and Medicine - Population Health*, 2, 1 (2016), 770-777 [E. Keane, J. Cullinan, C.P. Perry (...), I. Perry, R. Layte]
- Ralph, David, 'Who should do the caring'? Involved fatherhood and ambivalent gendered moral rationalities among cohabiting/married Irish parents', *Community, Work and Family*, 19, 1 (2016), 63-79
- Skopek, Jan, 'The demography of grandparenthood: an international profile', *Social Forces*, 94, 2 (2015), 801-832 [T. Leopold, J. Skopek]
- 'The delay of grandparenthood: a cohort comparison in East and West Germany', *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 77, 2 (2015), 441-460 [T. Leopold, J. Skopek]
- 'Do interviewers manipulate responses to filter questions? Evidence from a multilevel approach', *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*, 27, 3 (2015), 417-431 [Y. Kosyakova, J. Skopek, S. Eckman]
- 'Convergence or continuity? The gender gap in household labor after retirement', *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 77, 4 (2015), 819-832 [T. Leopold, J. Skopek]
- 'Gender inequalities at labor market entry: a comparative view from the eduLIFE Project', *Comparative Social Research*, 31 (2015), 25-51 [M. Triventi, J. Skopek, Y. Kosyakova, S. Buchholz, H.P. Blossfeld]
- 'Young women outcompeting young men? A cohort comparison of gender differences at labor market entry in West Germany', *Gender, education, and employment: an international comparison of school-to-work transitions*, eds H.P. Blossfeld, J. Skopek, M. Triventi, S. Buchholz, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2015), 246-266 [S. Buchholz, J. Skopek, H.P. Blossfeld]
- 'Eheschließungen und scheidungstrends in der bevölkerungssoziologie', *Handbuch der bevölkerungssoziologie*, eds Y. Nienhaus, M. Kreyenfeld, R. Sackmann, Wiesbaden, Springer (2016), 277-302 [H. Engelhardt, J. Skopek]
- 'Life-course data and the longitudinal classification of education', *Methodological issues of longitudinal surveys: the example of the national educational panel study*, eds H.P. Blossfeld, J. von Maurice, M. Bayer and J. Skopek, Wiesbaden, Springer (2016), 669-690 [J. Skopek, M. Munz]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'RemoteNEPS - an innovative research environment', *Methodological issues of longitudinal surveys: the example of the national educational panel study*, eds H.P. Blossfeld, J. von Maurice, M. Bayer and J. Skopek, Wiesbaden, Springer (2016), 611-626 [J. Skopek, T. Koberg, H.P. Blossfeld]

'Data dissemination, documentation and user support', *Methodological issues of longitudinal surveys: the example of the national educational panel study*, eds H.P. Blossfeld, J. von Maurice, M. Bayer and J. Skopek, Wiesbaden, Springer (2016), 597-609 [J. Skopek, W. Knut, D. Bela, T. Koberg, M. Munz, D. Fuß]

'Retirement and changes in housework: a panel study of dual earner couples', *The Journals of Gerontology, Series B: Social Sciences* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/geronb/gbw121> [T. Leopold, J. Skopek]

Smyth, Emer, *Students' experiences and perspectives on secondary education: institutions, transitions and policy*, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-238

### School of Social Work and Social Policy

Brady, Eavan, 'The LinkedIn education of children in care network: social media meets community of interest', *Scottish Journal of Residential Child Care*, 15, 1 (2016), 49-55 [I. Matheson, E. Brady, G. Connelly]

'Book review: pathways through education for young people in care: ideas from research and practice', *Child Care in Practice* (2015), 211-212

'Measuring success in family support services', *Child Care in Practice*, early view (2017), 1-18 [E. Brady, S. Holt, S. Whelan]

Caffrey, Louise, 'Gender equity programmes in academic medicine: a realist evaluation approach to Athena SWAN processes', *BMJ OPEN*, 6, 9 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77360> [L. Caffrey, D. Wyatt, N. Fudge, H. Mattingley, C. Williamson, C. McKeivitt]

'Embedding research in health systems: lessons from complexity theory', *Health Research Policy and Systems*, 14, 54 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77359> [L. Caffrey, C. McKeivitt, C. Wolfe]

'The importance of perceived organisational goals: a systems thinking approach to understanding child safeguarding in the context of domestic abuse', *Child Abuse Review* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80201>

Cahill, Suzanne, 'Dementia in older people admitted to hospital: a regional multi-hospital observational study of prevalence, associations and case recognition', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 6 (2015), 993-9 [S. Timmons, E. Manning, A. Barrett (...), S. Cahill *et al.*]

Feely, Michael, 'Sexual surveillance and control in a community based intellectual disability service', *Sexualities* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76508>

'Disability studies after the ontological turn: a return to the material world and material bodies without a return to essentialism', *Disability and Society* (2016), 1-21

Foreman, Maeve, 'Medical social work in Ireland: an exploration of service users' perspectives', *Irish Social Worker, Research and Analysis*, Spring (2015), 24-30

'Social work with asylum seekers in Ireland: responding to need and advocating for social justice', *6th European conference for social work research reflective social work practices in contemporary societies: dialogues and new pathways between praxis and research*, Lisbon, Spain, ESWRA (2016), 219-219 [M. Ní Raghallaigh, M. Foreman]

'Peer assessment of problem based learning in a health related social work module', *European Association of Schools of Social Work (EASSW) conference*, Bicocca University, Milan, Italy (2015), 261-261

'How can social workers enable people to live life sustainably?', *European Association of Schools of Social Work (EASSW) conference*, Bicocca University, Milan, Italy (2015), 208-208

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Social work and asylum seekers in Ireland', *European Association of Schools of Social Work (EASSW) conference*, Bicocca University, Milan, Italy (2015), 182-182 [M. Foreman, M. Ní Raghallaigh]
- Garcia Iriarte, *Edurne*, 'Research active programme: a pilot inclusive research curriculum in higher education', *International Journal of Research and Method in Education* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1743727X.2015.1099154> [N. Salmon, E. Garcia Iriarte, E. Burns]
- 'Changes in the self-rated well-being of people who move from congregated settings to personalized arrangements and group home placements', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1744629516674086> [R. McConkey, F. Keogh, B. Bunting, E. Garcia Iriarte]
- 'The impact and journey of the Certificate in Contemporary Living (CCL), a third level course for adults with intellectual disabilities at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland', *Inklusive forschung*, eds Oliver Koenig, Tobias Buchner and Saskia Schuppener, Klinkhardt (2016), 306-319 [M. O'Keeffe, E. Garcia Iriarte, J. Kubiak, S. O'Doherty, T. Murphy, L. Lally]
- 'The role of support staff as people move from congregated settings to group homes and personalised arrangements in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 20, 2 (2016), 152-64 [E. Garcia Iriarte, J. Stockdale, R. McConkey, F. Keogh]
- 'Disability and human rights: global perspectives', *Disability and human rights: global perspectives*, eds E. Garcia Iriarte, R. McConkey, and R. Gilligan, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-9
- 'Models of disability', *Disability and human rights: global perspectives*, eds E. Garcia Iriarte, R. McConkey and R. Gilligan, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 10-32
- Gilligan, *Robert*, 'Encountering difference: young girls' perspectives on separateness and friendship in culturally diverse schools in Dublin', *Childhood*, 24, 2 (2017), 168-182 [J. Scholtz, R. Gilligan]
- 'The role of carers in supporting the progress of care leavers in the world of work', *Child and Family Social Work*, 22, 2 (2017), 792-800 [R. Gilligan, L. Arnau Sabates]
- 'Therapeutic residential care for children and youth: a consensus statement of the international work group on therapeutic residential care', *Residential Treatment for Children and Youth*, 33, 2 (2016), 89-106 [J.K. Whittaker, L. Holmes, J.F. del Valle (...), R. Gilligan *et al.*]
- 'Therapeutische residentiële hulp voor kinderen en jongeren: een consensus verklaring van de internationale werkgroep therapeutische residentiële zorg', *Orthopedagogiek: Onderzoek en Praktijk*, 55, 11/12 (2016), 268-286 [J.K. Whittaker, L. Holmes, J.F. del Valle (...), R. Gilligan *et al.*]
- Holt, *Stephanie*, 'Post-separation fathering and domestic abuse: challenges and contradictions', *Child Abuse Review*, 24, 3 (2015), 210-222
- 'Keyworking in residential child care: lessons from research', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 65 (2016), 216-223 [O. Cahill, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- 'Understanding domestic abuse and sexual violence in the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland: prevalence, policy and practice', *Handbook of Irish criminology*, eds D. Healy, C. Hamilton, Y. Daly and M. Butler, London, Routledge (2015), 70-88 [S. Holt, J. Devaney]
- 'Post-separation fathering and domestic abuse: challenges and contradictions', *Domestic violence and protecting children: new thinking and approaches*, eds C. Humphreys and N. Stanley, London, JKP (2015), 166-181
- 'Groupwork for women and children experiencing domestic violence: does it work and does it last', *Journal of Groupwork*, 25, 1 (2016), 8-33 [S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- 'Responding to family violence - new challenges and perspectives', *Social work in Ireland: changes and continuities*, eds A. Christie, B. Featherstone, S. Quinn and T. Walsh, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 106-124 [D. Coogan, S. Holt]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The voice of the child in family law: a discussion paper', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 68 (2016), 139-145
- 'Quality contact post-separation/divorce: a review of the literature', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 68 (2016), 92-99
- 'Measuring success in family support services', *Child Care in Practice*, early view (2017), 1-18 [E. Brady, S. Holt, S. Whelan]
- Houston, Stanley, *Reflecting on psycho-social domains in social work: towards a model of enabling others*, 1st, Belfast, NISCC (2015), 1-42
- Assessing and enhancing parenting capacity in child protection: a practitioner manual for social workers*, 1st, Belfast, HSC Board (2016), 1-43 [S. Houston, L. Montgomery]
- Assessing and enhancing parenting capacity in child protection: a practitioner manual for social workers*, 2nd, Belfast, HSC Board (2017), 1-58 [S. Houston, L. Montgomery, M. McDonald]
- 'Utilising a computer game as a therapeutic intervention for youth in residential care: some preliminary findings on use and acceptability', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 47, 3 (2015), 362-369 [A. Aventin, S. Houston, G. MacDonald]
- 'Towards a critical ecology of child development: aligning the theories of Bronfenbrenner and Bourdieu', *Families, Relationships and Society*, 4, 3 (2015), 36-47
- 'Reducing child protection error in social work: towards a holistic-rational perspective', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 29, 2 (2015), 379-394
- 'When I look I am seen, so I exist': supplementing Honneth's recognition model for social work', *Social Work and Society*, 13, 2 (2015), 2-17
- 'Enabling others in social work: a review of the reflexive framework', *Critical and Radical Social Work*, 4, 3 (2015), 1-14
- 'Enabling others in social work: reflexivity and the theory of social domains', *Critical and Radical Social Work*, 3, 2 (2015), 245-260
- 'Reviewing the literature on the breakdown of foster-care placements for young people: complexity and the social work task', *Child Care in Practice*, 4, 2 (2016), 1-15 [C. Harkin, S. Houston]
- 'Falling in love outwards: eco-social work and the sensuous event', *Journal of Social Work*, 16, 4 (2016), 412-428 [S. Houston, M. Gray]
- 'Beyond individualism: social work and social identity', *British Journal of Social Work*, 46, 2 (2016), 532-548
- 'Understanding informal kinship care: a critical narrative review of theory and research', *Families, Relationships and Society*, 5, 3 (2016), 1-15 [M. MacDonald, D. Hayes, S. Houston]
- 'Delivering social work education on the case reviews and inquiry reports: an exploratory study', *Journal of Social Work*, 5, 1 (2016), 1-16 [S. Houston, M. McColgan]
- 'Hearing the voice of the kinship foster carer in Northern Ireland: an inquiry into characteristics, needs and experience', *Families, Relationships and Society*, 4, 3 (2016), 1-16 [S. Houston, D. Hayes, M. MacDonald]
- 'Assessing parenting capacity in child protection: towards a knowledge-based framework', *Child and Family Social Work*, 21, 3 (2016), 347-357
- 'Empowering the shamed 'self': recognition and critical social work', *Journal of Social Work*, 16, 2 (2016), 347-357
- 'Delivering social work education on case management reviews and inquiry reports: an exploratory study of students' perspectives in Northern Ireland', *Child Care in Practice*, 3, 3 (2016), 34-44
- 'Reflecting critically on contemporary social pathologies: social work and the 'good life'', *Critical and Radical Social Work*, 5, 2 (2017), 1-14 [S. Houston, L. Montgomery]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Kirwan, Gloria, 'Keyworking in residential child care: lessons from research', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 65 (2016), 216-223 [O. Cahill, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- 'Group work interventions for women and children experiencing domestic abuse: do they work and do they last?', *Revitalizing our group work heritage: a bridge to the future*, eds Mark Gianino and Donna McLaughlin, London, England, Whiting and Birch Ltd (2016), 155-178 [S. Holt, G. Kirwan, J. Ngo]
- 'Addressing barriers to healthcare access for Roma: a community development approach', *Administration*, 64, 2 (2016), 157-177 [G. Kirwan, D. Jacob]
- Mahon, Evelyn, 'The incomplete revolution: development of childcare policies in Ireland', *Local welfare policy making in European cities*, eds D. Kutsar and M. Kuronen, London, Springer International (2015), 149-160 [E. Mahon, J. Bailey]
- "It is an individual choice": experiences of highly qualified stay-at-home mothers in Dublin', *Revue suisse de travail social*, 17, 1 (2015), 106-126 [S. Tappert, E. Mahon]
- Mayock, Paula, 'Learning to live with 'big fat words'? An exploration of the dominant concepts applied to problem drug and alcohol use', *The SAGE handbook of drug and alcohol studies*, eds T. Kolind, B. Thom and G. Hunt, London, Sage (2016), 383-393 [S. Butler, P. Mayock]
- 'Supporting LGBT lives? Complicating the suicide consensus in LGBT mental health research', *Sexualities*, 20, 1-2 (2017), 65-85 [A. Bryan, P. Mayock]
- 'Introduction', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock and J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 1-12 [J. Bretherton, P. Mayock]
- 'Women's homelessness and domestic violence: (in)visible interactions', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock and J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 125-152 [P. Mayock, J. Bretherton, I. Baptist]
- 'Mothers who experience homelessness', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock and J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 177-206 [L. van den Dries, P. Mayock, S. Gerull, T. van Loenen, B. van Bente Hulst, J. Wolf]
- 'Long-term and recurrent homelessness among women', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock and J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 207-231 [N. Pleace, J. Bretherton, P. Mayock]
- 'Conclusions', *Women's homelessness in Europe*, eds P. Mayock and J. Bretherton, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2017), 263-283 [P. Mayock, J. Bretherton]
- O'Connor, Erna, 'Psychosocial aspects of illness and health: challenges and opportunities for social work', *Social work in Ireland: changes and continuities*, eds A. Christie, B. Featherstone, S. Quin and T. Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 142-158 [E. O'Connor, E. Wilson]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, 'Ending homelessness in Ireland: ambition, austerity, adjustment', *European Journal of Homelessness*, 10, 2 (2016), 11-39
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Children exposed to domestic violence: using adverse childhood experience scores to inform service response', *British Journal of Social Work* (2016), 1-19 [L. McGavock, T. Spratt]
- 'The influences of training and experience in removal and reunification decisions involving children at risk of child maltreatment: detecting a 'beginner dip'', *British Journal of Social Work* (2017), 1-20 [J. Devaney, D. Hayes, T. Spratt]
- Timonen, Virpi, 'Between control and surrender in terminal illness', *Reimagining the human service relationship*, eds J.F. Gubrium, T. Alm Andreassen and P.K. Solvang, New York, Columbia University Press (2016), 123-139 [G. Foley, V. Timonen]
- 'Caregiving in ALS - a mixed methods study of burden', *BMC Palliative Care*, 15, 81 (2016), 1-12 [M. Galvin, B. Corr, C. Madden, I. Mays, R. McQuillan, V. Timonen, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]

## **Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

'Towards a more person-centred home care service: a study of the preferences of older adults and home care workers', *Administration*, 64, 2 (2016), 109-136 [C. Dempsey, C. Normand, V. Timonen]

'The impact of childhood sexual abuse on the mental, physical health, and health care utilization of older adults', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 28, 3 (2016), 415-22 [Y. Kamiya, V. Timonen, R.A. Kenny]

*Beyond successful and active ageing: a theory of model ageing*, Bristol, Policy Press (2016), 1-119

## Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### School of Biochemistry and Immunology

#### BIOCHEMISTRY

*Budanov, Andrei*, 'Distinct role of Sesn2 in response to UVB-induced DNA damage and UVA-induced oxidative stress in melanocytes', *Photochemistry and Photobiology*, 93, 1 (2017), 375-381 [B. Zhao, P. Shah, L. Qiang, T.C. He, A. Budanov, Y.Y. He]

'Sestrin2 is significantly increased in malignant pleural effusions due to lung cancer and is potentially secreted by pleural mesothelial cells', *Clinical Biochemistry*, 49, 9 (2016), 726-728 [I. Tsilioni, A.S. Filippidis, T. Kerenidi, A. Budanov, S.G. Zarogiannis, K.I. Gourgoulanis]

'Sestrin2 promotes LKB1-mediated AMPK activation in the ischemic heart', *FASEB Journal*, 29, 2 (2015), 408-417 [A. Morrison, L. Chen, J. Wang, M. Zhang, H. Yang, Y. Ma, A. Budanov, J.H. Lee, M. Karin, J. Li]

'Sestrins regulate mTORC1 via RAGs: the riddle of GATOR', *Molecular and Cellular Oncology*, 2, 3 (2015), 3

'Sensing the environment through sestrins: implications for cellular metabolism', *International review of cell and molecular biology*, eds Kwan W. Jeon and Lorenzo Galluzzi, Elsevier (2016), 1-24 [A. Parmigiani, A. Budanov]

'Sestrin2 is induced by glucose starvation via the unfolded protein response and protects cells from non-canonical necroptotic cell death', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 22538 (2016), 14 [B. Ding, A. Parmigiani, A.S. Divakaruni, K. Archer, A.N. Murphy, A. Budanov]

'Sestrin2 facilitates death receptor-induced apoptosis in lung adenocarcinoma cells through regulation of XIAP degradation', *Cell Cycle*, 14, 20 (2015), 3231-3241 [B. Ding, A. Parmigiani, C. Yang, A. Budanov]

'Sestrin2 positively regulates AKT signaling and survival in human squamous cell carcinoma and melanoma cells', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology, Annual Meeting of the Society for Investigative Dermatology*, Atlanta, GA (2015), S18-S18 [B. Zhao, P. Shah, A. Budanov, L. Qiang, M. Ming, A. Aplin, D. Sims, Y. He]

*Caffrey, Martin*, 'Structural basis of lipoprotein signal peptidase II action and inhibition by the antibiotic globomycin', *Science*, 351, 6275 (2016), 876-880 [L. Vogeley, T. El Arnaout, J. Bailey, P.J. Stansfeld, C. Boland, M. Caffrey]

'Cell-free production of membrane proteins in *Escherichia coli* lysates for functional and structural studies', *Protocol Heterologous Expression of Membrane Proteins*, 1432 (2016), 1-21 [R.B. Rues, E. Henrich, C. Boland, M. Caffrey, F. Bernhard]

'Ternary structure reveals mechanism of a membrane diacylglycerol kinase', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 10140 [D. Li, P.J. Stansfeld, M.S.P. Sansom (...), M.M. Seibert, M. Caffrey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'In-meso in-situ serial x-ray crystallography of soluble and membrane proteins at cryogenic temperatures', *Acta Crystallographica, Section D, Structural Biology*, 72 (2016), 93-112 [C.Y. Huan, V. Olieric, P. Ma (...), M. Wang, M. Caffrey]
- 'Fast two-dimensional grid and transmission x-ray microscopy scanning methods for visualizing and characterizing protein crystals', *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, 49 (2016), 944-952 [J.A. Wojdyla, E. Panepucci, I. Martiel, S. Ebner, C.Y. Huang, M. Caffrey, O. Bunk, M. Wang]
- 'X-ray laser diffraction for structure determination of the rhodopsin-arrestin complex', *Scientific Data*, 3 (2016), 21 [X.E. Zhou, X. Gao, A. Barty (...), M. Caffrey *et al.*]
- 'Data-collection strategy for challenging native SAD phasing', *Acta Crystallographica, Section D, Structural Biology*, 72, 3 (2016), 421-429 [V. Olieric, T. Weinert, A.D. Finke (...), M. Caffrey *et al.*]
- 'Crystal structure and biochemical characterization of the transmembrane PAP2 type phosphatidylglycerol phosphate phosphatase from *Bacillus subtilis*', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences* (2017), 1-14 [M.E. Ghachi, N. Howe, R. Auger (...), M. Caffrey, F. Kerff]
- Creagh, Emma, 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-60 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello (...), K.H. Mills, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Epithelial expression of inflammatory caspases-4 and -5 is specific to malignancy in colorectal cancer patients', *Gastroenterology, Digestive Diseases Week (DDW)*, San Diego, CA, American Gastroenterology Association (AGA) (2016), S616-S617 [B. Flood, K. Oficjalska, J. Fay (...), E. Kay, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Suppression of human alloreactive T cells by linear tetrapyrroles; relevance for transplantation', *Translational Research*, 178 (2016), 81-94.e2 [S.A. Basdeo, N.K. Campbell, L.M. Sullivan (...), E.M. Creagh *et al.*]
- Cunningham, Colm, 'The vaccine adjuvant chitosan promotes cellular immunity via DNA sensor cGAS-STING-dependent induction of type I interferons', *Immunity*, 44, 3 (2016), 597-608 [E.C. Carroll, L. Jin, A. Mori (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'Systemic TNF- $\alpha$  produces acute cognitive dysfunction and exaggerated sickness behavior when superimposed upon progressive neurodegeneration', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 59 (2017), 233-244 [E. Hennessy, S. Gormley, A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez, C. Murray, C. Cunningham]
- 'In vivo modification of tRNA with an artificial nucleobase leads to full disease remission in an animal model of multiple sclerosis', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 4 (2017), 2029-2039 [S. Varghese, M. Cotter, F. Chevot (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'Association of delirium with cognitive decline in late life: a neuropathologic study of 3 population-based cohort studies', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 74, 3 (2017), 244-251 [D.H. Davis, G. Muniz-Terrera, H.A. Keage (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'The American Geriatrics Society/National Institute on Aging bedside-to-bench conference: research agenda on delirium in older adults', *J Am Geriatr Soc*, 63, 5 (2015), 843-852
- Davey, Gavin, 'A knowledge-based system for display and prediction of O-glycosylation network behaviour in response to enzyme knockouts', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 12, 4 (2016), e1004844 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]
- 'Amyloid oligomers and mature fibrils prepared from an innocuous protein cause diverging cellular death mechanisms', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 47 (2015), 28343-28352 [N.P. Harte, I. Klyubin, E.K. McCarthy (...), G.P. Davey *et al.*]
- 'Metabolic flux control in glycosylation', *Current Opinion in Structural Biology*, 40 (2016), 97-103 [A.G. McDonald, J.M. Hayes, G.P. Davey]
- 'Fc gamma receptors: glycobiology and therapeutic prospects', *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 9 (2016), 209-219 [J.M. Hayes, M.R. Wormald, P.M. Rudd, G.P. Davey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Finlay, David, 'Immunometabolism; cellular metabolism turns immune regulator', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 1 (2016), 1-10 [R.M. Loftus, D.K. Finlay]
- 'Metabolic regulation of immune responses: therapeutic opportunities', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 126, 6 (2016), 2031-2039 [N. Assmann, D.K. Finlay]
- 'TGF- $\beta$  inhibits the activation and functions of NK cells by repressing the mTOR pathway', *Science Signalling*, 9 (2016), 19 [S. Viel, A. Marçais, F.S. Guimaraes (...), D.K. Finlay et al.]
- 'Metabolic reprogramming supports IFN- $\gamma$  production by CD56<sup>bright</sup> NK cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 6 (2016), 2552-2560 [S.E. Keating, V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt, R.M. Loftus, C. Keane, K. Brennan, D.K. Finlay, C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Nutrient sensing, signal transduction and immune responses', *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 5 (2016), 396–407 [J. Walls, L. Sinclair, D.K. Finlay]
- 'What fuels natural killers? Metabolism and NK cell responses', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.00367> [C.M. Gardiner, D.K. Finlay]
- Kelly, Vincent, 'In vivo modification of tRNA with an artificial nucleobase leads to full disease remission in an animal model of multiple sclerosis', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 4 (2017), 2029-2039 [S. Varghese, M. Cotter, F. Chevot (...), J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly]
- 'Psg22-null mouse embryos develop normally under normoxic and hypoxic conditions of pregnancy', *Science Matters*, 10, 19185 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.19185/matters.20161000023> [J.M. Williams, T. Bezak, M. Das (...), V.P. Kelly et al.]
- Khan, Amir, 'Structure-function analyses of the interactions between Rab11 and Rab14 small GTPases with their shared effector Rab Coupling Protein (RCP)', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 30 (2015), 18817-18832 [P. Lall, A.J. Lindsay, S. Hanscom (...), M.W. McCaffrey, A.R. Khan]
- 'Crystal structure of a chimaeric bacterial glutamate dehydrogenase', *Acta Crystallographica, Section F, Structural Biology Communications*, 72 (2016), 462-466 [T. Oliveira, M.A. Sharkey, P.C. Engel, A.R. Khan]
- McDonald, Andrew, 'A knowledge-based system for display and prediction of O-glycosylation network behaviour in response to enzyme knockouts', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 12, 4 (2016), e1004844 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]
- Murray, James, 'Heat inactivation of garlic (*Allium sativum*) extract abrogates growth inhibition of HeLa cells', *Nutrition and Cancer* (2016), 1-9 [R. Chintapalli, M.J. Murray, J.T. Murray]
- Nolan, Derek, 'Detailed biological profiling of a photoactivated and apoptosis inducing pddpz ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complex in cancer cells', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 58, 11 (2015), 4494-4505 [S.M. Cloonan, R.B.P. Elmes, M. Erby (...), D.E. Nolan et al.]
- 'Trypanosoma brucei metabolite indolepyruvate decreases HIF-1 $\alpha$  and glycolysis in macrophages as a mechanism of innate immune evasion', *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 113, 48 (2016), E7778-E7787 [A.F. McGettrick, S.E. Corcoran, P.J. Barry (...), L.A. O'Neill, D.P. Nolan]
- 'Synthesis and evaluation of 1,2,3-triazole-containing vinyl and allyl sulfones as anti-trypansomal agents', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2017, 1 (2017), 175-185 [W. Doherty, N. Adler, A. Knox (...), D. Nolan et al.]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'A small-molecule inhibitor of the NLRP3 inflammasome for the treatment of inflammatory diseases', *Nature Medicine*, 21, 3 (2015), 248-257 [R.C. Coll, A.A.B. Robertson, J.J. Chae (...), M.A. Cooper, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Circadian control of innate immunity in macrophages by miR-155 targeting Bmal1', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 112, 23 (2015), 7231-6 [A.M. Curtis, C.T. Fagundes, G. Yang (...), G.A. FitzGerald, L.A. O'Neill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Cutting edge: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induces aerobic glycolysis in human alveolar macrophages that is required for control of intracellular bacillary replication', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 6 (2016), 2444-2449 [L.E. Gleeson, F.J. Sheedy, E.M. Palsson-McDermott (...), L.A. O'Neill, J. Keane]
- 'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ní Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Trained immunity: a program of innate immune memory in health and disease', *Science*, 352, 6284 (2016), 427 [M.G. Netea, L.A.B. Joosten, E. Latz (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Innate immune memory: a paradigm shift in understanding host defense', *Nature Immunology*, 16, 7 (2015), 675-679 [M.G. Netea, E. Latz, K.H. Mills, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Toll-like receptors and chronic inflammation in rheumatic diseases: new developments', *Nature Reviews Rheumatology*, 12, 6 (2016), 344-357 [L.A.B Joosten, S. Abdollahi-Roodsaz, C.A. Dinarello, L.A. O'Neill, M.G. Netea]
- 'Metformin inhibits the production of reactive oxygen species from NADH: ubiquinone oxidoreductase to limit induction of interleukin-1 $\beta$  (IL-1 $\beta$ ) and boosts interleukin-10 (IL-10) in lipopolysaccharide (LPS)-activated macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 33 (2015), 20348-20359 [B. Kelly, G.M. Tannahill, M.P. Murphy, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Immunometabolism governs dendritic cell and macrophage function', *Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 213, 1 (2016), 15-23 [L.A. O'Neill, E.J. Pearce]
- 'Reprogramming mitochondrial metabolism in macrophages as an anti-inflammatory signal', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 1 (2016), 13-21 [E.L. Mills, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Metabolic reprogramming in macrophages and dendritic cells in innate immunity', *Cell Research*, 25, 7 (2015), 771-784 [B. Kelly, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'The cellular and molecular basis of translational immunometabolism', *Immunity*, 43, 3 (2015), 421-434 [G.D. Norata, G. Caligiuri, T. Chavakis (...), L.A. O'Neill and F.M. Marelli-Berg]
- 'How low cholesterol is good for anti-viral immunity', *Cell*, 163, 7 (2015), 1572-1574
- 'T helper 1 immunity requires complement-driven NLRP3 inflammasome activity in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells', *Science*, 352, 6292 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.aad1210> [G. Arbore, E.E. West, R. Spolski (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Monounsaturated fatty acid-enriched high-fat diets impede adipose NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated IL-1 $\beta$  secretion and insulin resistance despite obesity', *Diabetes*, 64, 6 (2015), 2116-2128 [O.M. Finucane, C.L. Lyons, A.M. Murphy (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- '*Trypanosoma brucei* metabolite indolepyruvate decreases HIF-1 $\alpha$  and glycolysis in macrophages as a mechanism of innate immune evasion', *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 113, 48 (2016), E7778-E7787 [A.F. McGettrick, S.E. Corcoran, P.J. Barry (...), L.A. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Inhibiting the NLRP3 inflammasome with MCC950 promotes non-phlogistic clearance of amyloid- $\beta$  and cognitive function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity* (2016), 306 [C. Dempsey, A. Rubio Araiz, K.J. Bryson (...), L.A. O'Neill, M.A. Lynch]
- Porter, Richard, 'Novel mitochondrial complex I inhibitors restore glucose-handling abilities of high-fat fed mice', *J Mol Endocrinol*, 56, 3 (2016), 261-271 [D.S. Martin, S. Leonard, R. Devine (...), R.K. Porter *et al.*]
- Tipton, Keith, 'A knowledge-based system for display and prediction of O-glycosylation network behaviour in response to enzyme knockouts', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 12, 4 (2016), e1004844 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Williams, D. Clive, 'The novel pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine, PBOX-15, synergistically enhances the apoptotic efficacy of imatinib in gastrointestinal stromal tumours; suggested mechanism of action of PBOX-15', *Investigational New Drugs*, 34, 2 (2016), 159-167 [P. Kinsella, L.M. Greene, S.A. Bright (...), D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Synthesis, antiproliferative and pro-apoptotic activity of 2-phenylindoles', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 24, 18 (2016), 4075-99 [P.M. Kelly, S.A. Bright, D. Fayne (...), D.C. Williams, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Involvement of AMP-activated protein kinase in mediating pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine-induced apoptosis in neuroblastoma cells', *Investigational New Drugs*, 34, 5 (2016), 663-76 [J.C. Lennon, S. Butini, G. Campiani, A. O'Meara, D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'The pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine, PBOX-15, enhances TRAIL-induced apoptosis by upregulation of DR5 and downregulation of core cell survival proteins in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia cells', *International Journal of Oncology*, 49, 1 (2016), 74-88 [S.M. Nathwani, L.M. Greene, S. Butini (...), D.C. Williams *et al.*]
- Zisterer, Daniela, 'The novel pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine, PBOX-15, synergistically enhances the apoptotic efficacy of imatinib in gastrointestinal stromal tumours; suggested mechanism of action of PBOX-15', *Investigational New Drugs*, 34, 2 (2016), 159-167 [P. Kinsella, L.M. Greene, S.A. Bright (...), D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Synthesis, antiproliferative and pro-apoptotic activity of 2-phenylindoles', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, 24, 18 (2016), 4075-99 [P.M. Kelly, S.A. Bright, D. Fayne (...), D.M. Zisterer *et al.*]
- 'Involvement of AMP-activated protein kinase in mediating pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine-induced apoptosis in neuroblastoma cells', *Investigational New Drugs*, 34, 5 (2016), 663-76 [J.C. Lennon, S. Butini, G. Campiani, A. O'Meara, D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'The pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine, PBOX-15, enhances TRAIL-induced apoptosis by upregulation of DR5 and downregulation of core cell survival proteins in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia cells', *International Journal of Oncology*, 49, 1 (2016), 74-88 [S.M. Nathwani, L.M. Greene, S. Butini (...), E. Szegezdi, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Isouronium and N-hydroxyguanidinium derivatives as cell growth inhibitors: a comparative study', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 117 (2016), 269-282 [A. Kahvedzic-Seljubic, S.M. Nathwani, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]
- 'Synthesis and biochemical evaluation of 3-phenoxy-1,4-diarylazetid-2-ones as tubulin-targeting antitumor agents', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 59, 1 (2016), 90-113 [T.F. Greene, S. Wang, L.M. Greene (...), D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Development of novel cyclic peptides as pro-apoptotic agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 117 (2016), 301-320 [M. Brindisi, S. Maramai, S. Brogi (...), D.M. Zisterer *et al.*]
- 'Development of the  $\beta$ -lactam type molecular scaffold for selective estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  modulator action: synthesis and cytotoxic effects in MCF-7 breast cancer cells', *Journal of Enzyme Inhibition and Medicinal Chemistry*, 31 (2016), 117-130 [M. Carr, A.J. Knox, D.G. Lloyd, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]
- 'Piperlongumine (piplartine) and analogues: antiproliferative microtubule-destabilising agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 125 (2017), 453-463 [M.J. Meegan, S. Nathwani, B. Twamley, D.M. Zisterer, N.M. O'Boyle]
- 'Inhibition of  $\gamma$ -secretase activity synergistically enhances tumour necrosis factor-related apoptosis-inducing ligand induced apoptosis in T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia cells via upregulation of death receptor 5', *Oncology Letters*, 12, 4 (2016), 2900-2905 [L.M. Greene, S.M. Nathwani, D.M. Zisterer]
- 'Pre-clinical evaluation of a novel class of anti-cancer agents, the pyrrolo-1, 5-benzoxazepines', *Journal of Cancer*, 7, 15 (2016), 2367-2377 [L.M. Greene, S. Butini, G. Campiani, D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Bowie, Andrew*, 'The vaccine adjuvant chitosan promotes cellular immunity via DNA sensor cGAS-STING-dependent induction of type I interferons', *Immunity*, 44, 3 (2016), 597-608 [E.C. Carroll, L. Jin, A. Mori (...), A.G. Bowie, E.C. Lavelle]  
'Novel strategies for targeting innate immune responses to influenza', *Mucosal Immunology*, 9 (2016), 1173-1182 [K.A. Shirey, W. Lai, L.M. Pletneva (...), A.G. Bowie *et al.*]
- Dunne, Aisling*, 'Cholesterol crystals activate Syk and PI3 kinase in human macrophages and dendritic cells', *Atherosclerosis*, 251 (2016), 197-205 [E.M. Corr, C.C. Cunningham, A. Dunne]  
'Suppression of human alloreactive T cells by linear tetrapyrroles; relevance for transplantation', *Translational Research*, 178 (2016), 81-94.e2 [S.A. Basdeo, N.K. Campbell, L.M. Sullivan (...), J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]
- Fletcher, Jean*, 'Enrichment of inflammatory IL-17 and TNF- $\alpha$  secreting CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells within colorectal tumours despite the presence of elevated CD39<sup>+</sup> T regulatory cells and increased expression of the immune checkpoint molecule, PD-1', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 6 (2016), 50 [M. Dunne, C. Ryan, M. Tosetto (...), E.J. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]  
'Increased expression of Tbet in CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells from clinically isolated syndrome patients at high risk of conversion to clinically definite MS', *Springer Plus*, 5 (2016), 779 [S.A. Basdeo, S. Kelly, K. O'Connell, N. Tubridy, C. McGuigan, J.M. Fletcher]  
'Neuroinflammatory disorders', *Neurodegenerative disorders*, eds Orla Hardiman, Colin P. Doherty, Marwa Elami and Peter Bede, Springer International Publishing (2016), 269-287 [C. Costelloe, J.M. Fletcher, D. Fitzgerald]  
'Suppression of human alloreactive T cells by linear tetrapyrroles; relevance for transplantation', *Translational Research*, 178 (2016), 81-94.e2 [S.A. Basdeo, N.K. Campbell, L.M. Sullivan (...), J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]  
'Ex-Th17 (nonclassical Th1) cells are functionally distinct from classical Th1 and Th17 cells and are not constrained by regulatory T cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 2 (2017), 2249-2259 [S.A. Basdeo, D. Cluxton, J. Sulaimani (...), U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]
- Gardiner, Clair*, 'Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype', *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating (...), D.G. Doherty, C.M. Gardiner]  
'The cells that mediate innate immune memory and their functional significance in inflammatory and infectious diseases', *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 4 (2016), 343-350 [C.M. Gardiner, K.H. Mills]  
'What fuels natural killers? Metabolism and NK cell responses', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.00367> [C.M. Gardiner, D.K. Finlay]  
'Sex-specific effects of TLR9 promoter variants on spontaneous clearance of HCV infection', *Gut* (2016), doi:10.1136/gutjnl-2015-31023 [J. Fischer, A.N. Weber, S. Böhm (...), C.M. Gardiner *et al.*]  
'Serum immune system biomarkers neopterin and interleukin-10 are strongly related to tryptophan metabolism in healthy young adults', *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 9 (2016), 1801-1806 [O.M. Deac, J.L. Mills, C.M. Gardiner (...), L.C. Brody, A.M. Molloy]
- Lavelle, Edward*, 'Helminth products protect against autoimmunity via innate type 2 cytokines IL-5 and IL-33, which promote eosinophilia', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 2 (2016), 703-714 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, K.P. Walsh (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]  
'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ní Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), E.C. Lavelle, J. Keane]  
'IL-1 $\alpha$  and inflammasome-independent IL-1 $\beta$  promote neutrophil infiltration following alum vaccination', *FEBS Journal*, 283, 1 (2016), 9-24 [E. Oleszycka, H.B.T. Moran, G.A. Tynan (...), C.J. Scott, E.C. Lavelle]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The vaccine adjuvant chitosan promotes cellular immunity via DNA sensor cGAS-STING-dependent induction of type I interferons', *Immunity*, 44, 3 (2016), 597-608 [E.C. Carroll, L. Jin, A. Mori (...), A.G. Bowie, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Modulation of immune responses by particulate materials', *Advanced Materials* (2016), 5525-5541 [F. Lebre, C.H. Hearnden, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Extracellular cathepsin S and intracellular caspase 1 activation are surrogate biomarkers of particulate-induced lysosomal disruption in macrophages', *Particle and Fibre Toxicology*, 13, 1 (2016), 19 [C.S. Hughes, L.M. Colhoun, B.K. Bains (...), E.C. Lavelle *et al.*]
- 'A novel adjuvanted capsule based strategy for oral vaccination against infectious diarrhoeal pathogens', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 233 (2016), 162-173 [C.J.H Davitt, E.A. McNeela, S. Longet (...), J. Holmgren, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Interleukin-33: an innate alarm for adaptive responses beyond Th2 immunity-emerging roles in obesity, intestinal inflammation, and cancer', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 5 (2016), 1091-1100 [C. Schwartz, K. O'Grady, E.C. Lavelle, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Advances in immunotherapy for the treatment of glioblastoma', *Journal of Neuro-Oncology*, 131, 1 (2017), 1-9 [A. Tivnan, T. Heiliinger, E.C. Lavelle, J.H.M. Prehn]
- 'Innate immune receptors', *Methods Mol Biol*, 1417 (2016), 1-43 [N. Muñoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Editorial: immune cells in the mucosa', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 7, Dec (2016), 657 [P. Pandiyan, E.C. Lavelle]
- McLoughlin, Rachel, 'The role of *Staphylococcus aureus* virulence factors in skin infection and their potential as vaccine antigens', *Pathogens* (Basel, Switzerland), 5, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi:10.3390/pathogens5010022>. [K.A. Lacey, J.A. Geoghegan, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Interleukin-22 regulates antimicrobial peptide expression and keratinocyte differentiation to control *Staphylococcus aureus* colonization of the nasal mucosa', *Mucosal Immunology*, 9, 6 (2016), 1429-1441 [M.E. Mulcahy, J.M. Leech, J.C. Renaud, K.H. Mills, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Interleukin-8 haplotypes drive divergent responses in uterine endometrial cells and are associated with somatic cell score in Holstein-Friesian cattle', *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 184 (2017), 18-28 [B. Stojkovic, M.P. Mullen, G. Donofrio, R.M. McLoughlin, K.G. Meade]
- 'Host-bacterial crosstalk determines *Staphylococcus aureus* nasal colonization', *Trends in Microbiology*, 24, 11 (2016), 872-886 [M.E. Mulcahy, R.M. McLoughlin]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* and influenza A virus: partners in coinfection', *mBio*, 7, 6 (2016), e02068-16 [M.E. Mulcahy, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Memory  $\gamma\delta$  T cells - newly appreciated protagonists in infection and immunity', *Trends in Immunology*, 37, 10 (2016), 690-702 [S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'In vivo relevance of polymorphic interleukin-8 promoter haplotype for the systemic immune response to LPS in Holstein-Friesian calves', *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 182 (2016), 1-10 [B. Stojkovic, R.M. McLoughlin, K.G. Meade]
- 'Host pathogen interactions', *Staphylococcus: genetics and physiology*, ed Greg A. Somerville, Caister Academic Press (2016), vii+390 [A.F. Brown, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'The circadian protein BMAL1 in myeloid cells is a negative regulator of allergic asthma', *American Journal of Physiology Lung Cellular and Molecular Physiology* (2017), <http://dx.doi:10.1152/ajplung.00072.2017> [Z. Zaslona, S. Case, J.O. Early, S.J. Lalor, R.M. McLoughlin, A.M. Curtis, L.A. O'Neill]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Helminth products protect against autoimmunity via innate type 2 cytokines IL-5 and IL-33, which promote eosinophilia', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 2 (2016), 703-714 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, K.P. Walsh (...), P.T. Walsh, K.H. Mills]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-60 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello (...), K.H. Mills, E.M. Creagh]
- 'Loss of autophagy enhances MIF/macrophage migration inhibitory factor release by macrophages', *Autophagy*, 12, 6 (2016), 907-916 [J.P.W. Lee, A. Foote, H. Fan (...), K.H. Mills *et al.*]
- 'Trained immunity: a program of innate immune memory in health and disease', *Science*, 352, 6284 (2016), 427 [M.G. Netea, L.A.B. Joosten, E. Latz, K.H. Mills, G. Natoli, H.G. Stunnenberg, L.A. O'Neill, R.J. Xavier]
- Erratum: 'Staphylococcus aureus infection of mice expands a population of memory  $\gamma\delta$  T cells that are protective against subsequent infection' (*Journal of Immunology*, 192 (2014), 3697-3708)', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 9 (2015), 4588 [A.G. Murphy, K.M. O'Keefe, S.J. Lalor, B.M. Maher, K.H. Mills, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Retinoic acid suppresses IL-17 production and pathogenic activity of  $\gamma\delta$  T cells in CNS autoimmunity', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 94, 8 (2016), 763-773 [M. Raverdeau, C.J. Breen, A. Misiak, K.H. Mills]
- 'The cells that mediate innate immune memory and their functional significance in inflammatory and infectious diseases', *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 4 (2016), 343-350 [C.M. Gardiner, K.H. Mills]
- 'Innate immune memory: a paradigm shift in understanding host defense', *Nature Immunology*, 16, 7 (2015), 675-679 [M.G. Netea, E. Latz, K.H. Mills, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Anti-PD-1 inhibits Foxp3<sup>+</sup> Treg cell conversion and unleashes intratumoural effector T cells thereby enhancing the efficacy of a cancer vaccine in a mouse model', *Cancer Immunol Immunother*, 65 (2016), 1491 [L. Dyck, M.M. Wilk, M. Raverdeau, A. Misiak, L. Boon, K.H. Mills]
- 'Pertussis: biology, epidemiology and prevention', *Vaccine*, 34, 48 (2016), 5819-5826 [M. Saadatian-Elahi, S. Plotkin, K.H. Mills, S.A. Halperin, P.B. McIntyre, V. Picot, J. Louis, D.R. Johnson]
- 'Interleukin-22 regulates antimicrobial peptide expression and keratinocyte differentiation to control *Staphylococcus aureus* colonization of the nasal mucosa', *Mucosal Immunology*, 9, 6 (2016), 1429-1441 [M.E. Mulcahy, J.M. Leech, J.C. Renaud, K.H. Mills, R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'IL-17-producing innate and pathogen-specific tissue resident memory  $\gamma\delta$  T cells expand in the lungs of *Bordetella pertussis*-infected mice', *Journal of Immunology*, 198, 1 (2017), 363-374 [A. Misiak, M.M. Wilk, M. Raverdeau, K.H. Mills]
- 'What rheumatologists need to know about innate lymphocytes', *Nature Reviews Rheumatology*, 12, 11 (2016), 658-668 [M.A. Exley, G.C. Tsokos, K.H. Mills, D. Elewaut, B. Mulhearn]
- 'In vivo modification of tRNA with an artificial nucleobase leads to full disease remission in an animal model of multiple sclerosis', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 45, 4 (2017), 2029-2039 [S. Varghese, M. Cotter, F. Chevot (...), K.H. Mills *et al.*]
- O'Farrelly, Clona, 'Integrated analysis of the local and systemic changes preceding the development of post-partum cytological endometritis', *BMC Genomics*, 16 (2015), 811 [C. Foley, A. Chapwanya, J.J. Callanan (...), C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade]
- 'Comparative genomic identification and expression profiling of a novel  $\beta$ -defensin gene cluster in the equine reproductive tract', *Reproduction, Fertility and Development*, 28, 10 (2016), 1499-1508 [G.P. Johnson, A.T. Lloyd, C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade, S. Fair]
- 'Liver immunology and its role in inflammation and homeostasis', *Cellular and Molecular Immunology*, 13, 3 (2016), 267-276 [M.W. Robinson, C. Harmon, C. O'Farrelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Immune cell profiling of IFN- $\lambda$  response shows pDCs express highest level of IFN- $\lambda$ IR1 and are directly responsive via the JAK-STAT pathway', *Journal of Interferon and Cytokine Research*, 36, 12 (2016), 671-680 [A. Kelly, M.W. Robinson, G. Roche, C.A. Biron, C. O'Farrelly, E.J. Ryan]
- 'Natural killer cells and liver transplantation: orchestrators of rejection or tolerance?', *American Journal of Transplantation*, 16, 3 (2016), 751-757 [C. Harmon, A. Sanchez-Fueyo, C. O'Farrelly, D.D. Houlihan]
- 'Tissue-resident Eomes(hi) T-bet(lo) CD56<sup>bright</sup> NK cells with reduced proinflammatory potential are enriched in the adult human liver', *European Journal of Immunology*, 46, 9 (2016), 2111-2120 [C. Harmon, M.W. Robinson, R. Fahey (...), J. Geoghegan, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'CCR1 antagonism attenuates T cell trafficking to omentum and liver in obesity-associated cancer', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 94, 6 (2016), 531-537 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, M.E. Kavanagh (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'Myeloid engraftment in humanized mice: impact of granulocyte-colony stimulating factor treatment and transgenic mouse strain', *Stem Cells and Development*, 25, 7 (2016), 530-541 [A.M. Coughlan, C. Harmon, S. Whelan (...), C. O'Farrelly, M.A. Little]
- 'Increased uNK progenitor cells in women with endometriosis and infertility are associated with low levels of endometrial stem cell factor', *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology*, 75, 4 (2016), 493-502 [U. Thiruchelvam, M. Wingfield, C. O'Farrelly]
- 'The CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell methylome contributes to a distinct CD4<sup>+</sup> T cell transcriptional signature in *Mycobacterium bovis*-infected cattle', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 31014 [R. Doherty, R. Whiston, P. Cormican (...), C. O'Farrelly, K.G. Meade]
- 'Alteration of immune markers in a group of melancholic depressed patients and their response to electroconvulsive therapy', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 205 (2016), 60-68 [G. Rush, A. O'Donovan, L. Nagle (...), C. O'Farrelly *et al.*]
- 'Natural killer cells: key players in endometriosis', *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology*, 74, 4 (2015), 291-301 [U. Thiruchelvam, M. Wingfield, C. O'Farrelly]
- Palsson-McDermott, Eva*, 'Cutting edge: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induces aerobic glycolysis in human alveolar macrophages that is required for control of intracellular bacillary replication', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 6 (2016), 2444-2449 [L.E. Gleeson, F.J. Sheedy, E.M. Palsson-McDermott (...), L.A. O'Neill, J. Keane]
- 'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), E.M. Palsson-McDermott *et al.*]
- Sheedy, Frederick*, 'Pyruvate kinase M2 regulates Hif-1 $\alpha$  activity and IL-1 $\beta$  induction and is a critical determinant of the Warburg effect in LPS-activated macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 21, 1 (2015), 65-80 [E.M. Palsson-McDermott, A.M. Curtis, G. Goel (...), R.J. Xavier, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Cutting edge: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induces aerobic glycolysis in human alveolar macrophages that is required for control of intracellular bacillary replication', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 6 (2016), 2444-2449 [L.E. Gleeson, F.J. Sheedy, E.M. Palsson-McDermott (...), L.A. O'Neill, J. Keane]
- 'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), E.C. Lavelle, J. Keane]
- 'Turning 21: induction of miR-21 as a key switch in the inflammatory response', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 6, Jan (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79844>
- 'MicroRNA-33-dependent regulation of macrophage metabolism directs immune cell polarization in atherosclerosis', *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 125, 12 (2015), 4334-4348 [M. Ouimet, H.N. Ediriweera, U. Mahesh Gundra (...), F.J. Sheedy *et al.*]
- '*Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induces the MIR-33 locus to reprogram autophagy and host lipid metabolism', *Nature Immunology*, 17, 6 (2016), 677-686 [M. Ouimet, S. Koster, E. Sakowski (...), F.J. Sheedy *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Metabolic reprogramming and inflammation: fuelling the host response to pathogens', *Seminars in Immunology*, 28, 5 (2016), 450-468 [L.E. Gleeson, F.J. Sheedy]
- Stevenson, Nigel. 'SOCS3 revisited: a broad regulator of disease, ready for therapeutic use?', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 73, 17 (2016), 3323-3336 [R. Mahony, S. Ahmed, C. Diskin, N.J. Stevenson]

## School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'A structural and spectroscopic study of the first uranyl selenocyanate,  $[Et_4N]_3[UO_2(NCSe)_6]$ ', *Inorganics*, 4 (2016), 4-8 [S. Nuzzo, M.P. Browne, B. Twamley, M.E.G. Lyons, R.J. Baker]
- 'An investigation of the interactions of  $Eu^{3+}$  and  $Am^{3+}$  with uranyl minerals: implications for the storage of spent nuclear fuel', *Dalton Transactions*, 45 (2016), 6383-6393 [S. Biswas, R. Steudner, M. Schmidt, C. McKenna, L.L. Vintro, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- 'Characterisation of isothiocyanic acid, HNCS, in the solid state: trapped by hydrogen bonding', *Chemical Communications*, 52, 90 (2016), 13296-13298 [S. Nuzzo, B. Twamley, J.A. Platts, R.J. Baker]
- Erratum: 'Synthesis, characterization, antioxidant and selective xanthine oxidase inhibitory studies of transition metal complexes of novel amino acid bearing Schiff base ligand', *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 453 (2016), 779 [M. Ikram, S. Rehman, A. Khan, R.J. Baker, T.S. Hofer, F. Subhan, M.Q. Faridoon, C. Schulzke]
- 'Laser-driven rapid functionalization of carbon surfaces and its application to the fabrication of fluorinated adsorbers', *RSC Advances*, 6, 86 (2016), 82924-82932 [R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, R.J. Baker, G. O'Connell, T. Donnelly, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Comments on reactions of oxide derivatives of uranium with hexachloropropene to give  $UCl_4$ ', *New Journal of Chemistry* (2015), 7559-7562 [D. Patel, A.J. Wooles, E. Hashem, H. Omorodion, R.J. Baker, S.T. Liddle]
- Boland, John, 'Study of the effect of thermal treatment on morphology and chemical composition of silicon-on-insulator', *Journal of Vacuum Science and Technology B*, 34 (2016), 041806 [P.S.N. Barimar, C.M. Doyle, B. Naydenov, J.J. Boland]
- 'Effective medium theory for the conductivity of disordered metallic nanowire networks', *Phys Chem Chem Phys*, 18, 59 (2016), 27564-27571 [C. O'Callaghan, C.G. Rocha, H.G. Manning, J.J. Boland, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Healable luminescent self-assembly supramolecular metallogels possessing lanthanide (Eu/Tb) dependent rheological and morphological properties', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137, 5 (2015), 1983-1992 [M. Martinez-Calvo, O. Kotova, M.E. Mobius, A.P. Bell, T. McCabe, J.J. Boland, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Exploring the effect of ligand structural isomerism in Langmuir-Blodgett films of chiral luminescent Eu(III) self-assemblies', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 22, 28 (2016), 9709-9723 [A. Galanti, O. Kotova, S. Blasco, C.J. Johnson, R.D. Peacock, S. Mills, J.J. Boland, M. Albrecht, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Associative enhancement of time correlated response to heterogeneous stimuli in a neuromorphic nanowire device', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 2, 6 (2016), 1500458 [C.J. O'Kelly, J.A. Fairfield, D. McCloskey, H.G. Manning, J.F. Donegan, J.J. Boland]
- 'Quantum point contacts and resistive switching in Ni/NiO nanowire junctions', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 20 (2016), 203101 [S.M. Oliver, J.A. Fairfield, A.T. Bellew, S. Lee, J.G. Champlain, L.B. Ruppalt, J.J. Boland, P.M. Vora]
- 'Metal nanostructure synthesis via surface energy driven growth', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16, 12 (2016), 7318-7324 [C.J. O'Kelly, S.J. Jung, J.J. Boland]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Multilevel resistance in ZnO nanowire memristors enabled by hydrogen annealing treatment', *AIP Advances*, 6, 12 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78760> [S. Lee, J.B. Park, M.J. Lee, J.J. Boland]
- 'Position controlled growth of single crystal Cu<sub>3</sub>Si nanostructures', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 15, 11 (2015), 5355-5359 [S.J. Jung, C.J. O'Kelly, J.J. Boland]
- 'Co-percolation to tune conductive behaviour in dynamical metallic nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 8, 43 (2016), 18516-18523 [J.A. Fairfield, C.G. Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland]
- Colavita, Paula, 'Electrochromic nickel oxide films for smart window applications', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 11 (2016), 6636-6647 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Laser-driven rapid functionalization of carbon surfaces and its application to the fabrication of fluorinated adsorbers', *RSC Advances*, 6, 86 (2016), 82924-82932 [R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, R.J. Baker, G. O'Connell, T. Donnelly, K.E. Ballantine, J.G. Lunney, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Modulation of protein fouling and interfacial properties at carbon surfaces via immobilization of glycans using aryldiazonium chemistry', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 24840-1-24840-10 [F. Zen, M.D. Angione, J.A. Behan (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'The Goldilocks electrolyte: examining the performance of iron/nickel oxide thin films as catalysts for electrochemical water splitting in various aqueous NaOH solutions', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 29 (2016), 11397-11407 [M.P. Browne, S. Stafford, M. O'Brien (...), P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Stable hydrophilic poly(dimethylsiloxane) via glycan surface functionalization', *Polymer*, 106 (2016), 1-7 [L. Esteban-Tejeda, T. Duff, G. Ciapetti (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Low-overpotential high-activity mixed manganese and ruthenium oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *Acs Catalysis*, 6, 4 (2016), 2408-2415 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Quantifying graphitic edge exposure in graphene-based materials and its role in oxygen reduction reactions', *Acs Catalysis*, 6, 8 (2016), 5215-5221 [S.N. Stamatini, I. Hussainova, R. Ivanov, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Thermally prepared Mn<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/RuO<sub>2</sub>/Ru thin films as highly active catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *Chem Electro Chem*, 3, 11 (2016), 1847-1855 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, B. Twamley, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Improving the performance of porous nickel foam for water oxidation using hydrothermally prepared metal oxides', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 1 (2017), 207-216 [M.P. Browne, J.M. Vasconcelos, M. O'Brien, A.A. Rovetta, E.K. McCarthy, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- Connon, Stephen, 'The first catalytic asymmetric cycloadditions of imines with an enolisable anhydride', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 14, 29 (2016), 6955-9 [S.A. Cronin, A. Gutiérrez Collar, S. Gundala, (...), B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]
- 'Catalytic formal cycloadditions between anhydrides and ketones: excellent enantio and diastereocontrol, controllable decarboxylation and the formation of adjacent quaternary stereocentres', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 14, 11 (2016), 3040-3046 [C. Cornaggia, S. Gundala, F. Manoni, N. Nopalasetty, S.J. Connon]
- 'Enantioselective alkylative kinetic resolution of 2-oxindole-derived enolates promoted by bifunctional phase transfer catalysts', *Organic Letters*, 18, 20 (2016), 5204-5207 [E. Sorrentino, S.J. Connon]
- Draper, Sylvia, 'Highly efficient triplet photosensitizers: a systematic approach to the application of Ir(III) complexes containing extended phenanthrolines', *Chemistry - a European Journal*, 22 (2016), 11349-11356 [Y. Lu, N. McGoldrick, F. Murphy (...), J. Zhao, S.M. Draper]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Dual phosphorescent dinuclear transition metal complexes, and their application as triplet photosensitizers for TTA upconversion and photodynamic therapy', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4, 25 (2016), 6131-6139 [J. Wang, Y. Lu, N. McGoldrick, C. Zhang, W. Yang, J. Zhao, S. Draper]
- 'Sonogashira cross-coupling as a route to tunable hybrid organic-inorganic rods with a polyoxometalate backbone', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 55, 19 (2016), 9497-9500 [L.S. Wang, Y. Lu, G.M. O'Maille, S.P. Anthony, D. Nolan, S.M. Draper]
- 'Iridium(III) complexes bearing pyrene-functionalized 1,10-phenanthroline ligands as highly efficient sensitizers for triplet-triplet annihilation upconversion', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 55, 47 (2016), 14688-14692 [Y. Lu, J. Wang, N. McGoldrick (...), R. Conway-Kenny, S.M. Draper]
- '[2+2+2] cyclootrimerisation as a convenient route to 6N-doped nanographenes: a synthetic introduction to hexaazasuperbenzenes', *RSC Advances*, 7 (2017), 24163-2416 [L.P. Wijesinghe, S.D. Perera, E. Larkin (...), L. Wang, S.M. Draper]
- Duesberg, Georg, 'Optimisation of copper catalyst by the addition of chromium for the chemical vapour deposition growth of monolayer graphene', *Carbon*, 95 (2015), 789-793 [E. Rezvani, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]
- 'Investigation of 2D transition metal dichalcogenide films for electronic devices', *Ultimate Integration on Silicon (EUROSOI-ULIS) 2015*, 73-76 [G.S. Duesberg, T. Hallam, M. O'Brien (...), N. McEvoy, C. Yim]
- 'Low wavenumber Raman spectroscopy of highly crystalline MoSe<sub>2</sub> grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Physica Status Solidi (b)*, 252, 11 (2015), 2385-2389 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Investigations of vapor phase deposited transition metal dichalcogenide films for future electronic applications', *45th European Solid State Device Research Conference (ESSDERC) (2015)*, 26-30 [T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, M. O'Brien, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Mapping of low-frequency Raman modes in CVD-grown transition metal dichalcogenides: layer number, stacking orientation and resonant effects', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 19476 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, D. Hanlon, T. Hallam, J.N. Coleman, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Low overpotential high activity mixed manganese and ruthenium oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *ACS Catalysis*, 6 (2016), 2408-2415 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]
- 'Spin-dependent transport properties of Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/MoS<sub>2</sub>/Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> junctions', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 15984 [H.C. Wu, C. Ó Coileáin, M. Abid (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]
- 'Electrochromic nickel oxide films for smart window applications', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 11 (2016), 6636-6647 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam', *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5307-5313 [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]
- 'Long-chain amine-templated synthesis of gallium sulfide and gallium selenide nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 22 (2016), 11698-11706 [A. Seral-Ascaso, S. Metel, A. Pökle (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Photoluminescence from liquid-exfoliated WS<sub>2</sub> monomers in poly(vinyl alcohol) polymer composites', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 26, 7 (2016), 1028-1039 [V. Vega-Mayoral, C. Backes, D. Hanlon (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe<sub>2</sub> to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Raman characterization of platinum diselenide thin films', *2D materials*, 3, 2 (2016), 021004 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, C. Motta (...), S. Sanvito, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Vertical single-crystalline organic nanowires on graphene: solution-phase epitaxy and optical microcavities', *Nano Letters*, 16, 8 (2016), 4754-4762 [J.Y. Zheng, H. Xu, J.J. Wang (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Thickness dependence and percolation scaling of hydrogen production rate in MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheet and nanosheet-carbon nanotube composite catalytic electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 1 (2016), 672-683 [D. McAteer, Z. Gholamvand, N. McEvoy, A. Harvey, E. O'Malley, G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'The Goldilocks electrolyte: examining the performance of iron/nickel oxide thin films as catalysts for electrochemical water splitting in various aqueous NaOH solutions', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 29 (2016), 11397-11407 [M.P. Browne, S. Stafford, M. O'Brien, (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Low-overpotential high-activity mixed manganese and ruthenium oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *Acs Catalysis*, 6, 4 (2016), 2408-2415 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'On-surface derivatisation of aromatic molecules on graphene: the importance of packing density', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 94 (2015), 16778-16781 [S. Winters, N.C. Berner, R. Mishra, K.C. Dumbgen, C. Backes, M. Hegner, A. Hirsch, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Thermally prepared Mn<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/RuO<sub>2</sub>/Ru thin films as highly active catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *Chem Electro Chem*, 3, 11 (2016), 1847-1855 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, B. Twamley, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Understanding and optimising the packing density of perylene bisimide layers on CVD-grown graphene', *Nanoscale*, 7, 39 (2015), 16337-16342 [N.C. Berner, S. Winters, C. Backes (...), A. Hirsch, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'A new 2H-2H'/1T cophase in polycrystalline MoS<sub>2</sub> and MoSe<sub>2</sub> thin films', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 45 (2016), 31442-31448 [M. Naz, T. Hallam, N.C. Berner, N. McEvoy (...), Z. Akhter, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Direct observation of degenerate two-photon absorption and its saturation in WS<sub>2</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub> monolayer and few-layer films', *ACS Nano*, 9, 7 (2015), 7142-7150 [S. Zhang, N. Dong, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg, J. Wang]
- 'Grain boundary-mediated nanopores in molybdenum disulfide grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Nanoscale*, 9, 4 (2017), 1591-1598 [E. Elibol, T. Susi, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Large area suspended graphene for nano-mechanical devices', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 252, 11 (2015), 2429-2432 [T. Hallam, C.F. Moldovan, K. Gajewski, A.M. Ionescu, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Large variations in both dark- and photoconductivity in nanosheet networks as nanomaterial is varied from MoS<sub>2</sub> to WTe<sub>2</sub>', *Nanoscale*, 7, 1 (2015), 198-208 [G. Cunningham, D. Hanlon, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Functionalization of two-dimensional MoS<sub>2</sub>: on the reaction between MoS<sub>2</sub> and organic thiols', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 55, 19 (2016), 5803-5808 [X. Chen, N.C. Berner, C. Backes, G.S. Duesberg, A.R. McDonald]
- 'High-performance hybrid electronic devices from layered PtSe<sub>2</sub> films grown at low temperature', *ACS Nano*, 10, 10 (2016), 9550-9558 [C. Yim, K. Lee, N. McEvoy (...), M.C. Lemme, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Dispersion of nonlinear refractive index in layered WS<sub>2</sub> and WSe<sub>2</sub> semiconductor films induced by two-photon absorption', *Optics Letters*, 41, 17 (2016), 3936-3939 [N. Dong, Y. Li, S. Zhang (...), G.S. Duesberg, J. Wang]
- 'Atomic layer deposition on 2D transition metal chalcogenides: layer dependent reactivity and seeding with organic ad-layers', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 92 (2015), 16553-16556 [C. Wirtz, T. Hallam, C.P. Cullen (...), A. Hirsch, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Large-scale diffusion barriers from CVD grown graphene', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 2, 14 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/admi.201500082> [C. Wirtz, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg]
- Evans, Rachel*, 'Sequential detection of multiple phase transitions in model biological membranes using a red-emitting conjugated polyelectrolyte', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 18, 18 (2016), 12423-12427 [J.E. Houston, M. Kraft, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- 'Threading the needle: fluorescent poly-pseudo-rotaxanes for size-exclusion sensing', *Chemistry of Materials*, 28, 8 (2016), 2685-2691 [N. Willis-Fox, C. Belger, J.F. Fennell, R.C. Evans, T.M. Swager]
- 'Targeted design leads to tunable photoluminescence from perylene dicarboxydiimide-poly(oxyalkylene)/siloxane hybrids for luminescent solar concentrators', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4, 18 (2016), 4049-4059 [I. Meazzini, N. Willis-Fox, C. Blayo, J. Arlt, S. Clement, R.C. Evans]
- 'Charge-mediated localization of conjugated polythiophenes in zwitterionic model cell membranes', *Langmuir*, 32, 32 (2016), 8141-8153 [J.E. Houston, M. Kraft, I. Mooney, A.E. Terry, U. Scherf, R.C. Evans]
- García Melchor, Max*, Erratum: 'Unique reaction path in heterogeneous catalysis: the concerted semi-hydrogenation of propyne to propene on CeO<sub>2</sub>' (*ACS Catalysis*, 4, 11 (2014), 4015-4020), *ACS Catalysis*, 5, 3 (2015), 1525 [M. García-Melchor, L. Bellarosa, N. López]
- 'Structure, activity, and deactivation mechanisms in double metal cyanide catalysts for the production of polyols', *Chem Cat Chem*, 7, 6 (2015), 928-935 [N. Almora-Barrios, S. Pogodin, L. Bellarosa (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Enhancing catalytic CO oxidation over Co<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> nanowires by substituting Co<sup>2+</sup> with Cu<sup>2+</sup>', *ACS Catalysis*, 5, 8 (2015), 4485-4491 [M. Zhou, L. Cai, M. Bajdich (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Dramatic mechanistic switch in Sn/Au group exchanges: transmetalation vs. oxidative addition', *Chemical Communications*, 52, 23 (2016), 4305-4308 [D. Carrasco, M. García-Melchor, J.A. Casares, P. Espinet]
- 'Unraveling the structure sensitivity in methanol conversion on CeO<sub>2</sub>: a DFT+U study', *Journal of Catalysis*, 327 (2015), 58-64 [M. Capdevila-Cortada, M. García-Melchor, N. López]
- 'Computationally probing the performance of hybrid, heterogeneous, and homogeneous iridium-based catalysts for water oxidation', *Chem Cat Chem*, 8, 10 (2016), 1792-1798 [M. García-Melchor, L. Vilella, N. López, A. Vojvodic]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Understanding and tuning the intrinsic hydrophobicity of rare-earth oxides: a DFT+U study', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 1 (2016), 152-160 [G. Carchini, M. García-Melchor, Z. Łodziana, N. López]
- 'Two-dimensional materials as catalysts for energy conversion', *Catalysis Letters*, 146, 10 (2016), 1917-1921 [S. Siahrostami, C. Tsai, M. Karamad (...), M. Garcia-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'When the solvent locks the cage: theoretical insight into the transmetalation of MOF-5 lattices and its kinetic limitations', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3422-3429 [L. Bellarosa, C.K. Brozek, M. García-Melchor, M. Dinca, N. López]
- 'Homogeneously dispersed multimetal oxygen-evolving catalysts', *Science*, 352, 6283 (2016), 333-337 [B. Zhang, X. Zheng, O. Voznyy (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Gold-supported cerium-doped NiO<sub>x</sub> catalysts for water oxidation', *Nature Energy* (2016), 16053 [J.W. Desmond Ng, M. García-Melchor, M. Bajdich, C. Kirk, P. Chakthranont, A. Vojvodic, T.F. Jaramillo]
- 'Enhancing catalytic CO oxidation over Co<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> nanowires by substituting Co<sup>2+</sup> with Cu<sup>2+</sup>', *ACS Catalysis*, 5, 8 (2015), 4485-4491 [M. Zhou, L. Cai, M. Bajdich (...), M. García-Melchor *et al.*]
- Grayson, David, 'Synthesis of guanidines and some of their biological applications', *Topics in heterocyclic chemistry: guanidines as reagents and catalysts*, ed Philipp Selig, Switzerland, Springer (2017), 1-52 [J. W. Shaw, D.H. Grayson, I. Rozas]
- Gun'ko, Yurii, 'Blood biocompatibility of surface-bound multiwall carbon nanotubes', *Nanomedicine*, 11 (2015), 39-46 [A.M. Gaffney, M.J. Santos-Martinez, A. Satti (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Enantioselective cellular uptake of chiral semiconductor nanocrystals', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 7 (2016), 1 [I. Martynenko, V. Kuznetsova, I. Litvinov (...), Y. Gun'ko, A. Baranov]
- 'Dynamic in-situ sensing of fluid-dispersed 2D materials integrated on microfluidic Si chip', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 42120-1-42120-7 [B.T. Hogan, S. Dyakov, L.J. Brennan (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'In one harness: the interplay of cellular responses and subsequent cell fate after quantum dot uptake', *Nanomedicine*, 11, 19 (2016), 2603-2615 [O. Gladkovskaya, Y. Gun'ko, G.M. O'Connor, V. Gogvadze, Y. Rochev]
- 'Dislocation-induced chirality of semiconductor nanocrystals', *Nano Letters*, 15, 3 (2015), 1710-1715 [A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko, Y. Gun'ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov]
- 'An experimental and theoretical assessment of quantum dot cytotoxicity', *Toxicology Research*, 4, 5 (2015), 1409-1415 [O. Gladkovskaya, P. Greaney, Y. Gun'ko, G.M. O'Connor, M. Meere, Y. Rochev]
- 'Nanoparticles in bioimaging', *Nanomaterials*, 6, 6 (2016), 105
- 'Mixing of quantum states: a new route to creating optical activity', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 1 (2016), 5 [A.S. Baimuratov, N.V. Tepliakov, Y. Gun'ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- 'Molecular recognition of biomolecules by chiral CdSe quantum dots', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 24177 [M.V. Mukhina, I.V. Korsakov, V.G. Maslov (...), A.V. Fedorov, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Chiral recognition of optically active CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> magnetic nanoparticles by CdSe/CdS quantum dots stabilised with chiral ligands', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 5, 7 (2017), 1692-1698 [A.K. Visheratina, F. Purcell-Milton, R. Serrano-Garcia (...), A.V. Baranov, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Development of graphene nano-platelet based counter electrodes for solar cells', *Materials*, 8, 9 (2015), 5953-5973 [I. Ahmad, J.E. McCarthy, A. Baranov, Y. Gun'ko]
- 'Electrophoretic separation and deposition of metal-graphene nanocomposites and their application as electrodes in solar cells', *RSC Advances*, 6, 68 (2016), 64097-64109 [L.J. Brennan, P.K. Surolia, L. Rovelli (...), K.R. Thampi, Y. Gun'ko]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Completely chiral optical force for enantioseparation', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 36884 [I.D. Rukhlenko, N.V. Teplakov, A.S. Baimuratov (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Engineering optical activity of semiconductor nanocrystals via ion doping', *Nanophotonics*, 5, 4 (2016), 517-522 [N.V. Teplakov, A.S. Baimuratov, Y. Gun'ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- 'Enhancing Forster nonradiative energy transfer via plasmon interaction', *Proceedings of SPIE - the International Society for Optical Engineering, Photonics Europe*, Belgium (2016), 98840P [L.J. Higgins, X. Zhang, C.A. Marocico (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Photoluminescence of a quantum-dot molecule', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 117, 1 (2015), 014306 [S.Y. Kruchinin, I.D. Rukhlenko, A.S. Baimuratov (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'Circular dichroism of electric-field-oriented CdSe/CdS quantum dots-in-rods', *ACS Nano*, 10, 9 (2016), 8904-8909 [M.V. Mukhina, A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko (...), Y. Gun'ko *et al.*]
- 'The effect of "jelly" CdTe QD uptake on RAW264.7 monocytes: immune responses and cell fate study', *Toxicology Research*, 5, 1 (2015), 180-187 [O. Gladkovskaya, A. Loudon, M. Nosov, Y. Gun'ko, G.M. O'Connor, Y. Rochev]
- 'Characterization protocol to improve the electroanalytical response of graphene-polymer nanocomposite sensors', *Composites Science and Technology*, 125 (2016), 71-79 [J. Munoz, L.J. Brennan, F. Cespedes, Y. Gun'ko, M. Baeza]
- 'Giant optical activity of quantum dots, rods, and disks with screw dislocations', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 14712 [A.S. Baimuratov, I.D. Rukhlenko, R.E. Noskov, P. Ginzburg, Y. Gun'ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov]
- 'Chiral quantum supercrystals with total dissymmetry of optical response', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 23321 [A.S. Baimuratov, Y. Gun'ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, I.D. Rukhlenko]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Unexpected DNA binding properties with correlated downstream biological applications in mono vs. bis-1,8-naphthalimide Ru(II)-polypyridyl conjugates', *Dalton Transactions*, 44, 37 (2015), 16332-44 [G.J. Ryan, F.E. Poynton, R.B. Elmes, M. Erby, D.C. Williams, S.J. Quinn, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Self-assembly formation of a healable lanthanide luminescent supramolecular metallogel from 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 74 (2015), 14123-14126 [E.P. McCarney, J.P. Byrne, B. Twamley, M. Martinez-Calvo, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Ru(II)-polypyridyl surface functionalised gold nanoparticles as DNA targeting supramolecular structures and luminescent cellular imaging agents', *Nanoscale*, 8, 1 (2015), 563-74 [M. Martinez-Calvo, K.N. Orange, R.B. Elmes, P.B. la Cour Poulsen, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Monitoring one-electron photo-oxidation of guanine in DNA crystals using ultrafast infrared spectroscopy', *Nature Chemistry*, 7 (2015), 961-967 [J.P. Hall, F.E. Poynton, P.M. Keane (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Monitoring guanine photo-oxidation by enantiomerically resolved Ru(II) dipyrido-phenazine complexes using inosine-substituted oligonucleotides', *Faraday Transactions*, 185 (2015), 455-469 [P.M. Keane, F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Direct observation by time-resolved infrared spectroscopy of the bright and the dark excited states of the [Ru(phen)<sub>2</sub>(dppz)]<sup>2+</sup> light-switch compound in solution and when bound to DNA', *Chemical Science*, 7 (2016), 3074-3085 [F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, P.M. Keane (...), T. Gunnlaugsson *et al.*]
- 'Glycosidase activated release of fluorescent 1,8-naphthalimide probes for tumor cell imaging from glycosylated 'pro-probes'', *Chemical Communications*, 52, 89 (2016), 13086-13089 [E. Calatrava-Perez, S.A. Bright, S. Achermann (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Flexible porous coordination polymers from divergent photoluminescent 4-oxo-1,8-naphthalimide ligands', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 55, 21 (2016), 11570-11582 [C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Glycosylated lanthanide cyclen complexes as luminescent probes for monitoring glycosidase enzyme activity', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 14, 38 (2016), 9133-9145 [H.M. Burke, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Cyclen lanthanide-based micellar structures for application as luminescent [Eu(III)] and magnetic [Gd(III)] resonance imaging (MRI) contrast agents', *Chemical Communications*, 52, 72 (2016), 10858-10861 [E.M. Surender, S. Comby, S. Martyn, B. Cavanagh, T.C. Lee, D.F. Brougham, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Structure direction, solvent effects, and anion influences in halogen-bonded adducts of 2,6-bis(iodoethynyl)pyridine', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16, 9 (2016), 5194-5205 [D.E. Barry, C.S. Hawes, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Cross-linking the fibers of supramolecular gels formed from a tripodal terpyridine derived ligand with d-block metal ions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 54, 16 (2015), 7735-7741 [O. Kotova, R. Daly, C.M.G. Dos Santos, P.E. Kruger, J.J. Boland, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lower rim amide (1,3) functionalised calix[4]arene amido-thiourea derivatives as dimetallic Zn(II) coordination complexes for anion recognition/sensing', *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 27, 10 (2015), 697-705 [S. De Solis, F. Elisei, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Synthesis and structural studies of 1,4-di(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3-triazole dpt and its transition metal complexes; a versatile and subtly unsymmetric ligand', *Dalton Transactions*, 45, 25 (2016), 10209-10221 [E.P. McCarney, C.S. Hawes, S. Blasco, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Healable luminescent self-assembly supramolecular metallogels possessing lanthanide (Eu/Tb) dependent rheological and morphological properties', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137, 5 (2015), 1983-1992 [M. Martinez-Calvo, O. Kotova, M.E. Mobius, A.P. Bell, T. McCabe, J.J. Boland, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Exploring the effect of ligand structural isomerism in Langmuir-Blodgett films of chiral luminescent Eu(III) self-assemblies', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 22, 28 (2016), 9709-9723 [A. Galanti, O. Kotova, S. Blasco (...), M. Albrecht, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Supramolecular pathways: accessible self-assembly', *Nature Chemistry*, 8, 1 (2016), 6-7
- 'Luminescent ruthenium polypyridyl complexes with extended 'dppz' like ligands as DNA targeting binders and cellular agents', *Dalton Transactions*, 45, 45 (2016), 18208-18220 [B.C. Poulsen, S. Estalayo-Adrián, S. Blasco, S.A. Bright, J.M. Kelly, D.C. Williams, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Chiroptical probing of lanthanide-directed self-assembly formation using btp ligands formed in one-pot diazo-transfer/deprotection click reaction from chiral amines', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 22, 2 (2016), 486-490 [J.P. Byrne, M. Martinez-Calvo, R.D. Peacock, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Formation of self-templated 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine [2]catenanes by triazolyl hydrogen bonding: selective anion hosts for phosphate', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 55, 31 (2016), 8938-8943 [J.P. Byrne, S. Blasco, A.B. Aletti, G. Hessman, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lanthanide luminescent logic gate mimics in soft matter: [H<sup>+</sup>] and [F<sup>-</sup>] dual-input device in a polymer gel with potential for selective component release', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 92 (2015), 16565-16568 [S.J. Bradberry, J.P. Byrne, C.P. McCoy, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Quantifying the formation of chiral luminescent lanthanide assemblies in an aqueous medium through chiroptical spectroscopy and generation of luminescent hydrogels', *Faraday Discussions*, 185 (2015), 413-431 [S.J. Bradberry, A.J. Savyasachi, R.D. Peacock, T. Gunnlaugsson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Self-organization of photo-active nanostructures: general discussion', *Faraday Discussions*, 185 (2015), 529-548 [Z. Pikramenou, J. Weinstein, Q. Pan (...), E. Galoppini, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lanthanide-directed synthesis of luminescent self-assembly supramolecular structures and mechanically bonded systems from acyclic coordinating organic ligands', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 45, 11 (2016), 3244-3274 [D.E. Barry, D.F. Caffrey, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Hobbs, Richard, 'Variation of self-seeded germanium nanowire electronic device functionality due to synthesis condition determined surface states', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 2, 5 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/admi.201400469> [S. Connaughton, R. Hobbs, O. Lotty, J.D. Holmes, V. Krstic]
- 'Diameter-driven crossover in resistive behaviour of heavily doped self-seeded germanium nanowires', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 7, 1 (2016), 1284-1288 [S. Connaughton, M. Kolesnik-Gray, R. Hobbs, O. Lotty, J.D. Holmes, V. Krstic]
- 'Designs for a quantum electron microscope', *Ultramicroscopy*, 164 (2016), 31-45 [P. Kruit, R. Hobbs, C.S. Kim (...), P. Hommelhoff, K.K. Berggren]
- 'AXSIS: Exploring the frontiers in attosecond x-ray science, imaging and spectroscopy', *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A: Accelerators, Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equipment*, 829 (2016), 24-29 [F.X. Kärtner, F.A.L. Calendron, H. Çankaya (...), R. Hobbs et al.]
- 'High-energy surface and volume plasmons in nanopatterned sub-10nm aluminum nanostructures', *Nano Letters*, 16, 7 (2016), 4149-4157 [R. Hobbs, V.R. Manfrinato, Y. Yang (...), E.A. Stach, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Monolithic multi-grating diffraction in a convergent electron beam', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 22, S3 (2016), 166-167 [A. Akshay, C.S. Kim, R. Hobbs, D. Van Dyck, K.K. Berggren]
- 'Carrier-envelope phase sensitive photoemission from resonant and off-resonant plasmonic nanoparticles', *European quantum electronics conference, Optical Society of America* (2015), EE, 5a, 3 [W.P. Putnam, R. Hobbs, Y. Yang, K.K. Berggren, F.X. Kärtner]
- Lyons, Michael, 'The Goldilocks electrolyte: examining the performance of iron/nickel oxide thin films as catalysts for electrochemical water splitting in various aqueous NaOH solutions', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, (2016) 11397-11407 [M. Browne, S. Stafford, M. O'Brien (...), P. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Electrochromic nickel oxide films for smart window applications', *International Journal of Electrochemical Science*, 11 (2016), 6636-6647 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), M.E.G. Lyons et al.]
- 'Recent developments in electrochemical water oxidation', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 1 (2017), 40-45 [M.E.G. Lyons, R.L. Doyle, M.P. Browne, I.J. Godwin, A.A.S. Rovetta]
- 'Thermally prepared Mn<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/RuO<sub>2</sub>/Ru thin films as highly active catalysts for the oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *Chem Electro Chem*, 3, 11 (2016), 1847-1855 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, B. Twamley, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Triptycene scaffolds: synthesis and properties of triptycene-derived Schiff base compounds for the selective and sensitive detection of CN<sup>-</sup> and Cu<sup>2+</sup>', *Tetrahedron*, 73 (2017), 2956-2965 [G. Emandi, M.P. Browne, M.E.G. Lyons, C. Prior, M.O. Senge]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Improving the performance of porous nickel foam for water oxidation using hydrothermally prepared metal oxides', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 1 (2017), 207-216 [M.P. Browne, J.M. Vasconcelos, M. O'Brien, A.A. Rovetta, E.K. McCarthy, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- McDonald, Aidan, 'Functionalization of two-dimensional transition-metal dichalcogenides', *Advanced Materials* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76518> [X. Chen, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Functionalization of two-dimensional MoS<sub>2</sub>: on the reaction between MoS<sub>2</sub> and organic thiols', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 55, 19 (2016), 5803-5808 [X. Chen, N.C. Berner, C. Backes, G.S. Duesberg, A.R. McDonald]
- 'Tuning the reactivity of terminal nickel(III)-oxygen adducts for C-H bond activation', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 138, 43 (2016), 14362-14370 [P. Pirovano, E.R. Farquhar, M. Swart, A.R. McDonald]
- McGouran, Joanna, 'Citruination-acetylation interplay guides E2F-1 activity during the inflammatory response', *Science Advances*, 2, 2 (2016), e1501257 [F. Ghari, A.M. Quirke, S. Munro (...), J. McGouran *et al.*]
- 'Functional analysis of AEBP2, a PRC2 polycomb protein, reveals a trithorax phenotype in embryonic development and in ES cells', *Development*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1242/dev.123935> [A. Grijzenhout, J. Godwin, H. Koseki (...), J. McGouran *et al.*]
- Morton-Blake, Tony, 'Introduction to the molecular dynamics of biomolecules', *Software and techniques for bio-molecular modelling*, ed Azat Mukhametov, Austin Publishing Group (2016), 1-15
- Naydenov, Borislov, 'Study of the effect of thermal treatment on morphology and chemical composition of silicon-on-insulator', *Journal of Vacuum Science and Technology B*, 34 (2016), 041806 [P.S.N. Barimar, C.M. Doyle, B. Naydenov, J.J. Boland]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Long-chain amine-templated synthesis of gallium sulfide and gallium selenide nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 22 (2016), 11698-11706 [A. Seral-Ascaso, S. Metel, A. Pokle (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Layered orthorhombic Nb<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>@Nb<sub>4</sub>C<sub>3</sub>T<sub>x</sub> and TiO<sub>2</sub>@Ti<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>T<sub>x</sub> hierarchical composites for high performance Li-ion batteries', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 26, 23 (2016), 4143-4151 [C. Zhang, S.J. Kim, M. Ghidui, M.Q. Zhao, M.W. Barsoum, V. Nicolosi, Y. Gogotsi]
- 'A study of the charge storage properties of a MoSe<sub>2</sub> nanoplatelets/SWCNTs electrode in a Li-ion based electrolyte', *Electrochimica Acta*, 192 (2016), 1-7 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, J. Coelho, A. Pokle, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Manganese oxide nanosheets and a 2D hybrid of graphene-manganese oxide nanosheets synthesized by liquid-phase exfoliation', *2D Materials*, 2, 2 (2015), 2 [J. Coelho, B. Mendoza-Sánchez, H. Pettersson (...), A.P. Bell, V. Nicolosi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Air bubble promoted large scale synthesis of luminescent ZnO nanoparticles', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 3, 48 (2015), 12430-12435 [S. Koch, S. Späth, A. Shmeliov, V. Nicolosi, K. Mandel]
- 'Efficient fluorescence quenching in electrochemically exfoliated graphene decorated with gold nanoparticles', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 27 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/27/275702> [M. Hurtado-Morales, M. Ortiz, C. Acun, H.C. Nerl, V. Nicolosi, Y. Herná]
- 'Electronic structure of purified Mo<sub>6</sub>S<sub>(9-x)</sub>I<sub>x</sub> nanowires studied by x-ray spectroscopy', *Journal of Electron Spectroscopy and Related Phenomena*, 207 (2016), 29-33 [A. Zimina, I. Vilfan, D. Vrbanic, V. Nicolosi, D. Batchelor, R. Steininger, D. Mihailovic]
- 'EELS probing of lithium based 2-D battery compounds processed by liquid phase exfoliation', *Nano Energy*, 30 (2016), 18-26 [A. Pokle, J. Coelho, E. Macguire (...), C. McGuinness, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Pushing up the magnetisation values for iron oxide nanoparticles: via zinc doping: x-ray studies on the particle's sub-nano structure of different synthesis routes', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 18, 36 (2016), 25221-25229 [W. Szczerba, J. Zukrowski, M. Przybylski (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Hollow superparamagnetic microballoons from lifelike, self-directed pickering emulsions based on patchy nanoparticles', *ACS Nano*, 10, 11 (2016), 10347-10356 [T. Granath, A. Sanchez-Sanchez, A. Shmeliov, V. Nicolosi, V. Fierro, A. Celzard, K. Mandel]
- 'Highly flexible and transparent solid-state supercapacitors based on RuO<sub>2</sub>/PEDOT:PSS conductive ultrathin films', *Nano Energy*, 28 (2016), 495-505 [C.J. Zhang, T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien, D. Long, J.N. Coleman and V. Nicolosi]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Substituted conformationally restricted guanidine derivatives: probing the alpha2-adrenoceptors binding pocket', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 123 (2016), 48-57 [M. McMullan, A. Garcia-Bea, P. Miranda-Azpiazu, L.F. Callado, I. Rozas]
- 'A two-pronged attack on DNA: targeting guanine quadruplexes with nonplanar porphyrins and DNA-binding small molecules', *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, 8, 6 (2016), 609-612 [I. Rozas, M.O. Senge]
- 'Isouronium and N-hydroxyguanidinium derivatives as cell growth inhibitors: a comparative study', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 117 (2016), 269-282 [A. Kahvedzic-Seljubic, S.M. Nathwani, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]
- 'Understanding the binding of cis and trans isomers of combretastatin to tubulin', *Chem*, 2, 1 (2017), 15-17
- 'A theoretical model of the interaction between phosphates in the ATP molecule and guanidinium systems', *Theoretical Chemistry Accounts*, 135, 2 (2016), 260 [C. Trujillo, V. Previtali, I. Rozas]
- 'Synthesis of guanidines and some of their biological applications', *Topics in heterocyclic chemistry: guanidines as reagents and catalysts*, ed Philipp Selig, Switzerland, Springer (2017), 1-52 [J.W. Shaw, D.H. Grayson, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Chemical synthesis and medicinal applications of glycoporphyrins', *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 22, 19 (2015), 2238-2348 [C. Moylan, E.M. Scanlan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Enhanced antifouling properties of carbohydrate coated poly(ether sulfone) membranes', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 7, 31 (2015), 17238-17246 [M.D. Angione, T. Duff, A.P. Bell (...), E.M. Scanlan, P. Colavita]
- 'Glycosidase activated release of fluorescent 1,8-naphthalimide probes for tumor cell imaging from glycosylated 'pro-probes'', *Chemical Communications*, 52, 89 (2016), 13086-13089 [E. Calatrava-Perez, S.A. Bright, S. Achermann (...), T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Glycosylated lanthanide cyclen complexes as luminescent probes for monitoring glycosidase enzyme activity', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 14, 38 (2016), 9133-9145 [H.M. Burke, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.M. Scanlan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Stable hydrophilic poly(dimethylsiloxane) via glycan surface functionalization', *Polymer*, 106 (2016), 1-7 [L. Esteban-Tejeda, T. Duff, G. Ciapetti (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Modulation of protein fouling and interfacial properties at carbon surfaces via immobilization of glycans using aryldiazonium chemistry', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 24840-1-24840-10 [F. Zen, M.D. Angione, J.A. Behan (...), E.M. Scanlan, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Thiyl-radical reactions in carbohydrate chemistry: from thiosugars to glycoconjugate synthesis', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2016, 12 (2016), 2080-2095 [L. McSweeney, F. Denes, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Multi-functionalized carbon nano-onions as imaging probes for cancer cells', *Chemistry (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany)*, 21, 52 (2015), 19071-19080 [M. Frascioni, R. Marotta, L. Markey (...), E.M. Scanlan, S. Giordani]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'Enhancing capacitance behaviour of CoOOH nanostructures using transition metal dopants by ambient oxidation', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 20704 [Y. Chen, Z. Junfeng, P. Maguire (...), W. Schmitt et al.]
- 'Framework isomerism: highly augmented copper(II)-paddlewheel-based MOF with unusual (3,4)-net topology', *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2016, 13-14 (2016), 1939-1943 [N. Zhu, D. Sensharma, P. Wix, M.J. Lennox, T. Düren, W.Y. Wong, W. Schmitt]
- 'Flexible porous coordination polymers from divergent photoluminescent 4-oxo-1,8-naphthalimide ligands', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 55, 21 (2016), 11570-11582 [C.S. Hawes, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Anion-directed supramolecular chemistry modulating the magnetic properties of nanoscopic Mn coordination clusters: from polynuclear high-spin complexes to SMMs', *Dalton Transactions*, 45, 44 (2016), 17705-17713 [L. Zhang, T. Chimamkam, C.I. Onet, N. Zhu, R. Clerac, W. Schmitt]
- 'Synthesis, crystal structure and fluorescence properties of two dinuclear zinc(II) complexes incorporating tridentate (NNO) Schiff bases', *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 69, 16 (2016), 2403-2414 [S. Shit, M. Nandy, D. Saha, L. Zhang, W. Schmitt, C. Rizzoli, T.N.G. Row]
- 'Structural variation in cation-assisted assembly of high-nuclearity Mn arsonate and phosphonate wheels', *Dalton Transactions*, 45, 4 (2016), 1349-1353 [T.O. Chimamkam, R. Clerac, D. Mitcov, B. Twamley, M. Venkatesan, W. Schmitt]
- Senge, Mathias, 'A two-pronged attack on DNA: targeting guanine quadruplexes with nonplanar porphyrins and DNA-binding small molecules', *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, 8, 6 (2016), 609-612 [I. Rozas, M.O. Senge]
- 'Studying the intersystem crossing rate and triplet quantum yield of meso-substituted porphyrins by means of pulse train fluorescence technique', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 20, 1-4 (2016), 282-291 [T.G.B. De Souza, M.G. Vivas, C.R. Mendonca, S. Plunkett, M.A. Filatov, M.O. Senge, L. De Boni]
- 'Spectroelectrochemical investigation of the one-electron reduction of nonplanar nickel(II) porphyrins', *Chem Phys Chem*, 17, 21 (2016), 3480-3493 [J. Schindler, S. Kupfer, L. Zedler (...), M.O. Senge, B. Dietzek]
- 'Conformational and structural studies of meso monosubstituted metalloporphyrins - edge-on molecular interactions of porphyrins in crystals', *Tetrahedron*, 72, 1 (2016), 105-115 [M.O. Senge, K.J. Flanagan, A.A. Ryan, C. Ryppa, M. Donath, B. Twamley]
- 'Nucleophilic aromatic substitution on pentafluorophenyl-substituted dipyrrenes and tetrapyrroles as a route to multifunctionalized chromophores for potential application in photodynamic therapy', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 22, 39 (2016), 13953-13964 [C.S. Gutsche, M. Ortwerth, S. Gräfe (...), M.O. Senge et al.]
- 'Contribution of bacteriochlorophyll conformation to the distribution of site-energies in the FMO protein', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Bioenergetics*, 1857, 4 (2016), 427-442 [S.A. MacGowan, M.O. Senge]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The characterization of an intestine-like genomic signature maintained during Barrett's-associated adenocarcinogenesis reveals an NR5A2-mediated promotion of cancer cell survival', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 32638 [S.P. Duggan, F.M. Behan, M. Kirca (...), M.O. Senge, D. Kelleher]
- 'Crystal structure of 5-tert-butyl-10,15,20-triphenylporphyrin', *Acta Crystallographica, Section E, Crystallographic Communications*, 72, 2 (2016), 128-132 [K.J. Flanagan, E.M. Mothi, L. Kotznera, M.O. Senge]
- 'Preparation of tri- and hexasubstituted triptycene synthons by transition metal catalyzed cross-coupling reactions for post-modifications', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2016, 1 (2016), 185-195 [C. Moylan, L. Rogers, Y.M. Shaker (...), A.A. Ryan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Glycosidase activated release of fluorescent 1,8-naphthalimide probes for tumor cell imaging from glycosylated 'pro-probes'', *Chemical Communications*, 52, 89 (2016), 13086-13089 [E. Calatrava-Perez, S.A. Bright, S. Achemann (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Drug discovery approaches utilizing three-dimensional cell culture', *Assay and Drug Development Technologies*, 14, 1 (2016), 19-28 [S.L. Ryan, A.M. Baird, G. Vaz (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Organische Chemie 2015', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 64 (2016), 255-294 [A. Itzen, N. Schaschke, U. Beifuss (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Current developments in using meso-(tetra)substituted porphyrins for PDT', *Handbook of photodynamic therapy: updates on recent applications of porphyrin-based compounds*, eds R.K. Pandey, D. Kessel and T.J. Dougherty, Singapore, World Scientific, (2016), 95–149 [Y.M. Shaker, A.M.K. Sweed, C. Moylan, L. Rogers, A.A. Ryan, R. Pettidmange, M.O. Senge]
- 'Towards electron transfer compounds with rigid resistor units', *ECS Transactions*, 72 (2016), 1–11 [G.M. Locke, M.O. Senge]
- 'Molecular devices based on reversible singlet oxygen binding in optical and photomedical applications', *Molecular Systems Design and Engineering*, 1 (2016), 258–272 [M.A. Filatov, M.O. Senge]
- Southern, John, 'In vivo modification of tRNA with an artificial nucleobase leads to full disease remission in an animal model of multiple sclerosis', *Nucleic Acid Research*, 45, 4 (2017), 2029-2039 [S. Varghese, M. Cotter, F. Chevot (...), J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly]
- 'A new synthesis and preliminary evaluation of some analogues of mecamlamine - a compound with anti-addiction properties', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 14 (2016), 10787-10798 [D. Mangan, N. McNabola, E.H. Clark, I. Bermudez, S. Wonnacott, J.M. Southern]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Structure and reducibility of CeO<sub>2</sub> doped with trivalent cations', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 120, 41 (2016), 23430-23440 [A.K. Lucid, P.R.L. Keating, J.P. Allen, G.W. Watson]
- 'Modelling potential photovoltaic absorbers Cu<sub>3</sub>MCh<sub>4</sub> (M = V, Nb, Ta; Ch = S, Se, Te) using density functional theory', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 17 (2016), 175801 [A.B. Kehoe, D.O. Scanlon, G.W. Watson]
- 'Assessing the potential of Mg-doped Cr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> as a novel p-type transparent conducting oxide', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 12 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/28/12/125501> [A.B. Kehoe, E. Arca, D.O. Scanlon, I.V. Shvets, G.W. Watson]
- 'Correlating lithium hydroxyl accumulation with capacity retention in V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> aerogel cathodes', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 18 (2016), 11532-11538 [L.W. Wangoh, Y. Huang, R.L. Jezorek (...), G.W. Watson *et al.*]
- 'Identification of metal s states in Sn-doped anatase by polarisation dependent hard x-ray photoelectron spectroscopy', *Chemical Physics Letters*, 647 (2016), 59-63 [A. Regoutz, F.E. Oropeza, C.G. Poll (...), G.W. Watson, R.G. Egdell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Lone-pair stabilization in transparent amorphous tin oxides: a potential route to p-type conduction pathways', *Chemistry of Materials*, 28, 13 (2016), 4706-4713 [M.J. Wahila, K.T. Butler, Z.W. Lebens-Higgins (...), G.W. Watson *et al.*]

'Modelling the electronic structure of orthorhombic  $\text{LaMnO}_3$ ', *Solid State Ionics*, 299 (2017), 13-17 [A.L. Gavin, G.W. Watson]

## School of Computer Science and Statistics

McCarthy, Daniel, 'Analysing and restoring the chronology of the Irish annals', *Maths meets myths: quantitative approaches to ancient narratives*, eds Ralph Kenna, Máirín MacCarron and Pádraig MacCarron, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2017), 177-194

### COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Bouroche, Melanie, 'Real-time estimation of drivers' behaviours', *18<sup>th</sup> IEEE Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems, ITSC*, (2015), Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, 2046-2052 [J. Monteil, N. O'Hara, V. Cahill, M. Bourouche]

'Increasing information in a socio-technical MAS considered contentious', *IEEE 9th international conference on self-adaptive and self-organizing systems workshops*, Cambridge, United States (2015), 25-30 [V. Nallur, J. Monteil, T. Sammons, M. Bourouche, S. Clarke]

'Snapcab: urban scale context-aware smart transport using adaptive context tries', *Lecture notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social-Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering, LNICST*, 65 (2016), 31-40 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, V. Cahill, M. Bourouche]

'Urban scale context dissemination in the internet of things: challenge accepted', *Proceedings, 9th international conference on Next Generation Mobile Applications, Services and Technologies, NGMAST 2015*, Cambridge (2016), 84-89 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, M. Dragone, A. Manzoor, V. Cahill, M. Bourouche]

'Using spatial interpolation in the design of a coverage metric for Mobile CrowdSensing systems', *Proceedings - IEEE symposium on computers and communication*, Messina, Italy (2016), 147-152 [M. Girolami, S. Chessa, M. Dragone, M. Bourouche, V. Cahill]

'Private proximity testing on steroids: an ntru-based protocol', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 9331 (2015), 172-184 [C. Patsakis, P. Kotzaniakolaou, M. Bourouche]

'Privacy-preserving biometric authentication and matching via lattice-based encryption', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 9481 (2016), 169-182 [C. Patsakis, J. van Rest, M. Chorás, M. Bourouche]

Cahill, Vinny, 'Real-time estimation of drivers' behaviours', *IEEE 18<sup>th</sup> Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems, ITSC*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, (2015), 2046-2052 [J. Monteil, N. O'Hara, V. Cahill, M. Bourouche]

'Maximizing renewable energy use with decentralized residential demand response', *International Smart Cities conference (ISC2)*, Guadalajara, Mexico, IEEE (2015), 7366212 [I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill, S. Clarke.]

'Snapcab: urban scale context-aware smart transport using adaptive context tries', *Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social-Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering, LNICST*, 65 (2016), 31-40 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, V. Cahill, M. Bourouche]

'Urban scale context dissemination in the internet of things: challenge accepted', *Proceedings, 9th international conference on Next Generation Mobile Applications, Services and Technologies, NGMAST 2015*, Cambridge (2016), 84-89 [A. Morris, C. Patsakis, M. Dragone, A. Manzoor, V. Cahill, M. Bourouche]

'Using spatial interpolation in the design of a coverage metric for Mobile CrowdSensing systems', *Proceedings - IEEE symposium on computers and communication*, Messina, Italy (2016), 147-152 [M. Girolami, S. Chessa, M. Dragone, M. Bourouche, V. Cahill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Towards autonomic urban traffic control with collaborative multi-policy reinforcement learning', *IEEE 19th international Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ITSC.2016.7795890> [I. Dusparic, J. Monteil, V. Cahill]
- Clarke, Siobhan, 'Context slices: lightweight discovery of behavioral adaptations', *Context-oriented programming workshop*, Prague, Czech Republic, ACM (2015), 2:1-2:6 [N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- 'Smart route planning using open data and participatory sensing', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 451 (2015), 91-100 [V. Nallur, A. Elgammal, S. Clarke]
- 'Enabling participatory routing using a smart routing platform', *Proceedings of IEEE International Smart Cities Conference (ISC2)*, Guadalajara, Mexico (2015), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ISC2.2015.7366180> [N. Cardozo, V. Nallur, S. Clarke]
- 'Increasing information in a socio-technical MAS considered contentious', *IEEE 9th international conference on self-adaptive and self-organizing systems workshops*, Cambridge, United States (2015), 25-30 [V. Nallur, J. Monteil, T. Sammons, M. Bourroche, S. Clarke]
- 'On architectural diversity of dynamic adaptive systems', *Proceedings - IEEE/ACM 37th international conference on software engineering, new ideas and emerging results*, Italy (2015), 595-598 [H. Song, A. Elgammal, V. Nallur, F. Chauvel, F. Fleurey, S. Clarke]
- 'Maximizing renewable energy use with decentralized residential demand response', *International Smart Cities conference (ISC2)*, Guadalajara, Mexico, IEEE (2015), 7366212 [I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill, S. Clarke.]
- 'Language design for developing smart adaptive services', *Smart Cities Conference (ISC2), IEEE first international (2015)*, 1-2 [N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- 'Water distribution network sectorisation using graph theory and many-objective optimisation', *Journal of Hydroinformatics*, 18, 1 (2016), 77-95 [S. Hajebi, E. Roshani, N. Cardozo, S. Barrett, A. Clarke, S. Clarke]
- 'Clonal plasticity: a method for decentralized adaptation in multi-agent systems', *Proceeding SEAMS 16, 11th international symposium on software engineering for adaptive and self-managing systems*, Austin, Texas (2016), 122-128 [V. Nallur, N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- 'Algorithm diversity: a mechanism for distributive justice in a socio-technical MAS', *Proceedings - international conference on autonomous agents and multiagent systems*, Singapore (2016), 420-428 [V. Nallur, E. O'Toole, N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- 'Motivating use cases for the globalization of DSLs', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 9400 (2015), 21-42 [B.H.C. Cheng, T. Degueule, C. Atkinson (...), S. Clarke et al.]
- 'Multi-agent collaboration for conflict management in residential demand response', *Computer Communications*, 96 (2016), 63-72 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, S. Clarke]
- 'Middleware for internet of things: a survey', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal*, 3, 1 (2016), 70-95 [M.A. Razzaque, M. Milojevic-Jevric, A. Palade, S. Clarke]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'Acceptability, satisfaction and perceived efficacy of "space from depression" an internet-delivered treatment for depression', *Internet Interventions*, 5 (2016), 12-22 [D. Richards, T. Murphy, N. Viganó, L. Timulak, G. Doherty, J. Sharry, C. Hayes]
- 'Predictors of depression severity in a treatment-seeking sample', *International Journal of Clinical and Health Psychology*, 16, 3 (2016), 221-229 [D. Richards, T. Richardson, L. Timulak (...), G. Doherty et al.]
- 'Parallel performance problems on shared-memory multicore systems: a taxonomy and observation', *IEEE Transactions on Software Engineering*, 42, 8 (2016), 764-785 [R. Atchianis, G. Doherty, D. Gregg]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Effectiveness of an internet-delivered intervention for generalized anxiety disorder in routine care: a randomised controlled trial in a student population', *Internet Interventions*, 6 (2016), 80-88 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, C. Rashleigh (...), G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Data-as-a-service platform for delivering healthy lifestyle and preventive medicine: concept and structure of the DAPHNE project', *JMIR Res Protoc*, 5, 4 (2016), e222 [C. Gibbons, G.B. del Pozo, J. Andrés (...), G. Doherty *et al.*]
- 'Communicating "what's not said": mobile apps for psychological wellbeing', *International Journal of Sociotechnology and Knowledge Development*, 8, 3 (2016), 46-55 [M. Barry, K. Doherty, G. Doherty]
- 'Automatic detection of social rhythms in bipolar disorder', *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 23, 3 (2016), 538-543 [S. Abdullah, M. Matthews, E. Frank, G. Doherty, G. Gay, T. Choudhury]
- Doyle, Linda, 'Low complexity modem design for GFDM', *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 64, 6 (2016), 1507-1518 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Low complexity GFDM receiver design: a new approach', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2015), 4775-4780 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Frequency spreading equalization in multicarrier massive MIMO', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2015), 1292-1297 [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Accuracy vs. complexity trade-off in simulations of future wireless networks', *IEEE International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communications (PIMRC)* (2015), 1687-1691 [C. Galiotto, H. Crowley, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Degeneracy estimation in interference models on wireless networks', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 469 (2017), 540-550 [N. McBride, J. Bulava, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso, L. Doyle]
- 'Performance analysis of FBMC-PAM in massive MIMO', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2016), 1-7 [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Census tract license areas: disincentive for sharing the 3.5GHz band?', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2016), 1-7 [E. Avdic, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Substitutability of spectrum and cloud-based antennas in virtualized wireless networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications* (2016), 2-8 [H. Ahmadi, I. Macaluso, I. Gomez, L. Doyle, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'A complex systems science perspective on wireless networks', *Journal of Systems Science and Complexity*, 29, 4 (2016), 1034-1056 [I. Macaluso, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'A prioritised traffic embedding mechanism enabling a public safety virtual operator', *IEEE, VTC Fall 2015 - Proceedings, 82nd vehicular technology conference* (2016), 1-5 [J. Van De Belt, A. Ahmadi, L. Doyle, O. Sallent]
- 'Effect of LOS/NLOS propagation on 5G ultra-dense networks', *Computer Networks*, 120 (2017), 126-140 [C. Galiotto, N.K. Pratas, L. Doyle, N. Marchetti]
- 'Painting style transfer for head portraits using convolutional neural networks', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 35, 4 (2016), 129 [A. Selim, M. Elgharib, L. Doyle]
- 'Out-of-band interference reduction using subcarrier weighting and cancellation carriers', *IEEE vehicular technology conference, V* (2015), 1-5 [A. Selim, L. Doyle]
- 'Design, implementation, and evaluation of an XG-PON module for the ns-3 network simulator', *Simulation*, 93, 5 (2017), 409-426 [J.A. Arokkiam, P. Alvarez, X. Wu (...), L. Doyle, D. Payne]
- 'Open access wireless markets', *Telecommunications Policy* (2016), 1 [P. Cramton, L. Doyle]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Dusparic, Ivana, 'Collaborative, parallel Monte Carlo tree search for autonomous electricity demand management', *Proceedings of 2015 sustainable internet and ICT for sustainability, sustainIT 2015*, Madrid, Spain (2015), 7101360 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic, S. Clarke]
- 'Multi-agent collaboration for conflict management in residential demand response', *Computer Communications*, 96 (2016), 63-72 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic, A. Taylor, S. Clarke]
- 'Towards autonomic urban traffic control with collaborative multi-policy reinforcement learning', *IEEE 19th international Conference on Intelligent Transportation Systems (ITSC)*, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ITSC.2016.7795890> [I. Dusparic, J. Monteil, V. Cahill]
- Iosifidis, Georgios, 'Exploiting caching and multicast for 5G wireless networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 15, 4 (2016), 2995-3007 [K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, V. Sourlas, L. Tassiulas]
- 'A double-auction mechanism for mobile data-offloading markets', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 23, 5 (2015), 1634-1647 [G. Iosifidis, L. Gao, J. Huang, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Greening the airwaves with collaborating mobile network operators', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 15, 1 (2016), 794-806 [G. Koutitas, G. Iosifidis, B. Lannoo (...), M.A. Marsan, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Auction-based cooperation between LTE unlicensed and Wi-Fi', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 35, 1 (2017), 79-90 [H. Yu, G. Iosifidis, J. Huang, L. Tassiulas]
- 'Mobile data offloading through caching in residential 802.11 wireless networks', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management*, 13, 1 (2016), 71-84 [K. Poularakis, G. Iosifidis, I. Pefkianakis, L. Tassiulas, M. May]
- 'Operator collusion and market regulation policies for wireless spectrum management', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 15, 10 (2016), 2537-2549 [O. Korcak, G. Iosifidis, T. Alpcan, I. Koutsopoulos]
- 'A mechanism for mobile data offloading to wireless mesh networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 15, 9 (2016), 5984-5997 [A. Apostolaras, G. Iosifidis, K. Chounos, T. Korakis, L. Tassiulas]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Dual subgradient methods using approximate multipliers', *Proc IEEE Allerton conference* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/allerton.2015.7447119> [V. Valls, D.J. Leith]
- 'Utility fair RAT selection in multi-homed LTE/802.11 networks', *Proc IEEE Allerton conference* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/allerton.2015.7447057> [B. Partov, D.J. Leith]
- 'Don't let Google know I'm lonely', *TOPS*, 19, 1 (2016), 1-25 [P. MacAonghusa and D.J. Leith]
- 'Differentially private response mechanisms on categorical data', *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, 211 (2016), 86-98 [N. Holohan, D.J. Leith, O. Mason]
- 'srsLTE', *Proceedings of the tenth ACM international workshop on wireless network testbeds, experimental evaluation, and characterization - WiNTECH '16*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2980159.2980163> [I. Gomez-Migueluez, A. Garcia-Saavedra, P.D. Sutton, P. Serrano, C. Cano, D.J. Leith]
- 'Maximizing LTE capacity in unlicensed bands (LTE-U/LAA) while fairly coexisting with 802.11 WLANs', *IEEE Communications Letters*, 20, 6 (2016), 1219-1222 [V. Valls, A. Garcia-Saavedra, X. Costa, D.J. Leith]
- 'A web traffic analysis attack using only timing information', *IEEE Transactions on Information Forensics and Security*, 11, 8 (2016), 1747-1759 [S. Feghhi, D.J. Leith]
- 'A first-hop traffic analysis attack against a femtocell', *13th IEEE annual Consumer Communications and Networking Conference (CCNC)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ccnc.2016.7444937> [S. Feghhi, D.J. Leith]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Unlicensed LTE/WiFi coexistence: is LBT inherently fairer than CSAT?', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2016.7510910> [C. Cano, D.J. Leith]
- 'Optimising rateless codes with delayed feedback to minimise in-order delivery delay', *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2016.7511021> [D.J. Leith, M. Karzand]
- 'Proportional fair rate allocation for private shared networks', *IEEE Symposium on Computers and Communication (ISCC)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ccnc.2016.7444937> [S. Feghhi, D.J. Leith, M. Karzand]
- 'Experimental evaluation of multi-path schedulers for LTE/Wi-Fi devices', *Proceedings of the tenth ACM international workshop on wireless network testbeds, experimental evaluation, and characterization - WINTECH '16*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2980159.2980169> [B. Partov, D.J. Leith]
- 'Utility fair rate allocation in LTE/802.11 networks', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking* (2016), 13-1 [B. Partov, D.J. Leith]
- 'Dual subgradient methods using approximate multipliers', *53rd annual Allerton conference on communication, control, and computing (Allerton)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ALLERTON.2015.7447119> [V. Valls, D.J. Leith]
- 'A linear network code construction for general integer connections based on the constraint satisfaction problem', *IEEE global communications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/glocom.2014.7417662> [Y. Cui, M. Medard, D. Pandya, E. Yeh, D.J. Leith, K. Duffy]
- 'Low delay random linear coding and scheduling over multiple interfaces', *IEEE Trans on Mobile Computing* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMC.2017.2686379> [A. Garcia-Saavedra, M. Karzand, D.J. Leith]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'WaterCom: connecting research configurations with practical deployments: a multilevel, multipurpose underwater communications test platform', *WUWNet 2016 - 11th ACM international conference on underwater networks and systems*, (2016), 8 [C. McGoldrick, E. Segura, T. Wu, M. Gerla]
- 'Attribute-based fully homomorphic encryption with a bounded number of inputs', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, AfricaCrypt 2016*, Morocco, Springer Verlag (2016), 307-324 [M. Clear, C. McGoldrick]
- Nallur, Vivek, 'Enabling participatory routing using a smart routing platform', *Proceedings of IEEE International Smart Cities conference (ISC2)*, Guadalajara, Mexico (2015), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ISC2.2015.7366180> [N. Cardozo, V. Nallur, S. Clarke]
- 'Increasing information in a socio-technical MAS considered contentious', *IEEE 9th international conference on self-adaptive and self-organizing systems workshops*, Cambridge, United States (2015), 25-30 [V. Nallur, J. Monteil, T. Sammons, M. Bourroche, S. Clarke]
- 'Clonal plasticity: a method for decentralized adaptation in multi-agent systems', *Proceeding SEAMS '16, 11th international symposium on software engineering for adaptive and self-managing systems*, Austin, Texas (2016), 122-128 [V. Nallur, N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- 'Algorithm diversity: a mechanism for distributive justice in a socio-technical MAS', *Proceedings of the 2016 international conference on autonomous agents and multiagent systems*, Singapore (2016), 420-428 [V. Nallur, E. O'Toole, N. Cardozo, S. Clarke]
- O Nuallain, Eamonn, 'Link quality prediction for 802.11 MANETS in urban microcells', *Journal of Computer and Communications*, 4, 13 (2016), 61-77 [G. Gaertner, E. O Nuallain]
- 'Convex space building discretization for ray-tracing', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 65, 5 (2017), 2578-2591 [E. Kenny, E. O Nuallain]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Razzaque, Mohammad, 'A comprehensive review on privacy preserving data mining', *SpringerPlus*, 4, 1 (2015), 1-36 [Y.A.A.S. Aldeen, M. Salleh, M.A. Razzaque]
- 'VGDD: a virtual grid based data dissemination scheme for wireless sensor networks with mobile sink', *International Journal of Distributed Sensor Networks*, (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79826> [A.W. Khan, A.H. Abdullah, M.A. Razzaque, J.I. Bangash, A. Altameem]
- 'State of the art survey on security issue in cloud computing architectures, approaches and methods', *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Information Technology*, 75, 1 (2015), 53-61 [Y.A.A.S. Aldeen, M. Salleh, M.A. Razzaque]
- 'Qos-aware error recovery in wireless body sensor networks using adaptive network coding', *Sensors* (Switzerland), 15, 1 (2015), 440-464 [M.A. Razzaque, S.S. Javadi, Y. Coulibaly, M.T. Hira]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Demonstration of SDN enabled dynamically reconfigurable high capacity optical access for converged services', *Optical fiber communication conference* (2016), 3 [G. Talli, S. Porto, D. Carey (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Analysis of the maximum balanced load in long-reach PONs', *International conference on Optical Network Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2016), 6 [P. Alvarez, A. Hill, N. Marchetti, D. Payne, M. Ruffini]
- 'FLATLANd: a novel SDN-based telecoms network architecture enabling NFV and metro-access convergence', *International conference on Optical Network Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2016), 6 [F. Slyne, M. Ruffini]
- 'Hierarchical versus flat optical metro/core networks: a systematic cost and migration study', *Proceedings of the 20th conference on Optical Network Design and Modeling, ONDM*, (2016), 6 [C. Raack, R. Wessaely, D. Payne, M. Ruffini]
- 'N:1 protection design for minimizing OLTs in resilient dual-homed long-reach passive optical network', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking* (2016), 8 [A. Nag, D.B. Payne, M. Ruffini]
- 'Th4B. 1: Access-metro convergence in next generation broadband networks', *Optical Fiber Communications conference and exhibition (OFC)* (2016), 1-61
- 'SDN enabled dynamically reconfigurable high capacity optical access architecture for converged services', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2016), 11 [G. Talli, F. Slyne, S. Porto (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Design for sustainable, multi-service optical network architectures', *Photonic Networks and Devices* (2015), 1
- 'Experimental end-to-end demonstration of shared N:M dual-homed protection in SDN-controlled long-reach PON and pan-European core', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2016), 10 [S. McGettrick, F. Slyne, N. Kitsuwon, D.B. Payne, M. Ruffini]
- 'End-to-end service orchestration from access to backbone', *International conference on Optical Network Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2016), 6 [J.M. Gran Josa, V. Lopez, F. Slyne (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- 'Editorial: next generation access networks', *Optical Fiber Technology* (2015), 1 [M. Ruffini, G. Cincotti, A. Pizzinat, P. Vetter]
- 'Exploiting dual homing in access networks to improve resiliency in core networks', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 8, 11 (2016), 854-862 [A. Nag, M. Furdek, P. Monti, L. Wosinska, M. Ruffini]
- 'Multi-dimensional convergence in future 5G network', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 35, 3 (2017), 535-549
- 'Design, implementation, and evaluation of an XG-PON module for ns-3', *Transactions of the Society for Modeling and Simulation International* (2017), 1-18 [A. Arokkiyam, P. Alvarez, X. Wu (...), M. Ruffini et al.]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Connected OFCity: technology innovations for a smart city project', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Communications and Networking*, 9, 2 (2017), 245-255 [R. Tucker, M. Ruffini, L. Valcarenghi (...), D.A. Khotimsky, J.S. Wey]
- 'FLATLAND: a novel SDN-based flat layer-2 architecture enabling NFV and metro-access convergence', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Communications and Networking*, 9, 3 (2017), 90-100 [F. Slyne, M. Ruffini]
- 'Integrating wireless BBUs with optical OFDM flexible-grid transponders in a C-RAN architecture', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, Los Angeles (CA) (2017), 3 [A. Nag, Y. Zhang, L.A. Da Silva, L. Doyle, M. Ruffini]
- 'Antenna, spectrum and capacity trade-off for cloud-RAN massive distributed MIMO over next generation PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, Los Angeles (CA) (2017), 3 [I. Macaluso, B. Cornaglia, M. Ruffini]
- 'Virtual dynamic bandwidth allocation enabling true PON multi-tenancy', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)*, Los Angeles (CA) (2017), 3 [A. Elrasad, N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- 'Design, implementation, and evaluation of an XG-PON module for the ns-3 network simulator', *Simulation*, 93, 5 (2017), 409-426 [J.A. Arokkiyam, P. Alvarez, X. Wu (...), M. Ruffini et al.]
- Savage, Timothy, "What is, becomes what is right" a conceptual framework of newcomer legitimacy for online discussion communities', *Journal of Computer Mediated Communications*, 20, 4 (2015), 400-416 [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]
- 'Comparing learner community behavior in multiple presentations of a massive open online course', *Journal of Computing in Higher Education* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12528-016-9124-y> [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]
- Walsh, John, 'Overview and evaluation of conceptual strategies for accessing CPU-dependent execution resources in grid infrastructures', *Computer Science Journal (AGH University of Science and Technology, Krakow, Poland)*, 16, 4 (2016), 373-393 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes, G. Pierantoni, B. Coghlan]
- 'Application support for virtual GPGPUs in grid infrastructures', *IEEE 11th international conference on e-science*, Munich, Germany (2015), 67-77 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes]
- 'GPGPU virtualisation with multi-API support using containers', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 10th workshop on virtualization in high-performance cloud computing (VHPC'15)*, eds Sascha Hunold et al., Vienna, Austria, Springer International Publishing (2015), 802-812 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes]
- Weber, Stefan, 'A survey of caching policies and forwarding mechanisms in information-centric networking', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials*, 18, 4 (2016), 2847-2886 [A. Ioannou, S. Weber]
- INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- Bannister, Frank, 'E-government research: a brief history', *Hawaii international conference on the system sciences*, Hawaii (2017), 1-10 [F. Bannister, G. Ake]
- Millwood, Richard, 'Recognising and addressing inertia affecting teacher education: a case study considering computer science in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of the World Federation of Associations of Teacher Education*, 1, 3a (2016), 81-102 [L. Fisher, E. Oldham, R. Millwood, A. Fitzgibbon, P. Cowan]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'Extending experiential learning in teacher professional development', *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 58 (2016), 129-139 [C. Girvan, C. Conneely, B. Tangney]
- 'Constructivist learning and mantle of the expert pedagogy - a case study of an authentic learning activity, the "brain game", to develop 21st century skills in context', *8th international conference on computer supported education*, Rome (2016), 265-272 [G. Lawlor, B. Tangney]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Teacher experiences of learning computing using a 21st century model of computer science continuing professional development', *8th international conference on computer supported education*, Rome (2016), 273-281 [L. Fisher, J.R. Byrne, B. Tangney]

### INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'Does the mobility of mobile learners across locations affect memory?', *Mobile learning futures – sustaining quality research and practice in mobile learning*, 15th world conference on mobile and contextual learning, mLearn 2016, eds Laurel Evelyn Dyson, Wan Ng and Jennifer Fergusson, Sydney, Australia, The University of Technology, Sydney (2016), 261-264 [C. Tseloudi, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Employing q-method to investigate informal learning in an undergraduate game development project', *6th Irish game-based learning conference*, eds Mairead Brady, Ann Devitt and Neil Peirce, Dublin, The University of Dublin (2016), 71-82 [S. Gauttier, B. Boyle, C. Tseloudi, I. Arnedillo-Sanchez]

'Designing collaborative virtual environments for children on the autism spectrum', *T4I 2016 - technology for independence communications*, Sheffield, England, The University of Sheffield (2016), 1-4 [B. Boyle, I. Arnedillo-Sanchez, A. Zahid]

'An invitation to look at enhancement in technology-enhanced learning', *Re-imagining learning environments – EDEN annual conference proceedings*, eds António Moreira Teixeira, András Szűcs and Ildikó Mázár, Budapest, Hungary (2016), 1-8 [S. Gauttier, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

*Mobile learning 2017*, Lisbon, international association for development of the information society press (2017), 3-170 [I. Arnedillo-Sánchez, P. Isaias]

Bozic, Bojan, 'Enabling combined software and data engineering at web-scale: the ALIGNED suite of ontologies', *International semantic web conference*, eds Paul Groth, Elena Simperl, Alasdair Gray, Marta Sabou, Freddy Lecue, Markus Kroetzsch, Takahiro Kawamura and Heiko Paulheim, Kobe, Japan, Springer (2016), 195-203 [M. Solanki, B. Bozic, M. Freudenberg, D. Kontokostas, C. Dirschl, R. Brennan]

Brennan, Rob, 'Bayes-ReCCE, a Bayesian model for detecting restriction class correspondences in linked open data knowledge bases', *International Journal on Semantic Web and Information Systems (IJSWIS)*, 12, 2 (2016), 25-52 [B. Walshe, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]

'Building the Seshat ontology for a global history databank', *LNCS, extended semantic web conference*, eds Harald Sack, Eva Blomqvist, Mathieu d'Aquin, Chiara Ghidini, Simone Paolo Ponzetto and Christoph Lange, Heraklion, Springer (2016), 693-708 [R. Brennan, K. Feeney, G. Mendel-Gleason (...), T.E. Currie, S. Grohmann]

'Validating interlinks between linked data datasets with the SUMMR methodology', *ODBASE - the 15th international conference on ontologies, databases, and applications of semantics*, Rhodes, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77312> [A. Meehan, D. Kontokostas, M. Freudenberg, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]

'FunUL: a method to incorporate functions into uplift mapping languages', *18th international conference on information integration and web-based applications and services (iiWAS)*, Singapore (2016), 40-48 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]

'A macroscope for global history Seshat global history databank: a methodological overview', *Digital History Quarterly*, 10, 4 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76238> [P. François, J. Manning, H. Whitehouse (...), R. Brennan et al.]

'Enabling combined software and data engineering at web-scale: the ALIGNED suite of ontologies', *International semantic web conference*, eds Paul Groth, Elena Simperl, Alasdair Gray, Marta Sabou, Freddy Lecue, Markus Kroetzsch, Takahiro Kawamura and Heiko Paulheim, Kobe, Japan, Springer (2016), 195-203 [M. Solanki, B. Bozic, M. Freudenberg, D. Kontokostas, C. Dirschl, R. Brennan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Challenges for value-driven semantic data quality management', *19th international conference on enterprise information systems (ICEIS)*, Portugal, SCITEPRESS (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79953>
- Cabral, Joao, 'Prediction of emotions from text using sentiment analysis for expressive speech synthesis', *9th ISCA workshop on speech synthesis*, Sunnyvale, CA, USA (2016), 22-27 [E. Vanmassenhove, J.P. Cabral, F. Haider]
- Campbell, Nick, 'Proceedings of the workshop on multimodal analyses enabling artificial agents in human-machine interaction', *ICMI 2016*, Tokyo, Japan, ACM (2016), 38-42 [F. Haider, L. Sundberg Cerrato, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Active speaker detection in human machine multiparty dialogue using visual prosody information', *IEEE global conference on signal and information processing (GlobalSIP)*, Washington DC, USA, (2016), 1207-1211 [F. Haider, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- 'Attitude recognition of video bloggers using audio-visual descriptors', *Proceedings of the workshop on multimodal analyses enabling artificial agents in human-machine interaction*, ACM, (2016), 38-42 [F. Haider, L. Sundberg Cerrato, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Modern Japanese speech grammar from the viewpoint of conversational robotics (特集 関連領域から照射した現代語文法) (*Japanese Syntax*), 16, 2 (2016), 65-76
- 'A preliminary exploration of group social engagement level recognition in multiparty casual conversation', *International conference on speech and computer*, Budapest, Hungary, Springer International Publishing (2016), 75-83 [Y. Huang, E. Gilmartin, B.R. Cowan, N. Campbell]
- 'Talking to a system and talking to a human: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Interspeech 2016*, Seattle, USA, 1422-1426 [H. Akira, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'High level visual and paralinguistic features extraction and their correlation with user engagement', *Signal processing and information technology (ISSPIT)*, IEEE (2015), 326-331 [F. Haider, F.A. Salim, S. Luz, O. Conlan, N. Campbell]
- 'Presentation quality assessment using acoustic information and hand movements', *Acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP)*, IEEE (2016), 2812-2816 [F. Haider, L. Cerrato, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- 'Effects of good speaking techniques on audience engagement', *Proceedings of the 2015 ACM international conference on multimodal interaction* (2015), 35-42 [K. Curtis, G.J.F. Jones, N. Campbell]
- 'Multimodal data collection of human-robot humorous interactions in the joker project', *Affective computing and intelligent interaction (ACII)*, (2015), 348-354 [L. Devillers, S. Rosset, G. Dubuisson Duplessis (...), E. Gilmartin, N. Campbell]
- 'Analyzing multimodality of video for user engagement assessment', *Proceedings of the 2015 ACM international conference on multimodal interaction*, ACM (2015), 287-290 [F.A. Salim, F. Haider, O. Conlan, S. Luz, N. Campbell]
- 'Detection of cognitive states and their correlation to speech recognition performance in speech-to-speech machine translation systems', *Interspeech 2015*, 2539-2543 [H. Akira, F. Haider, L. Cerrato, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- 'A speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task: an exploratory study', *International workshop on future and emergent trends in language technology*, Springer International Publishing (2015), 53-64 [L. Cerrato, H. Akira, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- 'Disfluency in multiparty social talk', *Disfluency in spontaneous speech 2015*, Edinburgh, UK, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80088> [E. Gilmartin, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Debruyne, Christophe, 'R2RML-F: towards sharing and executing domain logic in R2RML mappings', *Linked data on the web (LDOW2016)*, 25th world wide web conference, eds Christian Bizer, Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, and Tom Heath, Montreal, Canada (2016), 40-48 [C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A semi-automated methodology for extracting access control rules from the European data protection directive', *37th IEEE symposium on security and privacy, international workshop on privacy engineering – IWPE'16*, Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, USA (2016), 25-32 [K. Fatema, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan, J. Morrison, A. Al Mazed]
- 'A semantic architecture for preserving and interpreting the information contained in Irish historical vital records', *International Journal on Digital Libraries*, 17, 3 (2016), 159-174 [C. Debruyne, O. Deniz Beyan, R. Grant, S. Collins, S. Decker, N. Harrower]
- 'A semi-automated methodology for extracting access control rules from the European data protection directive', *IEEE security and privacy workshops, IEEE computer society*, United States, (2016), 25-32 [K. Fatema, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan, J.P. Morrison, A.A. Mazed]
- 'Computational history and data-driven humanities', *IFIP WG 12.7 international workshop, CHDDH 2016*, Dublin, Ireland, May 2016, *IFIP advances in information and communication technology*, eds Bojan Bozic, Gavin Mendel-Gleason, Christophe Debruyne and Declan O'Sullivan, Dublin, Springer (2016), 482, 1, 2016, 1-117
- 'Publishing and consuming Irish administrative boundaries as linked data', *IFIP WG 12.7 international workshop, CHDDH 2016*, Dublin, Ireland, May 2016, Dublin, Springer (2016), 113-117 [C. Debruyne, A. Nautiyal, D. O'Sullivan.]
- 'FunUL: a method to incorporate functions into uplift mapping languages', *18th international conference on information integration and Web-based Applications and Services (iiWAS)*, Singapore (2016), 40-48 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- Dingliana, John, 'Visibility-weighted saliency for volume visualisation', *EGUK computer graphics and visual computing conference*, London, UK (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74716> [S. Luo, J. Dingliana]
- Emms, Martin, 'Dynamic generative model for diachronic sense emergence detection', *COLING*, Osaka, Japan (2016), 1362-1373 [M. Emms, A. Jayapal]
- Fatema, Kaniz, 'A semi-automated methodology for extracting access control rules from the European data protection directive', *37th IEEE symposium on security and privacy, international workshop on privacy engineering – IWPE'16*, Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, USA (2016), 25-32 [K. Fatema, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan, J. Morrison, A. Al Mazed]
- 'Open data vocabularies for assigning usage rights to data resources from translation project', *10th international conference on language resources and evaluation*, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 1601-1609 [D. Lewis, K. Fatema, A. Maldonado, B. Walshe, A. Calvo]
- 'A trust label system for communicating trust in cloud services', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing*, 99 (2016), 13 [V.C. Emeakaroha, K. Fatema, L. Vanderwerff, P. Healy, T. Lynn, J.P. Morrison]
- Feeney, Kevin, 'A macroscope for global history Seshat global history databank: a methodological overview', *Digital History Quarterly*, 10, 4 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76238> [P. François, J. Manning, H. Whitehouse, R. Brennan, T. Currie, K. Feeney, P. Turchin]
- Fernando, Tim, 'Prior and temporal sequences for natural language', *Synthese*, 193, 11 (2016), 3625-3637
- 'Between the event calculus and finite state temporality', *Formal grammar*, eds Annie Foret, Glyn Morrill, Reinhard Muskens, Rainer Osswald and Sylvain Pogodalla, Heidelberg, Springer (2016), 112-129 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Intensions, types and finite-state truth-making', *Modern perspectives in type-theoretical semantics*, eds Stergios Chatzikyriakidis and Ahaohui Luo, Springer (2017), 223-243
- Filip, David, 'Best practice for DSDL-based validation', *XML London conference proceedings*, ed Charles Foster, (2016), 64-70 [S. Saadatfar, D. Filip]
- 'Why XLIFF and why XLIFF 2?', *Translating and the computer*, 38, *Proceedings, AsLing, the international association for advancement in language technology*, London, Nov 2016, Geneva, Editions Tradulex (2016), 53-68
- Kenny, Eamonn, 'Convex space building discretization for ray-tracing', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 65, 5 (2017), 2578-2591 [E. Kenny, E. O'Nuallain]
- Lavin, Peter, 'Towards evaluating the impact of anaphora resolution on text summarisation from a human perspective', *International conference on applications of natural language to information systems*, eds E. Métais, F. Meziane, M. Saraee, V. Sugumaran and S. Vadera, Salford, UK, Springer International Publishing (2016), 187-199 [M. Bayomi, K. Levacher, M. Rami Ghorab, P. Lavin, A. O'Connor, S. Lawless]
- Lawless, Seamus, 'Towards evaluating the impact of anaphora resolution on text summarisation from a human perspective', *International conference on applications of natural language to information systems*, eds E. Métais, F. Meziane, M. Saraee, V. Sugumaran and S. Vadera, Salford, UK, Springer International Publishing (2016), 187-199 [M. Bayomi, K. Levacher, M. Rami Ghorab, P. Lavin, A. O'Connor, S. Lawless]
- Lewis, David, 'A semi-automated methodology for extracting access control rules from the European data protection directive', *37th IEEE symposium on security and privacy, international workshop on privacy engineering – IWPE'16*, Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, USA (2016), 25-32 [K. Fatema, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan, J. Morrison, A. Al Mazed]
- 'Open data vocabularies for assigning usage rights to data resources from translation project', *10th international conference on language resources and evaluation*, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 1601-1609 [D. Lewis, K. Fatema, A. Maldonado, B. Walshe, A. Calvo]
- 'Authorising contract based access to personal data in the cloud', *Proceedings - 2015 IEEE/ACM, 8th international conference on utility and cloud computing, UCC*, IEEE (2016), 559-564 [K. Fatema, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan, J.P. Morrison, A.A. Mazed]
- Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo, 'Open data vocabularies for assigning usage rights to data resources from translation project', *10th international conference on language resources and evaluation*, Portoro, Slovenia (2016), 1601-1609 [D. Lewis, K. Fatema, A. Maldonado Guerra, B. Walshe, A. Calvo]
- 'Detection of verbal multi-word expressions via conditional random fields with syntactic dependency features and semantic re-ranking', *Proceedings of the 13th workshop on multiword expressions (MWE 2017)*, eds Stella Markantonatou, Carlos Ramisch, Agata Savary, Veronika Vincze, Valencia, Spain, Association for Computational Linguistics (2017), 114-120 [A. Maldonado Guerra, L. Han, E. Moreau, A. Alsulaimani, K. Dutta Chowdhury, C. Vogel, Q. Liu]
- Manzke, Michael, 'A hybrid fixed-function and microprocessor solution for high-throughput broad-phase collision detection', *EURASIP Journal on Embedded Systems*, 1 (2016), 1-15 [M. Woulfe, M. Manzke]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'Exploring the effect of motion type and emotions on the perception of gender in virtual humans', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 12, 3 (2015), article 11 [K. Zibrek, L. Hoyet, K. Ruhland, R. McDonnell]
- 'To stylize or not to stylize? Effect of shape and material stylization on the perception of computer generated faces', *ACM Transactions on Graphics (SIGGRAPH Asia 2015)*, 34, 6 (2015), 184:1-184:12 [E. Zell, C. Aliaga, A. Jarabo (...), R. McDonnell, M. Botsch]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A review of eye gaze in virtual agents, social robotics and HCI: behaviour generation, user interaction and perception', *Computer Graphics Forum*, 34, 6 (2015), 299–326 [K. Ruhland, C.E. Peters, S. Andrist (...), B. Mutlu, R. McDonnell]
- Moreau, Erwan, 'Detection of verbal multi-word expressions via conditional random fields with syntactic dependency features and semantic re-ranking', *Proceedings of the 13th workshop on multiword expressions (MWE 2017)*, eds Stella Markantonatou, Carlos Ramisch, Agata Savary, and Veronika Vincze, Valencia, Spain, Association for Computational Linguistics (2017), 114-120 [A. Maldonado Guerra, L. Han, E. Moreau, A. Alsulaimani, K. Dutta Chowdhury, C. Vogel, Q. Liu]
- Ondrej, Jan, 'DAVIS: density-adaptive synthetic-vision based steering for virtual crowds', *ACM SIGGRAPH conference on motion in games*, Paris, France (2015), 79-84 [R. Hughes, J. Ondrej, J. Dingliana]
- 'Auditory-visual virtual environment for the treatment of fear of crowds', *Virtual reality international conference: laval virtual (VRIC'15)*, 1-3 [M. Taffou, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan, O. Warusfel, S. Dubal, I. Viaud-Delmon]
- 'Familiar environments enhance object and spatial memory in both younger and older adults', *Experimental Brain Research*, 234, 6 (2016), 1555–1574 [N.A. Merriman, J. Ondrej, E. Roudaia, C. O'Sullivan, F.N. Newell]
- 'Path patterns: analyzing and comparing real and simulated crowds', *Proceedings of the 20th ACM SIGGRAPH symposium on interactive 3D graphics and games (I3D '16)* (2016), 49-57 [H. Wang, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Multisensory aversive stimuli differentially modulate negative feelings in near and far space', *Psychological Research* (2016), 1-13 [M. Taffou, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan, O. Warusfel, S. Dubal, I. Viaud-Delmon]
- 'FrankenFolk: distinctiveness and attractiveness of voice and motion', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 13, 4 (2016), article 20 [J. Ondrej, C. Ennis, N.A. Merriman, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Judging crowds' size by ear and by eye in virtual reality', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces* (2016), 1-9 [M. Taffou, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan, O. Warusfel, I. Viaud-Delmon]
- 'HI robot: human intention-aware robot planning for safe and efficient navigation in crowds', *IEEE/RSJ international conference on intelligent robots and systems (IROS)*, Daejeon, Korea (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IROS.2016.7759511> [C. Park, J. Ondrej, M. Gilbert, K. Freeman, C. O'Sullivan]
- O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Multisensory aversive stimuli differentially modulate negative feelings in near and far space', *Psychological Research* (2016), 1-13 [M. Taffou, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan, O. Warusfel, S. Dubal, I. Viaud-Delmon]
- 'Walk the talk: coordinating gesture with locomotion for conversational characters', *Computer Animation and Virtual Worlds*, 27 (2016), 369–377 [Y. Wang, K. Ruhland, M. Neff, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'FrankenFolk: distinctiveness and attractiveness of voice and motion', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 13, 4 (2016), article 20 [J. Ondrej, C. Ennis, N.A. Merriman, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Judging crowds' size by ear and by eye in virtual reality', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces* (2016), 1-9 [M. Taffou, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan, O. Warusfel, I. Viaud-Delmon]
- 'Globally continuous and non-Markovian activity analysis from videos', *Lecture notes in computer science, European conference on computer vision (ECCV)*, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2016), 527-544 [H. Wang, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'HI robot: human intention-aware robot planning for safe and efficient navigation in crowds', *IEEE/RSJ international conference on intelligent robots and systems (IROS)*, Daejeon, Korea (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IROS.2016.7759511> [C. Park, J. Ondrej, M. Gilbert, K. Freeman, C. O'Sullivan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Trending paths: a new semantic-level metric for comparing simulated and read crowd data', *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TVCG.2016.2642963> [H. Wang, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Crowded environments reduce spatial memory in older but not younger adults', *Psychological Research* (2016), 1-22 [N.A. Merriman, J. Ondrej, A. Rybicki, E. Roudaia, C. O'Sullivan, F.N. Newell]
- 'Robust online motion capture labeling of finger markers', *9th international ACM conference on motion in games, MIG '16*, San Francisco, ACM (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2994258.2994264> [S. Alexanderson, C. O'Sullivan, J. Beskow]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'R2RML-F: towards sharing and executing domain logic in R2RML mappings', *Linked data on the web, 25th world wide web conference, (LDCW 2016)* eds Christian Bizer, Sören Auer, Tim Berners-Lee, Tom Heath, Montreal, Canada (2016), 40-48 [C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Bayes-ReCCE, a Bayesian model for detecting restriction class correspondences in linked open data knowledge bases', *International Journal On Semantic Web and Information Systems*, 12, 2 (2016), 25-52 [B. Walshe, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'A semi-automated methodology for extracting access control rules from the European data protection directive', *37th IEEE symposium on security and privacy, international workshop on privacy engineering – IWPE'16*, Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, USA (2016), 25-32 [K. Fatema, C. Debruyne, D. Lewis, D. O'Sullivan, J. Morrison, A. Al Mazed]
- 'Narrative ethics of personalisation technologies, technology and intimacy: choice or coercion' *12th IFIP TC 9 international conference on human choice and computers, HCC12 2016*, eds D. Kreps, G. Fletcher, M. Griffiths, Salford, UK, Springer International Publishing (2016), 130-140 [W. Reijers, B. Gordijn, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Machine learning as a service for enabling internet of things and people', *Journal of Personal and Ubiquitous Computing* (2016), 1-16 [H. Assem, L. Xu, T.S. Buda, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Computational history and data-driven humanities', *IFIP WG 12.7 international workshop, CHDDH 2016*, Dublin, Ireland, May 2016, *IFIP advances in information and communication technology*, eds Bojan Bozic, Gavin Mendel-Gleason, Christophe Debruyne and Declan O'Sullivan, Dublin, Springer (2016), 482, 1, 2016, 1-117
- 'Publishing and consuming Irish administrative boundaries as linked data', *IFIP Advances in information and communication technology, computational history and data-driven humanities, IFIP WG 12.7 international workshop, CHDDH 2016*, Dublin, Ireland, May, 2016, Dublin, Springer (2016), 113-117 [C. Debruyne, A. Nautiyal, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Validating interlinks between linked data datasets with the SUMMR methodology', *ODBASE 2016 - the 15th international conference on ontologies, databases, and applications of semantics*, Rhodes, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77312> [A. Meehan, D. Kontokostas, M. Freudenberg, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Spatio-temporal clustering approach for detecting functional regions in cities', *28th IEEE international conference on tools with artificial intelligence (ICTAI 2016)*, San Jose, USA, IEEE (2016), 30-38 [H. Assem, L. Xu, T.S. Buda, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Discovering new socio-demographic regional patterns in cities', *9th ACM SIGSPATIAL international workshop on location-based social networks (LBSN)*, San Francisco, California, USA, ACM (2016), 43-54 [H. Assem, D. O'Sullivan]
- 'FunUL: a method to incorporate functions into uplift mapping languages', *18th international conference on information integration and web-based applications and services (iiWAS)*, Singapore (2016), 40-48 [A. Crotti Junior, C. Debruyne, R. Brennan, D. O'Sullivan]
- Peirce, Neil, 'Irish game based learning conference', *Proceedings of the 6th Irish conference on game-based learning, September 2016*, eds P. Felicia, N. Peirce, M. Brady and A. Devitt, Trinity College Dublin (2016), 1-334

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Shevlin, Fergal, 'Directional illumination with homogenization of laser incidence on remote phosphor', *Laser display and lighting conference*, Jena, Germany, The Optical Society of Japan (2016), 2
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'Stereo from shading', *Eurographics symposium on rendering (EGSR)* (2015), 1-5 [A. Chapiro, C. O'Sullivan, W. Jarosz, M. Gross, A. Smolic]
- 'Advanced tools and framework for historical film restoration', *Journal of Electronic Imaging*, 26, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/1.JEI.26.1.011021> [S. Croci, T.O. Aydin, N. Stefanoski, M. Gross, A. Smolic]
- 'Luminance independent chromaticity preprocessing for HDR video coding', *Proceedings - 23rd IEEE International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE Computer Society (2016), 1389-1393 [S. Mahmalat, N. Stefanoski, D. Luginbuhl, T.O. Aydin, A. Smolic]
- 'Interactive high-quality green-screen keying via color unmixing', *ACM Transactions on Graphics*, 35, 5 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2907940> [Y. Aksoy, T.O. Aydin, M. Pollefeys, A. Smolic]
- 'Automatic multiview synthesis - prototype demo', *Visual communications and image processing, VCIP 2015*, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/VCIP.2015.7457850> [M. Schaffner, F.K. Gurkaynak, H. Kaeslin, L. Benini, A. Smolic]
- 'Robust calibration of broadcast cameras based on ellipse and line contours', *Proceedings - 23rd IEEE International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE Computer Society (2016), 350-354 [S. Croci, N. Stefanoski, A. Smolic]
- 'Real-time temporally coherent local HDR tone mapping', *Proceedings - 23rd IEEE International Conference on Image Processing, ICIP*, IEEE Computer Society (2016), 889-893 [S. Croci, T.O. Aydin, N. Stefanoski, M. Gross, A. Smolic]
- 'Automatic multiview synthesis - towards a mobile system on a chip', *Visual communications and image processing, VCIP 2015*, IEEE (2016), 1-4 [M. Schaffner, F.K. Gurkaynak, H. Kaeslin, L. Benini, A. Smolic]
- 'A computational model for perception of stereoscopic window violations', *7th international workshop on quality of multimedia experience, QoMEX 2015*, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/QoMEX.2015.7148125> [S. Poulakos, R. Monroy, T. Aydin, O. Wang, A. Smolic, M. Gross]
- 'Semi-automatic video object segmentation by advanced manipulation of segmentation hierarchies', *Proceedings - 13th international workshop on content-based multimedia indexing*, IEEE Computer Society (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CBMI.2015.7153600> [J. Pont-Tuset, M.A. Farre, A. Smolic]
- 'Chromatic calibration of an HDR display using 3D octree forests', *Proceedings - IEEE international conference on image processing, ICIP 2015*, IEEE Computer Society (2015), 4317-4321 [J. Liu, N. Stefanoski, T.O. Aydin, A. Grundhofer, A. Smolic]
- 'Art-directable continuous dynamic range video', *Computers and Graphics (Pergamon)*, 53 (2015), 54-62 [A. Chapiro, T.O. Aydin, N. Stefanoski, S. Croci, A. Smolic, M. Gross]
- 'A complete real-time feature extraction and matching system based on semantic kernels binarized', *21st IFIP WG 10.5/IEEE international conference on very large scale integration* (2015), 144-167 [M. Schaffner, P.A. Hager, L. Cavigelli (...), A. Smolic et al.]
- 'Video content and structure description based on keyframes, clusters and storyboards', *IEEE 17th international workshop on multimedia signal processing, MMSP*, (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MMSP.2015.7340866> [M. Junyent, P. Beltran, M. Farre, J. Pont-Tuset, A. Chapiro, A. Smolic]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A methodological approach to user evaluation and assessment of a virtual environment hangout', *Proceedings of the 7th international conference on intelligent technologies for interactive entertainment, INTETAIN 2015*, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. (2015), 120-124 [M. Pasin, A. Frisiello, J. Wall, S. Poulakos, A. Smolic]
- 'Hybrid ASIC/FPGA system for fully automatic stereo-to-multiview conversion using IDW', *IEEE Transactions on Circuits and Systems for Video Technology*, 99 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCSVT.2015.2501640> [M. Schaffner, F.K. Gürkaynak, P. Greisen, H. Kaeslin, L. Benini, A. Smolic]
- 'Automated aesthetic analysis of photographic images', *IEEE Transactions on Visualization and Computer Graphics*, 21, 1 (2015), 31-42 [T.O. Aydin, A. Smolic, M. Gross]
- 'Mixed reality technologies for immersive interactive broadcast', *IBC 2016 conference*, IET Digital Library (2016), 30 (10) [O. Schreer, W. Waizenegger, W. Fernando (...), A. Smolic et al.]
- Vogel, Carl, 'Between the event calculus and finite state temporality', *Formal grammar*, eds Annie Foret, Glyn Morrill, Reinhard Muskens, Rainer Osswald and Sylvain Pogodalla, Heidelberg, Springer (2016), 112-129 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]
- 'Temporal forces and type coercion in strings', *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on finite-state methods and natural language processing (FSM/NLP 2015)*, eds Thomas Hanneforth and Christian Wurm, Düsseldorf, Association for Computational Linguistics (2015), 43-52 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando, C. Vogel]
- 'Quantifying mutual understanding', *49th annual meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea*, ed Eva María Gómez-Jiménez, Naples, Italy (2016), 295-297
- 'Detection of verbal multi-word expressions via conditional random fields with syntactic dependency features and semantic re-ranking', *Proceedings of the 13th workshop on multiword expressions (MWE 2017)*, eds Stella Markantonatou, Carlos Ramisch, Agata Savary, and Veronika Vincze, Valencia, Spain, Association for Computational Linguistics (2017), 114-120 [A. Maldonado Guerra, L. Han, E. Moreau (...), C. Vogel, Q. Liu]
- 'Disfluency in multiparty social talk', *Disfluency in spontaneous speech*, Edinburgh, UK (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80088> [E. Gilmartin, C. Vogel, N. Campbell]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Personalized concept-based search on the linked open data', *Journal of Web Semantics*, 36 (2016), 32-57 [M. Sah, V. Wade]

## SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

- Butterfield, Andrew, 'Modelling the haemodialysis machine with circus', *LNCS, abstract state machines, alloy, B, TLA, VDM, and Z: 5th international conference, ABZ 2016*, eds Michael Butler, Klaus-Dieter Schewe, Atif Mashkoor and Miklos Biro, Linz, Austria, Springer International Publishing (2016), 409-424 [A.O. Gomes, A. Butterfield]
- 'UTP semantics for shared-state, concurrent, context-sensitive process models', *10th international symposium on theoretical aspects of software engineering, TASE 2016*, eds Marcello Bonsangue and Yuxing Deng, Shanghai, China, IEEE Computer Society (2016), 93-100 [A. Butterfield, A. Mjeda, J. Noll]
- 'Towards formal verification of interrupts and hypercalls', *DASIA 2016 data systems in aerospace*, ed L. Ouwehand, Tallinn, Estonia, ESA Communications, ESTEC, NL (2016), 4 [A. Butterfield, A. Cortier, K. Hennessy, M. Hinchey]
- 'Development of a prototype translator from circus to CSPm', *Proceedings - international conference on open source systems and technologies, ICOSST 2015*, Lahore, Pakistan (2015), 16-23 [A. Beg, A. Butterfield]
- 'Heterogeneous semantics and unifying theories', *7th international symposium on leveraging applications of formal methods, verification and validation (ISoLA 2016)*, eds Tiziana Margaria and Bernhard Steffen, Corfu, Greece, Springer International Publishing (2016), 374-394 [J. Woodcock, S. Foster, A. Butterfield]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Teaching global software development through game design', *GSE-Ed'16 first international workshop on global software engineering education*, eds Sarah Beecham and Tony Clear, Orange County, California, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2016), 55-60 [J. Noll, A. Butterfield]
- 'UTPcalc - a calculator for UTP predicates', *LNCS, the 6th international symposium on unifying theories of programming*, eds Jonathan Bowen and Huibiao Zhu, Reykjavik, Iceland, Springer International Publishing (2017), 197-216 [A. Butterfield]
- Gregg, David, 'Parallel performance problems on shared-memory multicore systems: a taxonomy and observation', *IEEE Transactions on Software Engineering*, 42, 8 (2016), 764-785 [R. Atachiants, G. Doherty, D. Gregg]
- 'Vectorization of multibyte floating point data formats', *Parallel architectures and compilation techniques - conference proceedings*, (2016), 363-372 [A. Anderson, D. Gregg]
- 'Heuristics on reachability trees for bicriteria scheduling of stream graphs on heterogeneous multiprocessor architectures', *ACM Transactions on Embedded Computing Systems*, 14, 2 (2015), 23 [A. Malik, D. Gregg]
- 'Practical algorithms for finding extremal sets', *Journal of Experimental Algorithmics*, 21, 2 (2016), 1.9 [M. Marinov, N. Nash, D. Gregg]
- Hennessy, Matthew, 'Mutually testing processes', *Logical Methods in Computer Science*, 11, 2 (2015), 61-75 [G. Bernardi, M. Hennessy]
- 'Modelling session types using contracts', *Mathematical Structures in Computer Science*, 26, 3 (2016), 510-560 [G. Bernardi, M. Hennessy]
- 'Modelling mac-layer communications in wireless systems', *Logical Methods in Computer Science*, 11, 1 (2015), 18 [A. Cerone, M. Hennessy, M. Merro]
- Koutavas, Vasileios, 'Type-based analysis for session inference', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, formal techniques for distributed objects, components, and systems - 36th IFIP WG 6.1 international conference*, eds Elvira Albert and Ivan Lanese, Heraklion, Crete, Greece, Springer (2016), 248-266 [C. Spaccasassi, V. Koutavas]

## STATISTICS

- Houlding, Brett, 'Reliability updating in linear opinion pooling for multiple decision makers', *Journal of Risk and Reliability (Proc. IMechE, Part O)*, 230, 3 (2016), 309-322 [D. Bolger, B. Houlding]
- 'Incorporating uncertain costs within a series of sequential probability ratio tests', *Open Journal of Statistics*, 6 (2016), 882-897 [C. McMeel, B. Houlding]
- 'Deriving the probability of a linear opinion pooling method being superior to a set of alternatives', *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 158 (2017), 41-49 [D. Bolger, B. Houlding]
- White, Arthur, 'Latent class analysis of diagnostic tests for adenovirus, *Bordetella pertussis* and influenza virus infections in German adults with longer lasting coughs', *Epidemiology and Infection*, 144, 4 (2016), 840-6 [C. Sobotzki, M. Riffelmann, N. Kennerknecht (...), A. White *et al.*]
- 'The effects of flare definitions on the statistics of derived flare distributions', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 592, A133 (2016), 1-14 [D.F. Ryan, M. Dominique, D. Seaton, K. Stegen, A. White]
- 'Weather and rail delays: analysis of metropolitan rail in Dublin', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 59 (2017), 69-76 [W. Brazil, A. White, M. Nogal, B. Caulfield, A. O'Connor, C. Morton]
- 'Exponential family mixed membership models for soft clustering of multivariate data', *Advances in Data Analysis and Classification*, 10, 4 (2016), 521-540 [A. White, T.B. Murphy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Wyse, Jason, 'Interlocking directorates in Irish companies using bipartite networks: a latent space approach', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113, 24 (2016), 6629-6634 [N. Friel, R. Rastelli, J. Wyse, A.E. Raftery]

*Research student*

Bayomi, Mostafa Mohamed, 'OntoSeg: a novel approach to text segmentation using ontological similarity', *The 5th ICDM workshop on sentiment elicitation from natural text for information retrieval and extraction, ICDM SENTIRE, in conjunction with the IEEE international conference on data mining*, Atlantic City, NJ, USA (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77449> [M. Bayomi, K. Levacher, M. Rami Ghorab, S. Lawless]

## School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Basu, Biswajit, 'Structural control of wind turbines with soil structure interaction included', *Engineering Structures*, 111 (2016), 131-151 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]

'Irrotational two-dimensional free surface steady water flows over a flat bed with underlying currents', *Nonlinear Analysis*, 147 (2016), 110-124

'Control of a linear time-varying system of with a forward Riccati formulation in wavelet domain', *J. Dynamic Sys. Measurement and Control, ASME*, 138, 10 (2016), 1-7 [B. Basu, A. Staino]

'Performance evaluation of full-scale tuned liquid dampers (TLDs) for vibration control of large wind turbines using real-time hybrid testing', *Engineering Structures*, 126 (2016), 417-431 [Z. Zhang, A. Staino, B. Basu, S.R.K. Nielsen]

'A study on semi-active tuned liquid column dampers (sTLCDs) for structural response reduction under random excitations', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 362 (2016), 1-15 [E. Somnez, S. Nagarjaiah, C. Sun, B. Basu]

'Semi-active control of vibrations of spar type floating offshore wind turbines', *Smart Structures and Systems*, 18, 4 (2016), 683-705 [D.V. Nguyen, B. Basu, S. Nagarjaiah]

'Fractional order models for system identification of thermal dynamics of buildings', *Energy and Buildings*, 133 (2016), 381-388 [L. Chen, B. Basu, D. McCabe]

'Cooperative optimization of building energy systems in an economic model predictive control framework', *Energy and Buildings*, 128 (2016), 713-722 [A. Staino, H. Nagpal, B. Basu]

Caulfield, Brian, 'The impacts of telecommuting in Dublin', *Research in Transportation Economics*, 57 (2016), 13-20 [P. O'Keefe, B. Caulfield, W. Brazil, P. White]

'Perceptually important points of mobility patterns to characterise bike sharing systems: the Dublin case', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 54 (2016), 228-239 [P. Jimenez, M. Nogal, B. Caulfield, F. Pilla]

'Deprivation and access to work in Dublin city: the impact of transport disadvantage', *Research in Transportation Economics*, 57 (2016), 44-52 [A. Ahern, A. Vega, B. Caulfield]

'Resilience of traffic networks: from perturbation to recovery via a dynamic restricted equilibrium model', *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 156 (2016), 84-96 [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, B. Martinez-Pastor]

'How transport users perceive personal safety apps', *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 43 (2016), 166-182 [O. McCarthy, B. Caulfield, M. O'Mahony]

'The economic boom, bust and transport inequity in suburban Dublin, Ireland', *Research in Transportation Economics*, 57 (2016), 32-43 [S. Rock, A. Ahern, B. Caulfield]

'An examination of the role of emissions information in transport behaviour: the results of a smart phone trial in Dublin, Ireland', *96th Annual meeting of the Transportation Research Board*, Washington DC (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78938> [W. Brazil, B. Caulfield, B. Bothos]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Examining the potential of variable congestion charges in Dublin city centre', *Transportation Research Record, Journal of the Transportation Research Board*, 2606 (2017) [T.A. Becker, B. Caulfield, P. Shiels]
- 'Novel probabilistic resilience assessment framework of transportation networks against extreme weather events', *ASCE-ASME Journal of Risk and Uncertainty in Engineering Systems, Part A: Civil Engineering*, 3, 3 (2017) [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Martinez-Pastor, B. Caulfield]
- 'Weather and rail delays: analysis of metropolitan rail in Dublin', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 59 (2017), 69-76 [W. Brazil, A. White, M. Nogal, B. Caulfield, A. O'Connor, C. Morton]
- 'The role of transport information in extreme weather events: a scenario based experiment', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, Feb (2017) [W. Brazil, B. Caulfield, A. O'Connor]
- 'An evaluation of the impact of the Dublin port tunnel and HGV management strategy on air pollution emissions', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 52 (2017), 1-14 [J. Tang, A. McNabola, B. Misstear, B. Caulfield]
- 'Examining usage patterns of a bike-sharing scheme in a medium sized city', *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 100 (2017), 152-161 [B. Caulfield, M. O'Mahony, W. Brazil, P. Weldon]
- 'What makes an effective energy efficiency label? Assessing the performance of energy labels through eye-tracking experiments in Ireland', *Energy Research and Social Science*, 29 (2017), 46-52 [W. Brazil, B. Caulfield]
- Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'Structural control of wind turbines with soil structure interaction included', *Engineering Structures*, 111 (2016), 131-151 [B. Fitzgerald, B. Basu]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Assessment of the impact speed and angle conditions for the EN1317 barrier tests', *International Journal of Crashworthiness*, 21, 3 (2016), 211-221 [N. Abraham, B. Ghosh, C. Simms, R. Thomson, G. Amato]
- 'Intake of air pollutants by cyclists in urban environments: characterization using low-cost mobile monitoring', *Transportation research board 95th annual meeting*, Washington DC, USA (2016), 16-3447 [R. Doorley, C. de Courcy, F. Pilla, V. Pakrashi, B. Ghosh]
- Gill, Laurence, 'Groundwater flood mechanisms in lowland karst in Ireland', *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, 10 (2017), 53-64 [O. Naughton, T. McCormack, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'Development of a high resolution wave climate modelling methodology for offshore, nearshore and onshore locations of interest', *International Journal of Marine Energy*, 16 (2016), 30-40 [D. Carr, L.W. Gill, A. McNabola]
- 'Quantifying the influence of surface water-groundwater interaction on nutrient flux in a lowland karst catchment', *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 20 (2016), 2119-2133 [T. McCormack, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'Multi-GCM ensembles performance for climate projection on a GIS platform for the Shannon catchment, Ireland', *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment*, 2, 2 (2016), 1-21 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, F. Pilla]
- 'Long term performance by a constructed wetland of heavy metal removal from road runoff from a motorway in Ireland', *The inaugural international conference on natural and constructed wetlands*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 1-2 [L.W. Gill, P. Ring, B. Casey, N. Higgins, P. Johnston]
- 'Understanding hydrologic controls in raised bog restoration', *The inaugural international conference on natural and constructed wetlands*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 1-2 [S. Regan, P. Johnston, L.W. Gill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Field research into willow evapotranspiration systems to develop guidelines for an on-site wastewater treatment solution in areas of poor percolation', *The inaugural international conference on natural and constructed wetlands*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 1-2 [L.W. Gill, S. Curneen]
- 'Turlough ecohydrology: the hazards and habitats of groundwater flooding in Ireland', *The inaugural international conference on natural and constructed wetlands*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 1-2 [O. Naughton, D. Kerins, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston]
- 'Biodiversity in willow treatment evapotranspiration systems for wastewater treatment', *The inaugural international conference on natural and constructed wetlands*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 1-2 [C. Owens, F.J.G. Mitchell, J.C. Stout, L.W. Gill]
- 'Using faecal sterols and fluorescent whitening compounds to detect human faecal contamination from septic tanks in Irish catchments', *13th international conference on modelling, monitoring and management of water pollution*, Wessex Institute, Venice, Italy (2016), 1-8 [D. Dubber, L. Brophy, P. Behan, L.W. Gill]
- 'Modelling the pathways and attenuation of nutrients from domestic wastewater treatment systems at a catchment scale', *Environmental Modelling and Software*, 84 (2016), 363-377 [L.W. Gill, E. Mockler]
- 'The performance of an evacuated tube solar hot water system in a domestic house throughout a year in a northern maritime climate (Dublin)', *Solar Energy*, 137 (2016), 261-272 [L.W. Gill, J. MacMahon, K. Ryan]
- 'Use of rare earth elements and yttrium to quantify autogenic and allogenic inputs into turloughs in a lowland karst network', *EuroKarst 2016*, Neuchatel, Switzerland (2016), 1-3 [L.W. Gill, C. Murphy, T. McCormack, M. Babechuk, B. Kamber]
- 'Application of the KARSYS modelling technique to lowland karst catchments in Ireland', *EuroKarst 2016*, Neuchatel, Switzerland (2016), 1-3 [T. McCormack, J. Vouillamoz, A. Malard, P.Y. Jeannin, L.W. Gill]
- 'Contamination fingerprinting techniques for private water supply wells: identifying the impact from domestic water treatment systems', *43rd international association of hydrogeologists (IAH) international congress*, Montpellier, France (2016), 1-4 [C. Fennell, B. Misstear, K. Kilroy, V. O'Flaherty, D. Dubber, L.W. Gill]
- 'Understanding groundwater/surface water dynamics within the catchment of Bell Harbour Bay, Ireland, using Infoworks@ICM', *43rd international association of hydrogeologists (IAH) international congress*, Montpellier, France (2016), 1-4 [P. Schuler, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill]
- 'Land use scenarios and projections simulation using an integrated GIS cellular automata algorithms', *Modeling Earth Systems and Environment*, 2, 151 (2016), 1-20 [S.S. Gharbia, S.A. Alfataf, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, F. Pilla]
- 'Investigation of surface PM build-up and washoff on a residential catchment', *Urban Water Journal*, 14, 4 (2016), 378-385 [D. Morgan, P.M. Johnston, K. Osei, L.W. Gill]
- 'Characterisation of karst hydrogeology in Western Ireland using geophysical and hydraulic modelling techniques', *Journal of Hydrology Regional Studies*, 10 (2017), 1-17 [T. McCormack, Y. O'Connell, E. Daly, L.W. Gill, T. Henry, M. Perriquet]
- 'Carbon dioxide emissions from a septic tank soakaway in a northern maritime climate', *Science of the Total Environment*, 586 (2017), 485-491 [C. Somlai-Haase, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]
- 'Solar photocatalytic disinfection of *E. coli* and bacteriophages MS2,  $\Phi$ X174 and PR772 using TiO<sub>2</sub>, ZnO and Ruthenium based complexes in a continuous flow system', *Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology, B: Biology*, 170 (2017), 79-90 [J. MacMahon, S. Pillai, J. Kelly, L.W. Gill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Grey, Thomas, 'Towards a building typology and terminology for Irish hospitals', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1537-0> [T. Grey, S. Kennelly, P. de Freine, S. Mahon, V. Mannion, D. O'Neill]
- McCormack, Sarah, 'Indoor characterisation of a photovoltaic/thermal phase change material system', *Energy Procedia*, 70, (2015), 163-171 [M.C. Browne, K. Lawlor, A. Kelly, B. Norton, S. Cormack]
- 'A case for facade located solar thermal collectors', *Energy Procedia*, 70, (2015), 103-110 [R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane, S. McCormack]
- McNabola, Aonghus, 'Scenario analysis of CO<sub>2</sub> emissions in the period 2015-2035 from passenger vehicles in Ireland', *21st international transport and air pollution conference*, Lyon, France (2016), 1-19 [S. Alam, P. Duffy, B. Hyde, A. McNabola]
- 'Eco-design for energy recovery through hydropower: achieving a 'double-low carbon' outcome in a circular economy', *23rd innovation and product development management conference*, eds N. Acur and S. Hart, Glasgow, UK (2016), 1-8 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola, P. Coughlan]
- 'Micro-hydropower energy recovery at waste water treatment plants: turbine selection and optimisation', *Journal of Energy Engineering*, 143, 1 (2017), 1-7 [C. Power, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'A passive design solution for building ventilation systems: balancing energy and filter savings for maximum economic benefit during operation', *Indoor air: 14th international conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Ghent, Belgium (2016), 1-8 [D. Morgan, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]
- 'Predicting and quantifying the effect of variations in long-term water demand on micro-hydropower energy recovery in water supply networks', *Urban Water* (2016), 1-9 [L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Effects of long-term flow variation on micro-hydropower energy production in pressure reducing valves in water distribution networks', *Journal of Water Resource Planning and Management* (2016), 1-9 [J. Brady, J. Gallagher, L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- "'Exposure track' - the impact of mobile device based mobility patterns on quantifying population exposure to air pollution", *Environmental Science and Technology*, 50, 17 (2016), 9671-9681 [M. Nyhan, S. Grauwin, R. Britter (...), A. McNabola et al.]
- 'Assessment of pathways to reduce CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from passenger car fleets: case study in Ireland', *Applied Energy*, 189 (2017), 283-300 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'Preliminary assessment methodology of combined sewer overflow performance in Ireland', *IWA regional conference on diffuse pollution and catchment management*, October 2016, Dublin, 1-4 [D. Morgan, L. Xiao, A. McNabola]
- 'Evaluation of combined sewer overflow assessment methods: case study of Cork city, Ireland', *Water and Environment Journal* (2017), 1-7 [D. Morgan, L. Xiao, A. McNabola]
- 'An evaluation of the impact of the Dublin port tunnel and HGV management strategy on air pollution emissions', *Transport Research, Part D*, 52 (2017), 1-14 [J. Tang, A. McNabola, B. Misstear, B. Caulfield]
- 'Understanding the future landscape of PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from passenger car transport in Ireland', *49th UTSG conference*, Dublin (2017), 1-12 [S. Alam, P. Duffy, B. Hyde, A. McNabola]
- 'Pump-as-turbine: characterization as an energy recovery device for the water distribution network', *Journal of Hydraulic Engineering*, 143, 8 (2017), 1-10 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan, A. McNabola]
- 'Modelling of intra-urban variability of prevailing ambient noise at different temporal resolution', *Noise Mapping*, 4 (2017), 20-44 [M.S. Alam, L. Corcoran, E.A. King, A. McNabola, F. Pilla]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An assessment of PM<sub>2.5</sub> reductions as a result of transport fleet and fuel policies addressing CO<sub>2</sub> emissions and climate change', *25th international conference on modelling, monitoring and management of air pollution*, Cadiz, Spain (2017), 1-12 [S. Alam, P. Duffy, B. Hyde, A. McNabola]
- Missteart, Bruce, 'Ptaquiloside in Irish bracken ferns and receiving waters, with implications for land managers', *Molecules*, 21 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules21050543> [C. O'Driscoll, C. Ramwell, B. Harhen (...), B. Missteart, L. Xiao]
- 'Maximizing the spatial representativeness of NO<sub>2</sub> monitoring data using a combination of local wind-based sectoral division and seasonal and diurnal correction factors', *Journal of Environmental Science and Health* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10934529.2016.1198174> [A. Donnelly, O. Naughton, B. Missteart, B. Broderick]
- 'Short-term forecasting of nitrogen dioxide (NO<sub>2</sub>) levels using a hybrid statistical and air mass history modelling approach', *Environmental Modelling and Assessment* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10666-016-9532-4> [A. Donnelly, O. Naughton, B. Broderick, B. Missteart]
- "Exposure track" - the impact of mobile device based mobility patterns on quantifying population exposure to air pollution', *Environmental Science and Technology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b02385> [M. Nyhan, S. Grauwlin, R. Britter (...), B. Missteart et al.]
- 'Understanding pathways transferring nutrients to streams - review of a major Irish study and its implications for determining water quality management strategies', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy: Biology and Environment*, 116B, 3 (2016), 233-243 [J. Deakin, R. Flynn, M. Archbold, D. Daly, R. O'Brien, A. Orr, B. Missteart]
- 'An evaluation of the impact of the Dublin port tunnel and HGV management strategy on air pollution emissions', *Transportation Research, Part D: Transport and Environment*, 52 (2017), 1-14 [J. Tang, A. McNabola, B. Missteart, B. Caulfield]
- Water wells and boreholes, 2nd edition*, Chichester, UK, Wiley-Blackwell (2017), 1-536 [B. Missteart, D. Banks, L. Clark]
- 'Understanding pathways transferring nutrients to streams - implications for water quality management strategies', *International Association of Hydrogeologists (Irish Group), Developments in Irish hydrogeology in a changing water services and planning environment*, Tullamore (2017), III-1-III-8 [J. Deakin, M. Archbold, D. Daly, B. Missteart]
- 'A sensitivity analysis in relation to climate change impacts on groundwater recharge to Irish fractured-bedrock aquifers', *International Association of Hydrogeologists (Irish Group), Developments in Irish hydrogeology in a changing water services and planning environment*, Tullamore (2017), IV-17-IV-23 [E. Cantoni, B. Missteart, L.W. Gill]
- Naughton, Owen, 'Quantifying the influence of surface water-groundwater interaction on nutrient flux in a lowland karst catchment', *Hydrology and Earth System Sciences*, 20 (2016), 2119-2133 [T. McCormack, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'Maximizing the spatial representativeness of NO<sub>2</sub> monitoring data using a combination of local wind-based sectoral division and seasonal and diurnal correction factors', *Journal of Environmental Science and Health* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10934529.2016.1198174> [A. Donnelly, O. Naughton, B. Missteart, B. Broderick]
- 'The hydrology of an ephemerally flooded doline: Pwll-y-Felin, South Wales, UK', *Cave and Karst Science*, 43, 1 (2016), 41-47 [G. Farr, O. Naughton, S. Sadasivam, R. Kendall, J. Saville, A. Bowring]
- 'Groundwater flood risk mapping and management: examples from a lowland karst catchment in Ireland', *Journal of Flood Risk Management*, 10 (2017), 53-64 [O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Nogal, Maria, 'A multidisciplinary approach for risk analysis of infrastructure networks in response to extreme weather', *Transportation Research Procedia*, 14 (2016), 78-85 [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, B. William]
- 'Comparative analysis of the probabilistic methods to estimate the probability of failure of offshore wind turbine towers', *Civil engineering research in Ireland*, Galway, Ireland (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77413> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]
- 'Resilience of traffic networks: from perturbation to recovery via a dynamic restricted equilibrium model', *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 156, 1 (2016), 84-96 [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, B. Martinez-Pastor]
- 'Perceptually important points of mobility patterns to characterise bike sharing systems: the Dublin case', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 54, 1 (2016), 228-239 [P. Jiménez, M. Nogal, B. Caulfield, F. Pilla]
- 'A multidisciplinary approach for risk analysis of infrastructure networks in response to extreme weather', *Transportation Research Procedia*, 14, 1 (2016), 78-85 [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, W. Brazil]
- 'Solving some special cases of monomial-ratio equations appearing frequently in physical and engineering problems', *Mathematical Problems in Engineering* (2016), 9764913 [E. Castillo, M. Nogal, J.A. Lozano-Galant, J. Turmo]
- 'The effect of prestress force magnitude and eccentricity on the natural bending frequencies of uncracked prestressed concrete structures', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 365, 1 (2016), 22-24 [D. Noble, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, V. Pakrash]
- 'Numerical damage identification of structures by observability techniques', *Structure and Infrastructure Engineering*, 1 (2015), 1-12 [M. Nogal, J.A. Lozano-Galant, J. Turmo, E. Castillo]
- 'Coherent and compatible statistical models in structural analysis', *International Journal of Computational Methods*, 13, 2 (2016), 1640008 [M. Nogal, E. Castillo, A. Calvino, A. O'Connor]
- 'Dynamic impact testing on post-tensioned steel rectangular hollow sections; an investigation into the 'compression-softening' effect', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 355, 1 (2015), 246-263 [D. Noble, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, V. Pakrash]
- 'New tool to help decision making in civil engineering', *Civil Engineering and Management*, 21, 2 (2015), 689-697 [E. Castillo, J.A. Lozano-Galant, M. Nogal, J. Turmo]
- 'An alternate double-single track proposal for high speed peripheral railway lines', *Computer-Aided Civil and Infrastructure Engineering*, 30, 3 (2015), 181-201 [E. Castillo, I. Gallego, S. Sánchez-Cambronero, J.A. Menéndez, A. Rivas, M. Nogal, Z. Grande]
- 'Selection of measurement sets in static structural identification of bridges using observability trees', *Computers and Concrete*, 15, 5 (2015), 771-794 [J.A. Lozano-Galant, M. Nogal, J. Turmo, E. Castillo]
- O'Connor, Alan, 'A multidisciplinary approach for risk analysis of infrastructure networks in response to extreme weather', *6th European transport research conference, TRA2016*, Warsaw, Poland (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74844> [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, W. Brazil]
- 'A sensitivity analysis of a dynamic restricted equilibrium model to evaluate traffic network resilience', *95th annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington DC (2016), 1-10 [B. Martinez-Pastor, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield]
- 'Resilience of traffic networks: from perturbation to recovery via a dynamic restricted equilibrium model', *Reliability engineering and system safety*, 156 (2016), 84-96 [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, B. Martinez-Pastor]
- 'Comparative analysis of the probabilistic methods to estimate the probability of failure of offshore wind turbine towers', *Civil engineering research in Ireland*, Galway, Ireland (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77413> [R. Teixeira, A. O'Connor, M. Nogal]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The effect of prestress force magnitude and eccentricity on the natural bending frequencies of uncracked prestressed concrete structures', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 365, 1 (2016), 22-24 [D. Noble, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, V. Pakrashi]
- 'Coherent and compatible statistical models in structural analysis', *International Journal of Computational Methods*, 13, 2 (2016), 1640008 [M. Nogal, E. Castillo, A. Calvino, A. O'Connor]
- 'Dynamic impact testing on post-tensioned steel rectangular hollow sections; an investigation into the 'compression-softening' effect', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 355, 1 (2015), 246-263 [D. Noble, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, V. Pakrashi]
- 'Comparing the durability of self-compacting concretes and conventionally vibrated concretes in chloride rich environments', *Construction and Building Materials*, 120 (2016), 504-513 [P.C. Ryan, A. O'Connor]
- 'Quantification of impacts on the transport serviceability at the loss of functionality of significant road infrastructure objects', *Komunikacije*, 17, 1 (2015), 52-60 [B. Leitner, M. Luskova, A. O'Connor, P. Van Gelder]
- 'The effect of post-tensioning force magnitude and eccentricity on the natural bending frequency of cracked post-tensioned concrete beams', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 628, 1 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/628/1/012047> [D. Noble, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, V. Pakrashi]
- 'Nonlinear dynamic analysis and seismic fragility assessment of a corrosion damaged integral bridge', *International Journal of Structural Integrity*, 7, 2 (2016), 227-239 [M.N. Choine, M.M. Kashani, L.N. Lowes (...), A. O'Connor et al.]
- 'Assessing the economic benefits of compressed air energy storage for mitigating wind curtailment', *IEEE Transactions on Sustainable Energy*, 6, 3 (2015), 1021-1028 [B. Cleary, A. Duffy, A. O'Connor, M. Conlon, V. Fthenakis]
- 'Estimating the electricity prices, generation costs and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions of large scale wind energy exports from Ireland to Great Britain', *Energy Policy*, 91 (2016), 38-48 [B. Cleary, A. Duffy, B. Bach, A. Vitina, A. O'Connor, M. Conlon]
- 'A multidisciplinary approach for risk analysis of infrastructure networks in response to extreme weather', *Transportation Research Procedia*, 14, 2016 (2016), 78-85 [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield, W. Brazil]
- 'Weather and rail delays: analysis of metropolitan rail in Dublin', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 59 (2017), 69-76 [W. Brazil, A. White, M. Nogal, B. Caulfield, A. O'Connor, C. Morton]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Briefing: laboratory permeability determinations for biosolids', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 3, 3 (2016), 132-139
- 'Atterberg limits are not appropriate for peat soils', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Geotechnical Research*, 2, 3 (2015), 123-134
- 'Offshore wind turbine foundations - analysis and design', *Offshore wind farms: technologies, design and operation*, eds C. Ng and L. Ran, Cambridge, UK, Woodhead Publishing (Elsevier) (2016), 589-610 [B.C. O'Kelly, M. Arshad]
- 'Effect of lime on stabilization of phyllite clays', *Applied Clay Science*, 123, April (2016), 329-334 [E. Garzón, M. Cano, B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Sánchez-Soto]
- 'Piled-cruciform attachment to monopile head reduces deflection', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Geotechnical Engineering*, 169, 4 (2016), 321-335 [M. Arshad, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Reducing monopile rotation under lateral loading in sandy soils', *Geomechanics and Geoengineering*, 12, 1 (2017), 14-27 [M. Arshad, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Model studies on monopile behavior under long-term repeated lateral loading', *International Journal of Geomechanics, ASCE*, 17, 1 (2017), 12 [M. Arshad, B.C. O'Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Fall-cone strength testing of municipal sludges and residues', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 4 (2017), 13
- 'Assessing the shear strength of municipal sludges and residues for landfill disposal', *Proceedings of the third symposium on urban mining and circular economy (SUM2016)*, eds R. Cossu and M.C. Lavagnolo, Bergamo, Italy, CISA Publisher (2016), 11
- 'Case studies of vacuum consolidation ground improvement in peat deposits', *Ground improvement case histories: embankments with special reference to consolidation and other physical methods* (2015), 315-345
- 'Biodegradation of biosolids and specific gravity determination', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 4 (2017), 15
- 'Geotechnics of municipal sludges and residues for landfilling', *Geotechnical Research*, 3, 4 (2016), 148-179
- 'Strength enhancement of clean and kerosene-contaminated sandy lean clay using nanoclay and nanosilica as additives', *Applied Clay Science*, 140, May (2017), 140-147 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, M. Shabnam, S. Armina, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Reducing the hydraulic erosion of sand using microbial-induced carbonate precipitation', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers – Ground Improvement*, 170, 2 (2017), 112-122 [M. Amin, S.M.A. Zomorodian, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Offshore wind turbine foundations - analysis and design', *Offshore wind farms: technologies, design and operation* (2016), 589-610 [B.C. O'Kelly, M. Arshad]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Development of a driving cycle to evaluate the energy economy of electric vehicles in urban areas', *Applied Energy*, 177 (2016), 165-178 [J. Brady, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Electric vehicle household charging behaviour in Ireland and aims for a carbon neutral electric fleet by 2020', *World Review of Intermodal Transportation Research*, 5, 4 (2015), 336-352 [P. Morrissey, P. Weldon, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Urban noise analysis using multinomial logistic regression', *Journal of Transportation Engineering, American Society of Civil Engineers* (2016), 04016020-1-11 [D. Geraghty, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Modelling charging profiles of electric vehicles based on real-world electric vehicle charging data', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 26 (2016), 203-216 [J. Brady, M. O'Mahony]
- 'The strategic rollout of fast electric vehicle charging networks with user charging behaviour data analysis', *Transportation Research Record*, 2572 (2016), 9-19 [P. Morrissey, P. Weldon, M. O'Mahony]
- 'How transport users perceive personal safety apps', *Transportation Research, Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 43 (2016), 166-182 [O.T. McCarthy, B. Caulfield, M. O'Mahony]
- 'Are motorcycle commuters different to those who use car or public transport?', *Procs of the annual meeting of the transportation research board, national academy of sciences*, Washington DC (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79643>
- 'Examining usage patterns of a bike-sharing scheme in a medium sized city', *Transportation Research, Part A: Policy and Practice*, 100 (2017), 152-161 [B. Caulfield, M. O'Mahony, W. Brazil, P. Weldon]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Compatibility test to find a mortar repair for Portland limestone', *4<sup>th</sup> historic mortars conference - HMC 2016*, eds Stefanidou *et al.*, Santorini, Greece, Papayani, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79419> [M. Aly, S. Pavia]
- 'Monitoring moisture in a historic brick wall following the application of internal thermal insulation', *Civil engineering research Ireland - CERi*, eds Goggins *et al.*, Galway, Ireland (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79420> [R. Walker, S. Pavia]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A study of the construction and building materials of Howth harbour, Co. Dublin', *Civil engineering research in Ireland 2016 (CERI)*, eds Goggins *et al.*, The National University of Ireland, Galway (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79421> [S. O'Flanagan, S. Pavia]
- 'Improving the air tightness of an early 20th century house', *Journal of Multidisciplinary Engineering Science Studies (JMESS)*, 2, 3 (2016), 312-321 [R. Walker, S. Pavia]
- 'Influence of aggregate and supplementary cementitious materials on the properties of hydrated lime (CL90s) mortars', *Materiales de Construcción*, 66, 324 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79422> [S. Pavia, M. Aly]
- 'Acoustic absorption of hemp-lime construction', *Construction and Building Materials*, 122 (2016), 674-682 [O. Kinnane, A. Reilly, J. Grimes, S. Pavia, R. Walker]
- 'Variability of the mechanical properties of hemp concrete', *Materials Today Communications*, 7 (2016), 122-133 [C. Niyigena, S. Amziane, A. Chateauneuf (...), S. Pavia *et al.*]
- Ryan, Kevin, 'The performance of an evacuated tube solar hot water system in a domestic house throughout a year in a northern maritime climate (Dublin)', *Solar Energy*, 137 (2016), 261-272 [L.W. Gill, J. MacMahon, K. Ryan]
- 'Application of self-healing technique to fibre reinforced polymer wind turbine blade', *Smart Structures and Systems*, 16, 4 (2015), 593-606 [O. Fife, K. Ryan, B. Basu]
- West, Roger, 'Strength grade-cover-cement type trade-offs to achieve carbonation and chloride durability', *UKIERI concrete congress – concrete research driving profit and sustainability*, Jalandhar (2015), 838-849 [R. West, S. Bhalla]
- 'Sustainable concrete as a platform for outreach', *2nd RN Raikar international conference, and Banthia-Basheer international symposium in advances in science and technology of concrete* (2015), 68-71 [R. West, K. Kwatra, A. Alawais]
- 'Thermal mass behaviour of concrete panels incorporating phase change materials', *Sustainable built environment conference*, Hamburg, Germany (2016), 1276-1285 [D. Niall, R. West, O. Kinnane, S. McCormack]
- 'Influence of ground granulated blastfurnace slag on the thermal properties of PCM-concrete composite panels', *Advanced building skins conference*, Bern, Switzerland (2016), 963-973 [D. Niall, R. West, O. Kinnane, S. McCormack]
- 'Monitoring the internal thermo-hygrometric environment of cathedrals in Ireland', *Civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 105-110 [C. Shiell, R. West]
- 'Flexural response of bamboo-epoxy frames', *Civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 147-152 [R. West, S. Bhalla, D. Bhagat]
- 'Mechanical and thermal evaluation of different types of PCM-concrete composite panels', *Civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 353-358 [D. Niall, R. West, O. Kinnane, S. McCormack]
- 'Sustainable concrete with 95% recycled and natural components', *Civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 347-352 [A. Alawais, R. West]
- 'Developing a deeper understanding of structural dynamics', *Civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, Galway, Ireland (2016), 421-426 [R. West, B. Basu, B. Broderick, G. McGranaghan]
- 'Effects of building energy optimisation on the predictive accuracy of external temperature in forecasting models', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 7 (2016), 281-291 [P. Shiel, R. West]
- Xiao, Liwen, 'Ptaquiloside in Irish bracken ferns and receiving waters, with implications for land managers', *Molecules*, 21 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules21050543> [C. O'Driscoll, C. Ramwell, B. Harhen (...), B. Misstear, L. Xiao]
- 'Evaluation of combined sewer overflow assessment methods: case study of Cork city, Ireland', *Water and Environment Journal* (2017), 1-7 [D. Morgan, L. Xiao, A. McNabola]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

### ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

*Boland, Francis*, 'The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA® in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O'Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), F. Boland *et al.*]

'A method to calculate adherence to inhaled therapy that reflects the changes in clinical features of asthma', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*, 13, 1 (2016), 1894-1903 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, E. MacHale, (...), F. Boland *et al.*]

*Burke, Martin*, 'An improved very low-power electrode contact impedance monitor', *Proc. 20th international conference circuits systems comms. and comput.*, Corfu, Greece, Matec Web of Conferences (2016), 154 [M.J. Burke, C. Molloy, H. Fossan]

'Optimisation of the low-frequency response of a multi-stage', *Proc. 20th international conference circuits systems comms. and comput.*, Corfu, Greece, Matec Web of Conferences (2016), 153 [M.J. Burke, K. Kofler]

'Low-power measurement of contact impedance', *WSEAS Trans. Electronics*, 7 (2016), 65-78 [M.J. Burke, C. Molloy, H. Fossan]

'Low-frequency response of a multi-stage dry-electrode', *WSEAS Trans Biology and Biomedicine*, 13 (2016), 124-133 [M.J. Burke, K. Kofler]

'Measuring tissue compression: a circuit for sensing and signal conditioning', *Applications in Electronics Pervading Industry, Environment and Society*, ed A. De Gloria, Munich, New York, Springer (2017), 101-107 [S. Hermann, P. Thomas, R.B. Reilly, M.J. Burke]

*Coffey, William*, 'Spin transfer torque and dc bias magnetic field effects on the magnetisation reversal time of nanoscale ferromagnets at very low damping: mean first-passage time versus numerical methods', *Physical Review B*, 93, 6 (2016), 064413-1-064413-15 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]

'Spin-transfer torque effects in the dynamic forced response of the magnetisation of the nanoscale ferromagnets in superimposed ac and dc bias fields in the presence of thermal agitation', *Physical Review B*, 91, 17 (2015), 174406-1-174406-14 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov, J.E. Wegrowe]

'External dc bias-field effects in the nonlinear ac stationary response of dipolar particles in a mean-field potential', *Physical Review E*, 93, 4 (2016), 042208-1-042208-17 [N. Wei, P.M. Déjardin, Y.P. Kalmykov, W.T. Coffey]

'Spin relaxation in phase space', *Advances in Chemical Physics*, 160, eds Stuart A. Rice and Aaron R. Dinner, New York, John Wiley Inc. (2016), 41-275 [Y.P. Kalmykov, W.T. Coffey, S.V. Titov]

*Da Silva, Luiz*, 'Opportunistic channel selection by cognitive wireless nodes under imperfect observations and limited memory: a repeated game model', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 15, 1 (2016), 173-187 [Z. Khan, J.J. Lehtomäki, L.A. Da Silva, E. Hossain, M. Latva-aho]

'Carrier aggregation between operators in next generation cellular networks: a stable roommate market', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 15, 1 (2016), 633-650 [Y. Xiao, Z. Han, C. Yuen, L.A. Da Silva]

'The FINS framework: design and implementation of the flexible internetwork stack (FINS) framework', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 15, 2 (2016), 489-502 [J.M. Reed, A.S. Abdallah, M.S. Thompson, A.B. MacKenzie, L.A. Da Silva]

'A framework for dynamic network architecture and topology optimization', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 24, 2 (2016), 717-730 [A.S. Shafiq, B. Lorenzo, S. Glisic, J. Pérez-Romero, L.A. Da Silva, A.B. MacKenzie, J. Röning]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'On opportunistic spectrum access in radar bands: lessons learned from measurements of weather radar signals', *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 23, 3 (2016), 40-48 [Z. Khan, J. Lehtomäki, R. Vuoltoniemi, E. Hossain, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Dimensioning virtualized wireless access networks from a common pool of resources', *IEEE consumer communications and networking conference*, Las Vegas, NV, USA (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CCNC.2016.7444934> [M.J. Abdel-Rahman, K.V. Cardoso, A.B. MacKenzie, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Deployment of UAV-mounted access points according to spatial user locations in two-tier cellular networks', *IFIP wireless days*, Toulouse, France (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77431> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Exploring radio environment map architectures for spectrum sharing in the radar bands', *International conference on telecommunications*, Tessaaloniki, Greece (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICT.2016.7500412> [F. Paisana, Z. Khan, J. Lehtomäki, L.A. Da Silva, R. Vuoltoniemi]
- '5G waveforms for overlay D2D communications: effects of time-frequency misalignment', *IEEE international conference on communications*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2016.7511285> [Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, F. Bader, H. Ahmadi, J. Palicot, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Full duplex machine-to-machine communication for wireless-powered internet-of-things', *IEEE international conference on communications*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2016.7511556> [Y. Xiao, Z. Xiong, D. Niyato, Z. Han, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Incentives for infrastructure deployment by over-the-top service providers in a mobile network: a cooperative game theory model', *IEEE international conference on communications*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77433> [J. Kibilda, F. Malandrino, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Optimal sensing and power allocation in pilot-aided shared access systems: a BER minimization approach', *Intl. workshop on signal processing advances in wireless communications (SPAWC)*, Edinburgh, UK (2016), 7536899 [G.A. Ropokis, M.C. Filippou, A.A. Rontogiannis, L.A. Da Silva, N. Marchetti, V. Frasca, P.T. Mathiopoulos]
- 'Breaking the vehicular wireless communications barriers: vertical handover techniques within heterogeneous networks', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 64, 12 (2015), 5878-5890 [J.M. Marquez Barja, H. Ahmadi, S.M. Tornell, C.T. Calafate, J.C. Cano, P. Manzoni, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Dynamic energy trading for energy harvesting communication networks: a stochastic energy trading game', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 33, 12 (2015), 2718-2734 [Y. Xiao, D. Niyato, Z. Han, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'A sharing and competition-aware framework for cellular network evolution planning', *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive Communications and Networking*, 1, 2 (2015), 230-243 [P. Di Francesco, F. Malandrino, T.K. Forde, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Marginal power efficiency considerations in power control adaptations for multihop cellular networks', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 63, 9 (2015), 4718-4723 [S.A. Ahmad, C.R.C.M. Da Silva, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Joint optimization for power scheduling and transfer in energy harvesting communications', *IEEE Globecom*, San Diego, CA, US, IEEE (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2015.7417466> [Y. Xiao, D. Niyato, Z. Han, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Energy and spectral efficiency gains from multi-user MIMO-based small cell reassignments', *December 2015, IEEE Globecom*, San Diego, CA, US, IEEE (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2015.7417354> [D. Finn, H. Ahmadi, R. Razavi, H. Claussen, L.A. Da Silva]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Improved spectral efficiency through multi-user MIMO across small cells', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology*, 65, 9 (2016), 7764-7768 [D. Finn, H. Ahmadi, A.F. Cattoni, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'A unified radio control architecture for prototyping adaptive wireless protocols', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)*, Athens, Greece (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/EuCNC.2016.7561005> [P. Ruckebusch, S. Giannoulis, E. DePoorter (...), L.A. Da Silva et al.]
- 'Modelling multi-operator base station deployment patterns in cellular networks', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 15, 12 (2016), 3087-3099 [J. Kibilda, B. Galkin, L.A. Da Silva]
- Dowling, William, 'Spin transfer torque and dc bias magnetic field effects on the magnetisation reversal time of nanoscale ferromagnets at very low damping: mean first-passage time versus numerical methods', *Physical Review B*, 93, 6 (2016), 064413-1-064413-15 [D.J. Byrne, W.T. Coffey, W.J. Dowling, Y.P. Kalmykov, S.V. Titov]
- Fannin, Paul, 'On the determination of the dynamic properties of a transformer oil based ferrofluid in the frequency range 0.1-20 GHz', *Journal of Magn. Mater.*, 423 (2017), 61-65 [P.C. Fannin, L. Vekas, C.N. Marin, I. Malaesc]
- Harte, Naomi, 'Quantifying difference in vocalizations of bird populations', *Proceedings of Interspeech*, (2015), 3417-3421 [C. O'Reilly, D.J. Kelly, N.M. Marples, N. Harte]
- 'Forensic comparison of ageing voices from automatic and auditory perspectives', *International Journal of Speech, Language and the Law*, 22, 2 (2015), 167-202 [F. Kelly, N. Harte]
- 'Monitoring voip speech quality for chopped and clipped speech', *Komunikacije*, 18, 1 (2016), 3-10 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A.C. Kokaram, N. Harte]
- Hermann, Sonja, 'Measuring tissue compression: a circuit for sensing and signal conditioning', *Applications in electronics pervading industry, environment and society*, ed A. DeGloria, Munich, New York, Springer (2017), 101-107 [S. Hermann, P. Thomas, R.B. Reilly, M.J. Burke]
- Kremo, Haris, 'A survey of MAC issues for tv white space access', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 27 (2015), 195-218 [Y. Han, E. Ekici, H. Kremo, O. Altintas]
- 'Design and experimental evaluation of a database-assisted V2V communications system over tv white space', *Journal of Signal Processing Systems*, 83, 1 (2016), 45-55 [O. Altintas, T. Watanabe, H. Kremo, H. Tanaka, H. Nakao, K. Tsukamoto, M. Tsuru]
- 'Integration of congestion and awareness control in vehicular networks', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 37 (2016), 29-43 [M. Sepulcre, J. Gozalvez, O. Altintas, H. Kremo]
- 'Implementation and performance evaluation of distributed autonomous multi-hop vehicle-to-vehicle communications over tv white space', *Mobile Networks and Applications*, 20, 2 (2015), 203-219 [K. Tsukamoto, Y. Oie, H. Kremo, O. Altintas, H. Tanaka, T. Fujii]
- Macaluso, Irene, 'Degeneracy estimation in interference models on wireless networks', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 469 (2017), 540-550 [N. McBride, J. Bulava, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso, L. Doyle]
- 'Enhanced auction-assisted LSA', *International symposium on wireless communication systems (ISWCS)* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ISWCS.2016.7600959> [J. McMenemy, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]
- 'Census tract license areas: disincentive for sharing the 3.5GHz band?', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2016), 1-7 [E. Avdic, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Substitutability of spectrum and cloud-based antennas in virtualized wireless networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications* (2016), 2-8 [H. Ahmadi, I. Macaluso, I. Gomez, L. Doyle, L.A. Da Silva]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A complex systems science perspective on wireless networks', *Journal of Systems Science and Complexity*, 29, 4 (2016), 1034-1056 [I. Macaluso, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Optimal sensing and power allocation in pilot-aided shared access systems: a BER minimization approach', *Intl. workshop on signal processing advances in wireless communications (SPAWC)*, Edinburgh, UK (2016), 7536899 [G.A. Ropokis, M.C. Filippou, A.A. Rontogiannis, L.A. Da Silva, N. Marchetti, V. Frascolla, P.T. Mathiopoulos]
- 'On the sublinear behavior of massive multi user MIMO sum rate for deterministic channel models', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2016), 4209-4223 [F. Bentosela, H. Cornean, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti]
- 'Throughput and coverage for a mixed full and half duplex small cell network', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2016), 7511508 [S. Goyal, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, S. Panwar]
- 'Degeneracy estimation in interference models on wireless networks', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 469 (2017), 540-550 [N. McBride, J. Bulava, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso, L. Doyle]
- 'Design, implementation, and evaluation of an XG-PON module for ns-3', *Transactions of The Society for Modeling and Simulation International* (2017), 1-18 [A. Arokkiyam, P. Alvarez, X. Wu (...), N. Marchetti *et al.*]
- '5G: adaptable networks enabled by versatile radio access technologies', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials* (2017), 1 [C. Sexton, N. Kaminski, J. Marquez-Barja, N. Marchetti, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Fair and regulated spectrum allocation in licensed shared access networks', *IEEE international symposium on personal, indoor and mobile radio communications (PIMRC)*, IEEE (2016), 1-6 [M. Butt, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]
- 'Enhanced auction-assisted LSA', *International symposium on wireless communication systems (ISWCS)*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ISWCS.2016.7600959> [J. McMenemy, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]
- 'Agent-based modelling of an IoT network', *IEEE international symposium on systems engineering (ISSE)*, (2016), 7753151 [N. Kaminski, M. Murphy, N. Marchetti]
- 'Performance analysis of FBMC-PAM in massive MIMO', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)*, (2016), 1-7 [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Minimizing outage probability by exploiting CSI in wireless powered cooperative networks', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2016.7841987> [M. Butt, I. Krikidis, N. Marchetti]
- 'Coexistence of OFDM and FBMC for underlay D2D communication in 5G networks', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2016.7848863> [C. Sexton, Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. Bader, L.A. Da Silva]
- 'Census tract license areas: disincentive for sharing the 3.5GHz band?', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)*, (2016), 1-7 [E. Avdic, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Effect of LOS/NLOS propagation on 5G ultra-dense networks', *Computer Networks*, 120 (2017), 126-140 [C. Galiotto, N.K. Pratas, L. Doyle, N. Marchetti]
- 'Design, implementation, and evaluation of an XG-PON module for the ns-3 network simulator', *Simulation*, 93, 5 (2017), 409-426 [J.A. Arokkiyam, P. Alvarez, X. Wu (...), N. Marchetti *et al.*]
- Panov, Vitaly, 'The NTB phase in an achiral asymmetrical bent-core liquid crystal terminated with symmetric alkyl chains', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 244-253 [S.P. Sreenilayam, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Perova, Tatiana, 'Borosilicate glass nanolayer as a spin-on dopant source: FTIR and spectroscopic ellipsometry investigation', *Journal of Materials Science: Materials for Electronics*, 27 (2016), 6292-6304 [T.S. Perova, M. Nolan-Jones, J. McGilp, H.S. Gamble]
- 'Dynamic in-situ sensing of fluid-dispersed 2D materials integrated on microfluidic Si chip', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 42120-1-42120-7 [B.T. Hogan, S. Dyakov, L.J. Brennan (...), T.S. Perova *et al.*]
- 'Cytotoxicity control of silicon nanoparticles by biopolymer coating and ultrasound irradiation for cancer theranostic applications', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 105102/1-105102/10 [A.P. Sviridov, L.A. Osminkina, A.Y. Kharin (...), T.S. Perova *et al.*]
- Pitie, Francois, 'An alternative matting laplacian', *IEEE international conference on image processing (ICIP)*, Phoenix, Arizona, IEEE (2016), 3623-3627
- 'Rank reduced alternative matting laplacian', *Proceedings of the 13th European conference on visual media production (CVMP 2016)*, London, United Kingdom, ACM (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2998559.2998566>
- 'iDuet' (2015), [Steve Woods, John Scott, Philip Connaughton, Michelle Boulé, François Pitié, Matt Porter]
- Quinn, Anthony, 'Fully probabilistic design of hierarchical Bayesian models', *Information Sciences*, 369 (2016), 532-547 [A. Quinn, M. Kárny, T.V. Guy]
- 'Identification of thyroid gland activity in radioiodine therapy', *Informatics in Medicine Unlocked*, 7 (2017), 23-33 [L. Jirsa, F. Varga, A. Quinn]
- 'Optimal design of priors constrained by external predictors', *International Jour. Approximate Reasoning*, 84 (2017), 150-158 [A. Quinn, M. Kárny, T.V. Guy]
- 'Hierarchical fully probabilistic design for deliberation-based merging in multiple participant systems', *IEEE Trans. Systems, Man, Cybernetics: Systems*, 99 (2016), 1-9 [S. Azizi, A. Quinn]
- Reilly, Richard, 'An acoustic based method to detect and quantify the effect of exhalation into a dry powder inhaler', *J Aerosol Med Pulm Drug Deliv*, 28, 4 (2015), 247-253 [M.S. Holmes, J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell (...), R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Audiovisual processing is abnormal in Parkinson's disease and correlates with freezing of gait and disease duration', *Journal of Parkinson's Disease*, 5, 4 (2015), 925-36 [C. Fearon, J.S. Butler, L. Newman, T. Lynch, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Electrophysiological correlates of spectral discrimination for cochlear implant users', *Neural Engineering (NER), 7th international IEEE/EMBS conference on neural engineering (NER)*, (2015), 671-674 [A. Lopez Valdes, M. McLaughlin, L. Viani (...), F. Gang Zeng, R.B. Reilly]
- 'An acoustic-based method to detect and quantify the effect of exhalation into a dry powder inhaler', *Journal of Aerosol Medicine and Pulmonary Drug Delivery*, 28, 4 (2015), 247-253 [M.S. Holmes, J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell (...), R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O'Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Neural correlates of abnormal sensory discrimination in laryngeal dystonia', *NeuroImage Clinical*, 10 (2016), 18-26 [P. Termsarasab, R.A. Ramdhani, G. Battistella (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'A method to calculate adherence to inhaled therapy that reflects the changes in clinical features of asthma', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*, 13, 1 (2016), 1894-1903 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, E. MacHale (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Age-related sexual dimorphism in temporal discrimination and in adult-onset dystonia suggests GABAergic mechanisms', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 6 (2015), 258 [J.S. Butler, I.M. Beiser, L. Williams (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Irregular and ineffective: a quantitative observational study of the time and technique of inhaler use', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 4, 5 (2016), 900-909.e2 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, E. MacHale (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Exploring the unknown: electrophysiological and behavioural measures of visuospatial learning', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 43, 9 (2016), 1128-36 [B. Quinlivan, J.S. Butler, A.R. Ridwan (...), M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Sun exposure is an environmental factor for the development of blepharospasm', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 87, 4 (2016), 420-4 [A. Molloy, L. Williams, O. Kimmich (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Delayed P100-like latencies in multiple sclerosis: a preliminary investigation using visual evoked spread spectrum analysis', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 1 (2016), e0146084 [H.S. Kiiski, S. Ní Riada, E.C. Lalor (...), N. Tubridy, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Monitoring inhaler inhalations using an acoustic sensor proximal to inhaler devices', *Journal of Aerosol Medicine and Pulmonary Drug Delivery*, 29, 5 (2016), 439-446 [T.E. Taylor, M.S. Holmes, I. Sulaiman, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'A protocol for a randomised clinical trial of the effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic device in patients with poorly controlled severe asthma', *BMJ Open*, 6, 1 (2016), e009350 [I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale, M. Holmes (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Improved decoding of attentional selection in a cocktail party environment with EEG via automatic selection of relevant independent components', *Annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society*, (2015), 5740-3 [J.A. O'Sullivan, R.B. Reilly, E.C. Lalor]
- 'Influences of gender and anthropometric features on inspiratory inhaler acoustics and peak inspiratory flow rate', *Annual international conference of the IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society*, (2015), 2227-30 [T.E. Taylor, M.S. Holmes, I. Sulaiman, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Medial septum regulates the hippocampal spatial representation', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 9 (2015), 166 [O. Mamad, H.M. McNamara, R.B. Reilly, M. Tsanov]
- 'Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) and Fragile X Syndrome (FXS): two overlapping disorders reviewed through electroencephalography - what can be interpreted from the available information?', *Brain Sciences*, 5, 2 (2015), 92-117 [N.M. Devitt, L. Gallagher, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Application of virtual reality head mounted display for investigation of movement: a novel effect of orientation of attention', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 13, 5 (2016), 056006 [B. Quinlivan, J.S. Butler, I. Beiser (...), M. Hutchinson, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Objective assessment of adherence to inhalers by COPD patients', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.201604-0733OC> [I. Sulaiman, B. Cushen, G. Greene (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Predicting asthma exacerbations employing remotely monitored adherence', *Healthcare Technology Letters*, 3, 1 (2016), 51-5 [I. Killane, I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]
- 'Neural differences between covert and overt attention studied using EEG with simultaneous remote eye tracking', *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 10, November (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78693> [L.V. Kulke, J. Atkinson, O. Braddick (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'A method to calculate adherence to inhaled therapy that reflects the changes in clinical features of asthma', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*, 13, 11 (2016), 1894-1903 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, E. MacHale (...), R.B. Reilly, R.W. Costello]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Measuring tissue compression: a circuit for sensing and signal conditioning', *Applications in Electronics Pervading Industry, Environment and Society*, ed A. DeGloria, Munich, New York, Springer (2017), 101-107 [S. Hermann, P. Thomas, R.B. Reilly, M.J. Burke]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Flexoelectric polarization studies in bent-core nematic liquid crystals', *Physical Review E - Statistical, Nonlinear, and Soft Matter Physics*, 92, 2 (2015), 022502-1-022502-6 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, S.I. Torgova, A. Lehmann, C. Tschierske]
- 'Anomalous temperature dependence of layer spacing of de Vries liquid crystals: compensation model', *Applied Physics Letters*, 108, 24 (2016), 243301 [K. Merkel, A. Kocot, J.K. Vij, P. Stevenson, A. Panov, D. Rodriguez]
- 'Spontaneous helix formation in non-chiral bent-core liquid crystals with fast linear electro-optic effect', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11369 [S. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, V.P. Panov, A. Lehmann, M. Poppe, M. Prehm, C. Tschierske]
- 'Fast linear electrooptic effect in non-chiral bent-core liquid crystal', *Ferroelectrics*, 495, 1 (2016), 35-42 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, A. Lehmann, C. Tschierske]
- 'Flexoelectric polarization in cyanoresorcinol and oxadiazole bent core nematic liquid crystals', *Ferroelectrics*, 495, 1 (2016), 28-34 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, S.I. Torgova, A. Lehmann, C. Tschierske]
- 'Orientational order parameters of nematic liquid crystals determined by infrared and Raman spectroscopy', *Biaxial nematic liquid crystals: theory, simulation and experiment*, eds R. Geoffrey, Luckhurst and Timothy J. Sluckin, UK, Wiley (2015), 251-265 [J.K. Vij, A. Kocot]
- 'Effective long-range interlayer interactions and electric-field-induced subphases in ferroelectric liquid crystals', *Physical Review E - Statistical, Nonlinear, and Soft Matter Physics*, 93, 4 (2016), 042707-1-12 [A.D.L. Chandani, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, Y. Takanishi, A. Iida]
- 'Transitional subphases near the electric-field-induced phase transition to the ferroelectric phase in Se-containing chiral smectic liquid crystals observed by resonant x-ray scattering', *Physical Review E - Statistical, Nonlinear, and Soft Matter Physics*, 94, 5 (2016), 052703-1-052703-12 [A. Iida, Y. Takanishi, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij]
- 'Conference report', *Liquid crystals today, twist bend nematic*, Southampton, Taylor and Francis (2016), 88-90
- 'Twist-bend nematic phase in cyanobiphenyls and difluoroterphenyls bimesogenes', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 147-159 [V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G.H. Mehl]
- 'ILCC2014', *Molecular crystals liquid crystals*, June-July 2014, Trinity College Dublin, eds Jagdish K. Vij and Olga E. Panarina, Taylor and Francis, 610-613, 1-4 (2015), 1-932
- 'The NTB phase in an achiral asymmetrical bent-core liquid crystal terminated with symmetric alkyl chains', *Liquid Crystals*, 44, 1 (2017), 244-253 [S.P. Sreenilayam, V.P. Panov, J.K. Vij, G. Shanker]
- 'Phase behavior and characterization of heptamethyltrisiloxane-based de Vries smectic liquid crystal by electro-optics, x-rays, and dielectric spectroscopy', *Physical Review E*, 95 (2017), 032701-1-032701-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D.M. Agra-Kooijman, V.P. Panov (...), J.K. Vij et al.]
- 'Tunable transfer of molecules between liquid crystal microdroplets and control of photonic crystallinity in isolated microdroplets', *Advanced Optical Materials*, (2017), 7 [J.K. Guo, J.K. Vij, J.K. Song]

## MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

- Ahearn, Mark, 'The effect of growth factor supplementation on corneal stromal cell phenotype in vitro using a serum-free media', *Experimental Eye Research*, 151 (2016), 26-37 [A.P. Lynch, F. O'Sullivan, M. Ahearn]
- 'Dextran preserves native corneal structure during decellularization', *Tissue Engineering, Part C, Methods*, 22, 6 (2016), 561-72 [A.P. Lynch, S.L. Wilson, M. Ahearn]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Self-assembled infrapatellar fat-pad progenitor cells on a poly-caprolactone film for cartilage regeneration', *Artificial Organs*, 40, 4 (2016), 376-84 [A. Prabhakar, A.P. Lynch, M. Ahearne]
- 'Application of UVA-riboflavin crosslinking to enhance the mechanical properties of extracellular matrix derived hydrogels', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 54 (2016), 259-67 [M. Ahearne, A. Coyle]
- 'Early observation of extracellular matrix-derived hydrogels for corneal stroma regeneration', *Tissue Engineering, Part C, Methods*, 21, 10 (2015), 1059-69 [M. Ahearne, A.P. Lynch]
- Aldwell, Barry, 'Advanced diamond-reinforced copper composite coatings via cold spray and material characterization', *International thermal spray conference (ITSC)* (2016), 305-309 [S. Yin, B. Aldwell, R. Lupoi]
- 'The deposition of pure aluminium via cold spray for the corrosion protection of steel', *International thermal spray conference (ITSC)* (2016), 962-967 [P. Ildiko, B. Aldwell, R. Lupoi, M. Rosso]
- Alimohammadi, Sajad, 'Characterization of flow vectoring phenomenon in adjacent synthetic jets using CFD and PIV', *Computers and Fluids*, 140 (2016), 232-246 [S. Alimohammadi, E. Fanning, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- Baudin, Nicolas, 'Turbulent flow and transient convection in a semi-annular duct', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 108 (2016), 40-51 [N. Baudin, C. Colin, P. Ruyer, J. Sebilliau]
- Bennett, Gareth, 'The 2015 soft robotics competition', *IEEE Robotics and Automation Magazine*, 23, 3 (2016), 25-27 [D.P. Holland, G.J. Bennett, G.M. Whitesides, R.J. Wood, C.J. Walsh]
- 'A study of planar jet flow control and perforated fairings for the reduction of the flow-induced noise of tandem rods in a cross-flow (AIAA2016-2772)', *22nd AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference*, Lyon, France (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2016-2772> [K. Zhao, P.N. Okolo, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Cavity noise suppression using fluidic spoilers (AIAA 2016-2756)', *22nd AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Lyon, France, AIAA (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2016-2756> [G.J. Bennett, K. Zhao, J. Philo, Y. Guan, S.C. Morris]
- 'Mesh screen application for noise reduction of landing gear strut', *22nd AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Lyon, France, AIAA (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2514/6.2016-2845> [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Use of a plane jet for flow-induced noise reduction of tandem rods', *Chinese Physics B*, 25, 6 (2016), 064301-1-064301-9 [K. Zhao, X. Yang, P.N. Okolo, W. Zhang, G.J. Bennett]
- 'Resonant mode characterisation of a cylindrical Helmholtz cavity excited by a shear layer', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 141, 1 (2017), 7-18 [G.J. Bennett, D.B. Stephens, F. Rodriguez Verdugo]
- 'Use of dual planar jets for the reduction of flow-induced noise', *AIP Advances*, 7, 2 (2017), 025312-1-025312-7 [K. Zhao, X. Yang, P.N. Okolo, Z. Wu, G.J. Bennett]
- 'The soft robotics toolkit: strategies for overcoming obstacles to the wide dissemination of soft robotic hardware', *IEEE Robotics and Automation Magazine*, 24, 1 (2017), 57-64 [D.P. Holland, C. Abah, M. Velasco-Enriquez (...), G.J. Bennett *et al.*]
- Buckley, Conor, 'Fibrin hydrogels functionalized with cartilage extracellular matrix and incorporating freshly isolated stromal cells as an injectable for cartilage regeneration', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 36 (2016), 55-62 [H.V. Almeida, R. Eswaramoorthy, G.M. Cunniffe, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering zonal cartilaginous tissue by modulating oxygen levels and mechanical cues through the depth of infrapatellar fat pad stem cell laden hydrogels', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/term.2162> [L. Luo, A.R. O'Reilly, S.D. Thorpe, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Living cell factories - electrosprayed microcapsules and microcarriers for minimally invasive delivery', *Advanced Materials* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80184> [S.M. Naqvi, S. Vedicherla, J. Gansau, T. McIntyre, M. Doherty, C.T. Buckley]
- Byrne, Gerard, 'Electrohydrodynamic augmentation of a reflux thermosyphon', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 79 (2016), 175-186 [K. Smith, G. Byrne, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Case studies of cavity and external wall insulation retrofitted under the Irish home energy saving scheme: technical analysis and occupant perspectives', *Energy and Buildings*, 130 (2015), 420-433 [A. Byrne, G. Byrne, G. O'Donnell, A.J. Robinson]
- Cunniffe, Grainne, '3D bioprinting of developmentally inspired templates for whole bone organ engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201600182> [A.C. Daly, G.M. Cunniffe, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Fibrin hydrogels functionalized with cartilage extracellular matrix and incorporating freshly isolated stromal cells as an injectable for cartilage regeneration', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 36 (2016), 55-62 [H.V. Almeida, R. Eswaramoorthy, G.M. Cunniffe, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Porous decellularized tissue engineered hypertrophic cartilage as a scaffold for large bone defect healing', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 23 (2015), 82-90 [G.M. Cunniffe, T. Vinardell, J.M. Murphy (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- Geraghty, Thomas, 'Urban noise analysis using multinomial logistic regression', *Journal of Transportation Engineering, American Society of Civil Engineers* (2016), 04016020-1-11 [D. Geraghty, M. O'Mahony]
- Hoey, David, 'Mechanical signals promote osteogenic fate through a primary cilia-mediated mechanism', *FASEB Journal of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78937> [J.C. Chen, D.A. Hoey, M. Chua, R. Bellon, C.R. Jacobs]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'The effects of dynamic compression on the development of cartilage grafts engineered using bone marrow and infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells', *Biomedical Materials*, 21, 10 (5) (2015), 055011 [L. Luo, S.D. Thorpe, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Tissue engineering whole bones through endochondral ossification: regenerating the distal phalanx', *BioResearch*, 4, 1 (2015), 229-241 [E.J. Sheehy, T. Mesallati, T. Vinardell, L. Kelly, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mechanical testing of cartilage constructs', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1340 (2015), 279-287 [D. Olvera, A. Daly, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Role of oxygen as a regulator of stem cell fate during the spontaneous repair of osteochondral defects', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 34, 6 (2015), 1026-36 [A. O'Reilly, D.J. Kelly]
- 'A computational model to explore the role of angiogenic impairment on endochondral ossification during fracture healing', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology*, 15 (2016), 1279-1294 [A. O'Reilly, K.D. Hankenson, D.J. Kelly]
- '3D bioprinting of developmentally inspired templates for whole bone organ engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201600182> [A.C. Daly, G.M. Cunniffe, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Stem cells display a donor dependent response to escalating levels of growth factor release from extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2016), 1-9 [H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'An endochondral ossification-based approach to bone repair: chondrogenically primed mesenchymal stem cell-laden scaffolds support greater repair of critical-sized cranial defects than osteogenically stimulated constructs in vivo', *Tissue Engineering, Part A*, 22, 5-6 (2016), 556-567 [E.M. Thompson, A. Matsiko, D.J. Kelly, J.P. Gleeson, F.J. O'Brien]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Purinergic signaling regulates the transforming growth factor- $\beta$ 3-induced chondrogenic response of mesenchymal stem cells to hydrostatic pressure', *Tissue Engineering, Part A*, 22, 11-12 (2016), 831-839 [A.J. Steward, D.J. Kelly, D.R. Wagner]
- 'Mechanical properties and cellular response of novel electrospun nanofibers for ligament tissue engineering: effects of orientation and geometry', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 61 (2016), 258-270 [H.M. Pauly, D.J. Kelly, K.C. Popat (...), H.O. McCarthy, T.L. Haut Donahue]
- 'Gene delivery of TGF- $\beta$ 3 and BMP2 in an MSC-laden alginate hydrogel for articular cartilage and endochondral bone tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering, Part A*, 22, 9-10 (2016), 776-787 [T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, E.G. Tierney, G.M. Cunniffe, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Fibrin hydrogels functionalized with cartilage extracellular matrix and incorporating freshly isolated stromal cells as an injectable for cartilage regeneration', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 36 (2016), 55-62 [H.V. Almeida, R. Eswaremoorthy, G.M. Cunniffe, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering zonal cartilaginous tissue by modulating oxygen levels and mechanical cues through the depth of infrapatellar fat pad stem cell laden hydrogels', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/term.2162> [L. Luo, A.R. O'Reilly, S.D. Thorpe, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Tissue engineering and regenerative approaches to improving the healing of large bone defects', *European Cells and Materials*, 32 (2016), 87-110 [S. Verrier, M. Alini, E. Alsberg (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Unravelling the role of mechanical stimuli in regulating cell fate during osteochondral defect repair', *Annals of Biomedical Engineering*, 44, 2 (2016), 3446-3459 [A. O'Reilly, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Recapitulating endochondral ossification: a promising route to in vivo bone regeneration', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 9, 8 (2015), 889–902 [E.M. Thompson, A. Matsiko, E. Farrell, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Mechanical regulation of mesenchymal stem cell differentiation', *Journal of Anatomy*, 227, 6 (2015), 717-731 [A.J. Steward, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Engineering tissues that mimic the zonal nature of articular cartilage using decellularized cartilage explants seeded with adult stem cells', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsbomaterials.6b00020> [L. Lu, J. Chu, E. Rajalakshmanan, K. Mulhall, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Compositional changes to synthetic biodegradable scaffolds modulate the influence of hydrostatic pressure on chondrogenesis of mesenchymal stem cells', *Biomedical Physics and Engineering Express*, 2 (2016), 035005 [J. Rodenas-Rochina, D.J. Kelly, J. Gomez Ribelles, M. Lebourg]
- 'The role of oxygen as a regulator of stem cell fate during the spontaneous repair of osteochondral defects', *Journal of Orthopaedic Research*, 34, 6 (2016), 1026-36 [A. O'Reilly, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Porous decellularized tissue engineered hypertrophic cartilage as a scaffold for large bone defect healing', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 23 (2015), 82–90 [G.M. Cunniffe, T. Vinardell, J.M. Murphy (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]
- 'A comparison of different bioinks for 3D bioprinting of fibrocartilage and hyaline cartilage', *Biofabrication*, 8, 4 (2016), 045002 [A.C. Daly, S.E. Critchley, E.M. Rencsok, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Chondrogenesis of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture progresses rapidly to hypertrophy and is modulated by hydrostatic pressure', *Cell and Tissue Research* (2016), 1-13 [A. Saha, R. Rolfe, S. Carroll, D.J. Kelly, P. Murphy]
- '3D bioprinting of developmentally inspired templates for whole bone organ engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 5, 18 (2016), 2352 [A.C. Daly, G.M. Cunniffe, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsberg, D.J. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kelly, Kevin, 'Buildbase - a student led facility for additive manufacturing', *33rd international manufacturing conference*, University of Limerick, Ireland, ed Peter Tiernan, University of Limerick (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79991> [K. Kelly, C. Buckley, M. McHugh]

'A McKibben type sleeve pneumatic muscle and integrated mechanism for improved stroke length', *Journal of Mechanisms and Robotics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4035496> [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn, E. Bourke, K. Kelly]

'Framework for assessing robotic dexterity within flexible manufacturing', *Journal of Intelligent and Robotic Systems* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10846-017-0505-x> [M. Culleton, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]

'Towards a compact electro-pneumatic actuated arm for mobile robots', *32nd international manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), 165-170 [G.S. Walsh, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]

Lally, Caitriona, 'A mechanobiological framework for the prediction of in-stent restenosis; insights into the role of load induced damage in restenotic growth', *The virtual physiological human conference*, ed Alfons Hoekstra, Amsterdam (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77591> [D. Nolan, C. Lally]

Lupoi, Rocco, 'Antifouling coatings made with cold spray onto polymers: process characterization', *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 65, 1 (2016), 545-548 [R. Lupoi, C. Stenson, K.A. McDonnell, D.P. Dowling, E. Ahearne]

'Particle in-flight velocity and dispersion measurements at increasing particle feed rates in cold spray', *International thermal spray conference (ITSC)* (2016), 37-42 [M. Meyer, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Advanced diamond-reinforced copper composite coatings via cold spray and material characterization', *International thermal spray conference (ITSC)* (2016), 305-309 [S. Yin, B. Aldwell, R. Lupoi]

'The deposition of pure aluminium via cold spray for the corrosion protection of steel', *International thermal spray conference (ITSC)* (2016), 962-967 [P. Ildiko, B. Aldwell, R. Lupoi, M. Rosso]

'Feed rate effect on particulate acceleration in cold spray under low stagnation pressure conditions', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 304 (2016), 237-245 [M.C. Meyer, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, O. Stier, R. Lupoi]

'New insights into the coating/substrate interfacial bonding mechanism in cold spray', *Scripta Materialia*, 125 (2016), 1-4 [Y. Xie, S. Yin, C. Chen, M.P. Planche, H. Liao, R. Lupoi]

'Heat transfer performance of boiling jet array impingement on micro-grooved surfaces', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 80 (2016), 293-304 [R. Jenkins, R. Lupoi, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]

'Particle Image Velocimetry (PIV) of cold spray of particles in supersonic nozzles', *Perspectives on manufacturing*, eds K. Kelly and G. O'Donnell, Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (2015), 73-83

'Cold spray deposition to prevent fouling of polymer surfaces', *Surface Engineering*, (2016), 1-11 [C. Stenson, K.A. McDonnell, S. Yin, B. Aldwell, M. Meyer, D.P. Dowling, R. Lupoi]

'Enabling diamond deposition with cold spray through the coated particle method', *Materials Science Forum*, 879 (2017), 1194-1199 [B. Aldwell, D. Trimble, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Development of a deposition strategy in cold spray for additive manufacturing to minimize residual stresses', *Procedia CIRP*, 55 (2016), 101-108 [G. Benenati, R. Lupoi]

'Particle in-flight velocity and dispersion measurements at increasing particle feed rates in cold spray', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 26, 1 (2017), 60-70 [M. Meyer, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Advanced diamond-reinforced metal matrix composites via cold spray: properties and deposition mechanism', *Composites, Part B, Engineering*, 113 (2017), 44-54 [S. Yin, Y. Xie, J. Cizek, E. Ekoi, T. Hussain, D. Dowling, R. Lupoi]
- 'Novel cold spray for fabricating graphene-reinforced metal matrix composites', *Materials Letters*, 196 (2017), 172-175 [S. Yin, Z. Zhang, E.J. Ekoi (...), V. Nicolosi, R. Lupoi]
- McGinn, Conor, 'A McKibben type sleeve pneumatic muscle and integrated mechanism for improved stroke length', *Journal of Mechanisms and Robotics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4035496> [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn, E. Bourke, K. Kelly]
- 'Framework for assessing robotic dexterity within flexible manufacturing', *Journal of Intelligent and Robotic Systems* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10846-017-0505-x> [M. Culleton, C. McGinn, K. Kelly]
- Monaghan, Michael, 'Enabling multiphoton and second harmonic generation imaging in paraffin-embedded and histologically stained sections', *Tissue Engineering, Part C, Methods*, 22, 6 (2016), 517-23 [M.G. Monaghan, S. Kroll, S.Y. Brucker, K. Schenke-Layland]
- 'Cardiomyocyte generation from somatic sources - current status and future directions', *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 40 (2016), 49-55 [M.G. Monaghan, M. Holeiter, S.L. Layland, K. Schenke-Layland]
- 'Non-invasive chamber-specific identification of cardiomyocytes in differentiating pluripotent stem cells', *Stem Cell Reports*, 6, 2 (2016), 188-99 [E. Brauchle, A. Knopf, H. Bauer (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'Endocardial-to-mesenchymal transformation and mesenchymal cell colonization at the onset of human cardiac valve development', *Development*, 143, 3 (2016), 473-82 [M.G. Monaghan, M. Linneweh, S. Liebscher (...), S.L. Layland, K. Schenke-Layland]
- 'Impedance spectroscopy for the non-destructive evaluation of in vitro epidermal models', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 32, 5 (2015), 1845-1854 [F. Groeber, L. Engelhardt, S. Egger (...), M.G. Monaghan *et al.*]
- 'An injectable elastin-based gene delivery platform for dose-dependent modulation of angiogenesis and inflammation for critical limb ischemia', *Biomaterials*, 65 (2015), 126-139 [B.C. Dash, D. Thomas, M.G. Monaghan (...), T. O'Brien, A. Pandit]
- 'Modulation of inflammation and angiogenesis and changes in ECM GAG-activity via dual delivery of nucleic acids', *Biomaterials*, 69 (2015), 133-147 [S. Browne, M.G. Monaghan, E. Brauchle (...), K. Schenke-Layland, A. Pandit]
- 'Applying a phasor approach analysis of multiphoton fluorescence lifetime imaging microscopy measurements to probe the metabolic activity of three-dimensional in vitro cell culture models', *Nature Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 42730 [P.H. Lakner, M.G. Monaghan, Y. Möller, M.A. Olayioye, K. Schenke-Layland]
- 'Optical reprogramming and optical characterization of cells using femtosecond lasers', *Biomedical applications in optically-induced nanostructures for biomedical and technical applications*, eds K. König and A. Ostendorf, De Gruyter (2015), 159-178 [A. Uchugonova, C. Augspurger, M.G. Monaghan, K. Schenke-Layland, K. König]
- 'Multiphoton microscopy in the biomedical sciences', *Proc SPIE9712, BioS Multiphoton Microscopy in the Biomedical Sciences XVI*, eds Ammasi Periasamy, Peter T.C. So, Karsten König, San Francisco (2016), 97120X [P. Lakner, Y. Möller, M. Olayioye, S.Y. Brucker, K. Schenke-Layland, M.G. Monaghan]
- Mooney, Robin, 'A theoretical overview of unlearning in engineering', *Trinity College Dublin Postgraduate Review*, 1 (2016), 181-191
- Morgan, Jeff, 'The cyber physical implementation of cloud manufacturing monitoring systems', *Procedia CIRP*, 33, (2015), 29-34 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enabling a ubiquitous and cloud manufacturing foundation with field-level service-oriented architecture', *International Journal of Computer Integrated Manufacturing* (2015), 1-17 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]
- Murphy, Bruce, 'Biomaterial-enhanced cell and drug delivery: lessons learned in the cardiac field and future perspectives', *Advanced Materials* (2016), 5648-5661 [H.S. O'Neill, L.B. Gallagher, J. O'Sullivan (...), B. Murphy, G.P. Duffy]
- 'Characterisation of the fatigue life, dynamic creep and modes of damage accumulation within mitral valve chordae tendineae', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 24 (2015), 193-200 [G.M. Gunning, B.P. Murphy]
- 'The effects of decellularization and cross-linking techniques on the fatigue life and calcification of mitral valve chordae tendineae', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 57 (2016), 321-333 [G.M. Gunning, B.P. Murphy]
- Murray, Darina, 'Flow structures and dynamics in the wakes of sliding bubbles', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 84 (2016), 145-154 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, B. Donnelly, K. Nolan, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Characterization of flow vectoring phenomenon in adjacent synthetic jets using CFD and PIV', *Computers and Fluids*, 140 (2016), 232-246 [S. Alimohammadi, E. Fanning, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Numerical optimization of unsteady natural convection heat transfer from a pair of horizontal cylinders', *Journal of Physics, Conference Series, 7th European thermal sciences conference*, Krakow, Poland (2016), 720-728 [Q. Pelletier, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Forced convection in the wakes of sliding bubbles', *Journal of Physics, Conference Series, 7th European thermal sciences conference*, Krakow, Poland (2016), 1018-1025 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, B. Donnelly, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Effect of oscillation frequency on wall shear stress and pressure drop in a rectangular channel for heat transfer applications', *7th European thermal sciences conference*, Krakow, Poland (2016), 421-428 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'Bubble-wake interactions of a sliding bubble pair and the mechanisms of heat transfer', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 108 (2017), 1347-1356 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, B. Donnelly, K. Nolan, D.B. Murray]
- Nolan, David, 'A mechanobiological framework for the prediction of in-stent restenosis; insights into the role of load induced damage in restenotic growth', *The virtual physiological human conference*, ed Alfons Hoekstra, Amsterdam (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77591> [D. Nolan, C. Lally]
- O'Donnell, Garret, 'The cyber physical implementation of cloud manufacturing monitoring systems', *Procedia CIRP*, 33, (2015), 29-34 [J. Morgan, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Reducing uncertainty in PHM by accounting for human factors - a case study in the biopharmaceutical industry', *Procedia CIRP*, 38, (2015), 84-89 [D. McDonnell, N. Balfe, P. Baraldi, G.E. O'Donnell]
- O'Reilly, Peter, 'Fatigue in bamboo', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 75 (2015), 51-56 [L. Keogh, P. O'Hanlon, P. O'Reilly, D. Taylor]
- Persoons, Tim, 'Modelling and shadowgraph imaging of cocrystal dissolution and assessment of in vitro antimicrobial activity for sulfadimidine/4-aminosalicylic acid cocrystals', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 89 (2016), 125-36 [D.R. Serrano, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy, C. Galiana, M.A. Dea-Ayuela, A.M. Healy]
- 'Flow structures and dynamics in the wakes of sliding bubbles', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 84 (2016), 145-154 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, B. Donnelly, K. Nolan, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Characterization of flow vectoring phenomenon in adjacent synthetic jets using CFD and PIV', *Computers and Fluids*, 140 (2016), 232-246 [S. Alimohammadi, E. Fanning, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Numerical optimization of unsteady natural convection heat transfer from a pair of horizontal cylinders', *Journal of Physics, Conference Series, 7th European thermal sciences conference*, Krakow, Poland (2016), 720-728 [Q. Pelletier, T. Persoons, D.B Murray]
- 'Forced convection in the wakes of sliding bubbles', *Journal of Physics, Conference Series, 7th European thermal-sciences conference*, Krakow, Poland (2016), 1018-1025 [R. O'Reilly Meehan, B. Donnelly, T. Persoons, D.B. Murray]
- 'Electronics thermal management in information and communications technologies: challenges and future directions', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology*, PP, 99 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCPMT.2016.2603600> [S.V. Garimella, T. Persoons, J.A. Weibel, V. Gektin]
- 'Effect of oscillation frequency on wall shear stress and pressure drop in a rectangular channel for heat transfer applications', *Journal of Physics, Conference Series*, 745, 3 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78774> [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- Robinson, Anthony, 'Energy efficiency of electrical infrared heating elements', *Applied Energy*, 162 (2016), 581-588 [K.J. Brown, R. Farrelly, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Performance analysis of a prototype small scale electricity-producing biomass cooking stove', *Applied Energy*, 156 (2015), 566-576 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, M. Deasy, V. Doyle, A. Robinson]
- 'Heat transfer performance of boiling jet array impingement on micro-grooved surfaces', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 80 (2016), 293-304 [R. Jenkins, R. Lupoi, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Electrohydrodynamic augmentation of a reflux thermosyphon', *Experimental Thermal and Fluid Science*, 79 (2016), 175-186 [K. Smith, G. Byrne, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Numerical simulation of Bridgman solidification of binary alloys', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 104 (2017), 199-211 [S. Battaglioli, S. McFadden, A.J. Robinson]
- 'A thermal model for energy loss through walls behind radiators', *Energy and Buildings*, 127 (2016), 370-381
- 'The effects of bend angle and fill ratio on the performance of a naturally aspirated thermosyphon', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 101 (2015), 455-467 [K. Smith, S. Siedel, A.J. Robinson, R. Kempers]
- 'Modelling the effective thermal conductivity of compressing structures including contact resistance', *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, 67 (2016), 74-88 [A.J. Robinson, A.M. Lyons, R. Kempers]
- 'Case studies of cavity and external wall insulation retrofitted under the Irish home energy saving scheme: technical analysis and occupant perspectives', *Energy and Buildings*, 130 (2015), 420-433 [A. Byrne, G. Byrne, G. O'Donnell, A.J. Robinson]
- Shahid, Syed, *Nuclear Engineering and Technology*, ed Man Gyun Na, 48, 1 (2016), 98-113
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Schoolbag carriage and schoolbag-related musculoskeletal discomfort among primary school children', *Applied Ergonomics*, 51 (2015), 281-290 [S. Dockrell, C. Simms, C. Blake]
- 'Guidelines for schoolbag carriage: an appraisal of safe load limits for schoolbag weight and duration of carriage', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 53 (2016), 679-688 [S. Dockrell, C. Blake, C. Simms]
- 'Guidelines on schoolbag use: messaging to inform the stakeholders', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 54 (2016), 489-492 [S. Dockrell, C. Simms, C. Blake]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'On the feasibility of life-saving locomotive bumpers', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 89 (2016), 103-110 [B.E. Paden, P.M. Kelly, J.A. Hines, D. Bothman, C. Simms]
- 'Impact characteristics of a vehicle population in low speed front to rear collisions', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 79 (2015), 1-12 [N. Nishimura, C. Simms, D.P. Wood]
- 'Biomechanical abdominal wall model applied to hernia repair', *British Journal of Surgery*, 102, 2 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/bjs.9687> [M. Lyons, H. Mohan, D.C. Winter, C. Simms]
- 'A virtual test system representing the distribution of pedestrian impact configurations for future vehicle front-end optimization', *Traffic Injury Prevention*, 17, 5 (2016), 515-523 [G. Li, J. Yang, C. Simms]
- 'Children with cerebral palsy experience greater levels of loading at the low back during gait compared to healthy controls', *Gait and Posture*, 48 (2016), 249-255 [D. Kiernan, A. Malone, T. O'Brien, C. Simms]
- 'The influence of gait stance on pedestrian lower limb injury risk', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 85 (2015), 83-92 [G. Li, J. Yang, C. Simms]
- 'The influence of vehicle front-end design on pedestrian ground impact', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 79 (2015), 56-69 [G. Crocetta, S. Piantini, M. Pierini, C. Simms]
- 'Risks associated with significant head impact events in elite rugby union', *Brain Injury*, 30, 11 (2016), 1350-1361 [G.J. Tierney, J. Lawler, K. Denvir, K. McQuilkin, C. Simms]
- 'The in vitro passive elastic response of chicken pectoralis muscle to applied tensile and compressive deformation', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 62 (2016), 468-480 [M. Mohammadkhah, P. Murphy, C. Simms]
- 'Assessment of the impact speed and angle conditions for the EN1317 barrier tests', *International Journal of Crashworthiness*, 21, 3 (2016), 211-221 [N. Abraham, B. Ghosh, C. Simms, R. Thomson, G. Amato]
- 'Uniaxial and biaxial tensile stress-stretch response of human linea alba', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 63 (2016), 134-140 [G.M. Cooney, S.P. Lake, D.M. Thompson, R.M. Castile, D.C. Winter, C. Simms]
- 'A quantitative comparison of two kinematic protocols for lumbar segment motion during gait', *Gait and Posture*, 41, 2 (2015), 699-705 [D. Kiernan, A. Malone, T. O'Brien, C. Simms]
- 'Control of tension-compression asymmetry in Ogden hyperelasticity with application to soft tissue modelling', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 56 (2016), 218-228 [K.M. Moerman, C. Simms, T. Nagel]
- 'Visualisation of collagen in fixed skeletal muscle tissue using fluorescently tagged collagen binding protein CNA35', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 66 (2017), 37-44 [M. Mohammadkhah, C. Simms, P. Murphy]
- 'The influence of physical dimension on apparent stress-strain behaviour of in vitro passive skeletal muscle samples', *Journal of Strain Analysis for Engineering Design*, 52, 1 (2017), 3-11 [C. Simms, H. Kilroy, G. Blackburn, M. Takaza]
- 'Assessment of model-based image-matching for future reconstruction of unhelmeted sport head impact kinematics', *Sports Biomechanics* (2017), 1 [G.J. Tierney, H. Joodaki, T. Krosshaug, J.L. Forman, J.R. Crandall, C. Simms]
- 'Three-dimensional lumbar segment movement characteristics during paediatric cerebral palsy gait', *Gait and Posture*, 53 (2017), 41-47 [D. Kiernan, A. Malone, T. O'Brien, C. Simms]
- 'The suture pullout characteristics of human and porcine linea alba', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 68 (2017), 103-114 [G.M. Cooney, S.P. Lake, D.M. Thompson, R.M. Castile, D.C. Winter, C. Simms]
- 'Mechanisms of ACL injury in professional rugby union: a systematic video analysis of 36 cases', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2016), 1-9 [C. Montgomery, J. Blackburn, D. Withers, G. Tierney, C. Moran, C. Simms]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Safer passenger car front shapes for pedestrians: a computational approach to reduce overall pedestrian injury risk in realistic impact scenarios', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 100 (2017), 97-110 [G. Li, J. Yang, C. Simms]
- 'The influence of passenger car front shape on pedestrian injury risk observed from German in-depth accident data', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 101 (2017), 11-21 [G. Li, M. Lyons, B. Wang, J. Yang, D. Otte, C. Simms]
- Smyth, Fiona, 'Fine-tuning and demolition: the first acoustics laboratory at Britain's building research station', *Further studies in the history of construction, third annual conference of the construction history society*, eds J.W.P. Campbell *et al.*, Cambridge, The Construction History Society (2016), 371-380
- Taylor, David, 'Buckling failures in insect exoskeletons', *Bioinspiration and Biomimetics*, 11 (2015), 016003-016003 [E. Parle, S. Herbaj, F. Shiels, H. Larmon, D. Taylor]
- 'Material heterogeneity in cancellous bone promotes deformation recovery after mechanical failure', *PNAS*, 113 (2016), 2892-2897 [A.M. Torres, J.B. Matheny, T.M. Keaveny, D. Taylor, C. Rinnac, C.J. Hernandez]
- 'Bridging the gap: wound healing in insects restores mechanical strength by targeted deposition', *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*, 13 (2016), 20150984-20150984 [E. Parle, J.H. Dirks, D. Taylor]
- 'The fracture toughness of eggshell', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 37 (2016), 21-27 [D. Taylor, M. Walsh, A. Cullen, P. O'Reilly]
- 'Biomechanical factors in the adaptations of insect tibia cuticle', *PLoS ONE*, 11 (2016), 0159262-0159262 [E. Parle, H. Larmon, D. Taylor]
- 'Impact damage and repair in shells of the limpet *Patella vulgata*', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 219, 24 (2016), 3927-3935
- 'Damage, repair and regeneration in insect cuticle: the story so far, and possibilities for the future', *Arthropod Structure and Development*, 46, 1 (2016), 49-55 [E. Parle, J.H. Dirks, D. Taylor]
- 'Self-healing materials: what can nature teach us?', *Fatigue and Fracture of Engineering Materials and Structures* (2017), 1-15 [C. Dooley, D. Taylor]
- 'The effect of aging on the mechanical behaviour of cuticle in the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 68 (2017), 247-251 [E. Parle, D. Taylor]
- Trimble, Daniel, *Materials and Design*, ed Alexander M. Korsunsky, 76 (2015), 150-168
- Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, ed S. Kapoor, 17 (2015), 141-150
- Scripta Materialia*, ed C.A. Schuh, 115 (2016), 10-13
- Transactions of Nonferrous Metals Society of China*, ed Yi Kang, 26 (2016), 1232-1250
- Vinardell, Tatiana, 'Tissue engineering scaled-up, anatomically shaped osteochondral constructs for joint resurfacing', *European Cells and Materials*, 30 (2015), 163-186 [T. Mesallati, E.J. Sheehy, T. Vinardell, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]
- 'Porous decellularized tissue engineered hypertrophic cartilage as a scaffold for large bone defect healing', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 23 (2015), 82-90 [G.M. Cunniffe, T. Vinardell, J.M. Murphy (...), F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

## School of Genetics and Microbiology

### GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian, 'The variant polycomb repressor complex 1 component PCGF1 interacts with a pluripotency sub-network that includes DPPA4, a regulator of embryogenesis', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 18388 [G. Oliviero, N. Munawar, A. Watson (...), A.P. Bracken, G. Cagney]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The PCL1-p53 axis promotes cellular quiescence', *Cell Cycle*, 15, 3 (2016), 305-306 [G.L. Brien, A.P. Bracken]
- Bradley, Daniel, 'Patterns of cerebral and cerebellar white matter degeneration in ALS', *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*, 86, 4 (2015), 468-470 [P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Byrne (...), D.G. Bradley, O. Hardiman]
- 'A second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 36, 2 (2015), 1221.e7-1221.e13 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda (...), D.G. Bradley, O. Hardiman]
- 'Detection of novel germline mutations for breast cancer in non-BRCA1/2 families', *FEBS J.*, 282, 17 (2015), 3424-3437 [F. Aloraifi, T. McDevitt, R. Martiniano (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8912 [E.R. Jones, G. Gonzalez-Fortes, S. Connell (...), D.G. Bradley]
- 'Horizontal nystagmus and multiple sclerosis using 3-Tesla magnetic resonance imaging', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 4 (2016), 881-886 [P.M. Iyer, A.J. Fagan, J.F. Meaney (...), D.G. Bradley, J. Redmond]
- 'A whole mitochondria analysis of the Tyrolean Iceman's leather provides insights into the animal sources of Copper Age clothing', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 31279 [N.J. O'Sullivan, M.D. Teasdale, V. Mattiangeli, F. Maixner, R. Pinhasi, D.G. Bradley, A. Zink]
- 'A genome-wide association study for genetic susceptibility to *Mycobacterium bovis* infection in dairy cattle identifies a susceptibility QTL on chromosome 23', *Genetics Selection Evolution*, 48, 1 (2016), 19 [I.W. Richardson, D.P. Berry, H.L. Wiencko (...), D.J. Lynn, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Neolithic and Bronze Age migration to Ireland and establishment of the insular Atlantic genome', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113, 2 (2016), 368-373 [L.M. Cassidy, R. Martiniano, E.M. Murphy, M.D. Teasdale, J. Mallory, B. Hartwell, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Admixture mapping of tuberculosis and pigmentation-related traits in an African-European hybrid cattle population', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 6, June (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2015.00210> [Y. Kassahun, V. Mattiangeli, G. Ameni (...), H.M. Vordermeier, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Genome-wide association study for calving performance using high-density genotypes in dairy and beef cattle', *Genetics Selection Evolution*, 47, 1 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12711-015-0126-4> [D.C. Purfield, D.G. Bradley, R.D. Evans, F.J. Kearney, D.P. Berry]
- 'Genomic and archaeological evidence suggest a dual origin of domestic dogs', *Science*, 352, 6290 (2016), 1228-1231 [L.A. Frantz, V.E. Mullin, M. Pionnier-Capitan (...), D.G. Bradley, G. Larson]
- 'Animal origin of 13th-century uterine vellum revealed using noninvasive peptide fingerprinting', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 112, 49 (2015), 15066-15071 [S. Fiddyment, B. Holsinger, C. Ruzzier (...), D.G. Bradley, M.J. Collins]
- 'Early farmers from across Europe directly descended from Neolithic Aegeans', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113, 25 (2016), 6886-6891 [Z. Hofmanová, S. Kreutzer, G. Hellenthal (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'Genomic signals of migration and continuity in Britain before the Anglo-Saxons', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 10326 [R. Martiniano, A. Caffell, M. Holst (...), M.J. Collins, D.G. Bradley]
- 'Early Neolithic genomes from the eastern fertile crescent', *Science*, 353, 6298 (2016), 499-503 [F. Broushaki, M.G. Thomas, I. Link (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- Campbell, Matthew, 'IL-18 immunotherapy for neovascular AMD: tolerability and efficacy in nonhuman primates', *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 56, 9 (2015), 5424-30 [S.L. Doyle, F.J. López. L. Celkova (...), P. Adamson, M. Campbell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Author response: the role of IL-18 in the treatment of AMD', *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 56, 3 (2015), 8237-8 [S.L. Doyle, F.J. López, P. Humphries, P. Adamson, M. Campbell]
- 'IL-1 $\alpha$  and inflammasome-independent IL-1 $\beta$  promote neutrophil infiltration following alum vaccination', *FEBS Journal*, 283, 1 (2016), 9-24 [E. Oleszycka, H.B.T. Moran, G.A. Tynan (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a hallmark pathology in chronic traumatic encephalopathy', *Journal of Neuro pathology and Experimental Neurology*, 75, 7 (2016), 656-662 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keefe, E. Wallace (...), M. Farrell, M. Campbell]
- 'Enhancement of outflow facility in the murine eye by targeting selected tight-junctions of Schlemm's canal endothelia', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 40717 [L.C.S. Tam, E. Reina-Torres, J.M. Sherwood (...), M. Campbell *et al.*]
- 'Interleukin-33 regulates tissue remodelling and inhibits angiogenesis in the eye', *Journal of Pathology*, 241, 1 (2017), 45-56 [S. Theodoropoulou, D.A. Copland, J. Liu (...), M. Campbell, A.D. Dick]
- 'Beta-amyloid sequelae in the eye: a critical review on its diagnostic significance and clinical relevance in Alzheimer's disease', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 22 (2017), 353-363 [T.M. Shah, S.M. Gupta, P. Chatterjee, M. Campbell, R.N. Martins]
- 'The dynamic blood-brain barrier', *FEBS Journal*, 282, 21 (2015), 4067-4079 [J. Keane, M. Campbell]
- 'Tight junction modulation of the blood brain barrier: CNS delivery of small molecules', *Tissue Barriers*, 4, 1 (2016), e1138017 [C. Greene, M. Campbell]
- 'Modulating the paracellular pathway at the blood-brain barrier: current and future approaches for drug delivery to the CNS', *Drug Discovery Today: Technologies*, 20 (2016), 35-39 [E. O'Keefe, M. Campbell]
- Cunningham, Patrick, 'srsLTE: an open-source platform for LTE evolution and experimentation', *Proceedings of the Annual International Conference on Mobile Computing and Networking, MOBICOM*, (2016), 25-32 [I. Gomez-Miguel, A. Garcia-Saavedra, P.D. Sutton (...), C. Cano, D.J. Leith]
- Devine, Kevin, 'Single gene locus changes perturb complex microbial communities as much as apex predator loss', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8235 [D. McClean, L. McNally, L.L. Salzberg, K.M. Devine, S.P. Brown, I. Donohue]
- Dorman, Matthew, 'Bacterial pathogen gene regulation: a DNA-structure-centred view of a protein-dominated domain', *Clinical Science*, 130, 14 (2016), 1165-1177 [C.J. Dorman, A. Colgan, M.J. Dorman]
- 'DNA supercoiling is a fundamental regulatory principle in the control of bacterial gene expression', *Biophysical Reviews*, 8, 3 (2016), 209-220 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]
- Fares, Mario, 'The phenotypic plasticity of duplicated genes in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and the origin of adaptations', *G3: Genes, Genomes, Genetics*, 7, 1 (2017), 63-75 [F. Mattenberger, B. Sabater-Munoz, C. Toft, M.A. Fares]
- 'The molecular chaperone dnak is a source of mutational robustness', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 8, 9 (2016), 2979-2991 [J. Aguilar-Rodriguez, B. Sabater-Munoz, R. Montagud-Martinez, V. Berlanga, D. Alvarez-Ponce, A. Wagner, M.A. Fares]
- 'Survival and innovation: the role of mutational robustness in evolution', *Biochimie*, 119 (2015), 254-261
- 'Fitness trade-offs determine the role of the molecular chaperonin GroEL in buffering mutations', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 32, 10 (2015), 2681-2693 [B. Sabater-Munoz, M. Prats-Escriche, R. Montagud-Martinez, A. Lopez-Cerdán, C. Toft, J. Aguilar-Rodriguez, A. Wagner, M.A. Fares]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Evolution by gene duplication of *Medicago truncatula* PISTILLATA-like transcription factors', *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 67, 6 (2016), 1805-1817 [E. Roque, M.A. Fares, L. Yenush (...), J.P. Beltrán, L.A. Canas]
- 'Essentiality is a strong determinant of protein rates of evolution during mutation accumulation experiments in *Escherichia coli*', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 8, 9 (2016), 2914-2927 [D. Alvarez-Ponce, B. Sabater-Munoz, C. Toft, M.X. Ruiz-Gonzalez, M.A. Fares]
- 'Recent positive selection has acted on genes encoding proteins with more interactions within the whole human interactome', *Genome Biology and Evolution*, 7, 4 (2015), 1141-1154 [P. Luisi, D. Alvarez-Ponce, M. Pybus, M.A. Fares, J. Bertranpetit, H. Laayouni]
- Healy, Evan, 'A chromatin-independent role of polycomb-like 1 to stabilize p53 and promote cellular quiescence', *Genes and Development*, 29, 21 (2015), 2231-43 [G.L. Brien, E. Healy, E. Jerman (...), S.A. Armstrong, A.P. Bracken]
- Hokamp, Karsten, 'Gene expression changes during retinal development and rod specification', *Molecular Vision*, 21 (2015), 61-87 [F.C. Mansergh, M. Carrigan, K. Hokamp, G.J. Farrar]
- 'Perl one-liners: bridging the gap between large data sets and analysis tools', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326 (2015), 177-191
- 'RNA-seq brings new insights to the intra-macrophage transcriptome of *Salmonella typhimurium*', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005262 [S. Srikumar, C. Kröger, M. Hébrard (...), K. Hokamp, J.C. Hinton]
- 'Re-engineering cellular physiology by rewiring high-level global regulatory genes', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 17653 [S. Fitzgerald, S.C. Dillon, T.C. Chao, H.L. Wiencko, K. Hokamp, A.D. Cameron, C.J. Dorman]
- 'The 2015 bioinformatics open source conference (BOSC 2015)', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 12, 2 (2016), e1004691 [N.L. Harris, P.J. Cock, H. Lapp (...), K. Hokamp, M. Munoz-Torres]
- 'MicroRNA regulatory circuits in a mouse model of inherited retinal degeneration', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 31431 [A. Palfi, K. Hokamp, S.M. Hauck (...), P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]
- Humphries, Marian, 'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a hallmark pathology in chronic traumatic encephalopathy', *Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology*, 75, 7 (2016), 656-662 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keefe, E. Wallace (...), M. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'Enhancement of outflow facility in the murine eye by targeting selected tight-junctions of Schlemm's canal endothelia', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 40717 [L.C.S. Tam, E. Reina-Torres, J.M. Sherwood (...), M.M. Humphries *et al.*]
- Humphries, Peter, 'Author response: the role of IL-18 in the treatment of AMD', *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 56, 3 (2015), 8237-8 [S.L. Doyle, F.J. López, P. Humphries, P. Adamson, M. Campbell]
- 'IL-18 immunotherapy for neovascular AMD: tolerability and efficacy in nonhuman primates', *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 56, 9 (2015), 5424-30 [S.L. Doyle, F.J. López, L. Celkova (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'Enhancement of outflow facility in the murine eye by targeting selected tight-junctions of Schlemm's canal endothelia', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 40717 [L.C.S. Tam, E. Reina-Torres, J.M. Sherwood (...), D.R. Overby, P. Humphries]
- 'Panel-based population next-generation sequencing for inherited retinal degenerations', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33248 [M. Carrigan, E. Duignan, C.P.G. Malone (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]
- 'A novel homozygous truncating GNAT1 mutation implicated in retinal degeneration', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 100, 4 (2016), 501-504 [M. Carrigan, E. Duignan, P. Humphries, A. Palfi, P.E. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Efficient gene delivery to photoreceptors using AAV2/rh10 and rescue of the Rho<sup>-/-</sup> mouse', *Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development*, 2 (2015), 15016 [A. Palfi, N. Chadderton, M. O'Reilly (...), P. Humphries *et al.*]
- Martin, Seamus, 'Cell death and inflammation: the case for IL-1 family cytokines as the canonical DAMPs of the immune system', *FEBS Journal* (2016), 2599-2615
- 'Production of biologically active IL-36 family cytokines through insertion of N-terminal caspase cleavage motifs', *FEBS Open Bio*, 6, 4 (2016), 338-348 [D.M. Clancy, C.M. Henry, P.B. Davidovich, G.P. Sullivan, E. Belotcerkovskaya, S.J. Martin]
- 'Getting a gRIP on flu by casting the DAI', *Cell Host and Microbe*, 20, 5 (2016), 552-554 [D.M. Clancy, S.J. Martin]
- 'Neutrophil-derived proteases escalate inflammation through activation of IL-36 family cytokines', *Cell Reports*, 14, 4 (2016), 708-722 [C.M. Henry, G.P. Sullivan, D.M. Clancy, I.S. Afonina, D. Kulms, S.J. Martin]
- 'Special issue on cell death: murder, mystery (and a little bit of mayhem) in Manhattan', *FEBS Journal* (2016), 2565-2567 [J.E. Chipuk, S.J. Martin]
- McLaughlin, Russell, 'Homozygosity mapping in an Irish ALS case-control cohort describes local demographic phenomena and points towards potential recessive risk loci', *Genomics*, 105, 4 (2015), 237-241 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda (...), D.G. Bradley, O. Hardiman]
- 'A novel MYH7 Leu1453pro mutation resulting in Laing distal myopathy in an Irish family', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 25, 2 (2015), 155-160 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman, R.L. McLaughlin, S.M. Murphy, M. Farrell, A.M. Ryan]
- 'Detection of novel germline mutations for breast cancer in non-BRCA1/2 families', *FEBS J.*, 282, 17 (2015), 3424-3437 [F. Aloraifi, T. McDevitt, R. Martiniano (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'The selective anatomical vulnerability of ALS – 'disease-defining' and 'disease-defying' brain regions', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 7-8 (2015), 561-570 [P. Bede, C. Schuster, M. Elamin, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, O. Hardiman.]
- 'Social deprivation and population density are not associated with small area risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Environmental Research*, 142 (2015), 141-7 [J.P. Rooney, K. Tobin, A. Crampsie, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, R.L. McLaughlin, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'Spatial cluster analysis of population amyotrophic lateral sclerosis risk in Ireland', *Neurology*, 84, 15 (2015), 1537-44 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'A second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 36, 2 (2015), 1221.e7-13 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda (...), D.G. Bradley, O. Hardiman]
- 'The selective anatomical vulnerability of ALS: 'disease-defining' and 'disease-defying' brain regions', *Amyotrophic Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2016), 1-10 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer C. Schuster, M. Elamin, R.L. Mclaughlin, K. Kenna, O. Hardiman]
- 'Upper Palaeolithic genomes reveal deep roots of modern Eurasians', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8912 [E.R. Jones, G. Gonzalez-Fortes, S. Connell (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'No association between soil constituents and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis relative risk in Ireland', *Environmental Research*, 147 (2016), 102-7 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Association of a locus in the CAMTA1 gene with survival in patients with sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *JAMA Neurology*, 73, 7 (2016), 812-20 [I. Fogh, K. Lin, C. Tiloca (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'C9orf72 expansion differentially affects males with spinal onset amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 88, 4 (2017), 281-281 [J. Rooney, I. Fogh, H.J. Westenberg (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Genomic signals of migration and continuity in Britain before the Anglo-Saxons', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 10326 [R. Martiniano, A. Caffell, M. Holst (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association analyses identify new risk variants and the genetic architecture of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Nature Genetics*, 48, 9 (2016), 1043-1048 [W. van Rheenen, A. Shatunov, A.M. Dekker (...), R.L. McLaughlin *et al.*]
- 'Genetic testing in ALS: a survey of current practices', *Neurology*, 88, 10 (2017), 991-999 [A. Vajda, R.L. McLaughlin, M. Heverin, O. Thorpe, S. Abrahams, A. Al-Chalabi, O. Hardiman]
- 'Genetic correlation between amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and schizophrenia', *Nature Communications* (2017), 14774 [R.L. McLaughlin, D. Schijven, W. van Rheenen (...), O. Hardiman, J.H. Veldink]
- 'NEK1 variants confer susceptibility to amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Nature Genetics*, 48, 9 (2016), 1037-1042 [K.P. Kenna, P.T. van Doormaal, A.M. Dekker (...), C. Tiloca, R.L. McLaughlin]
- 'Genetics of ALS', *Movement disorder genetics*, eds Susanne A. Schneider, José M. Tomás Brás, Springer (2015), 385-410
- McLysaght, Aoife, 'Open questions in the study of de novo genes: what, how and why', *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 17, 9 (2016), 567-578 [A. McLysaght, L.D. Hurst]
- Mitchell, Kevin, 'Multisensory integration and cross-modal learning in synaesthesia: a unifying model', *Neuropsychologia*, 88 (2016), 140-150 [F.N. Newell, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Expression of nuclear Methyl-CpG binding protein 2 (*Mecp2*) is dependent on neuronal stimulation and application of insulin-like growth factor 1', *Neuroscience Letters*, 621 (2016), 111-116 [D. Tropea, N. Mortimer, S. Bellini (...), K.J. Mitchell, A. Corvin]
- 'Reverse signaling by semaphorin-6A regulates cellular aggregation and neuronal morphology', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 7 (2016), 015868 [F. Perez-Branguli, Y. Zagar, D.K. Shanley, I.A. Graef, A. Chedotal, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Mushroom body defect is required in parallel to netrin for midline axon guidance in *Drosophila*', *Development*, 143, 6 (2016), 972-977 [M.S. Cate, S. Gajendra, S. Alsbury, T. Raabe, G. Tear, K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Synaesthesia lost and found: two cases of person- and music-colour synaesthesia', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 45, 3 (2017), 472-477 [F.R. Farina, K.J. Mitchell, R.A.P. Roche, S. Molholm]
- 'Epistatic and independent effects on schizophrenia-related phenotypes following co-disruption of the risk factors *neuregulin-1 x DISC1*', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 43, 1 (2017), 214-225 [C.M.P. O'Tuathaigh, F. Fumagalli, L. Desbonnet (...), K.J. Mitchell *et al.*]
- 'Semaphorin 6A knockout mice display abnormalities across ethologically-based topographies of exploration and in motor learning', *Neuroscience Letters*, 641 (2017), 70-76 [K. Hakansson, A.E. Runker, G.J. O'Sullivan, K.J. Mitchell, J.L. Waddington, C.M.P. O'Tuathaigh]
- Wellmer, Frank, 'Molecular and regulatory mechanisms controlling floral organ development', *The FEBS Journal*, 283 (2016), 1823-1830 [D. Stewart, E. Graciet, F. Wellmer]

### Research student

- Cassidy, Lara, 'Capturing goats: documenting two hundred years of mitochondrial DNA diversity among goat populations from Britain and Ireland', *Biology Letters*, 13, 3 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2016.0876> [L.M. Cassidy, M.D. Teasdale, S. Carolan (...), E.K. Finlay, V. Mattiangeli]

MICROBIOLOGY

- Bond, Ursula**, 'Comparative analysis of the antimicrobial activities of plant defensin-like and ultrashort peptides against food-spoiling bacteria', *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 82, 14 (2016), 4288-4298 [J. Kraszewska, M.C. Beckett, T.C. James, U. Bond]
- 'Antifungal activity of a synthetic human  $\beta$ -defensin 3 and potential applications in cereal-based products', *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 38 (2016), 160-168 [T. They J.C. Tharappel, J. Kraszewska, M. Beckett, U. Bond, E.K. Arendt]
- 'Brewing up a storm: the genomes of lager yeasts and how they evolved', *Biotechnology Advances* (2017), 1-8 [C. Monerawela, U. Bond]
- Corr, Sinead**, 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-60 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]
- 'A common variant in the adaptor mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ni Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris (...), S.C. Corr *et al.*]
- Dorman, Charles**, 'Bacterial pathogen gene regulation: a DNA-structure-centred view of a protein-dominated domain', *Clinical Science*, 130, 14 (2016), 1165-1177 [C.J. Dorman, A. Colgan, M.J. Dorman]
- 'DNA supercoiling is a fundamental regulatory principle in the control of bacterial gene expression', *Biophysical Reviews*, 8, 3 (2016), 209-220 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]
- 'The interplay between DNA topology and accessory factors in site-specific recombination in bacteria and their bacteriophages', *Science Progress*, 99, 4 (2016), 420-437 [C.J. Dorman, M.M. Bogue]
- Foster, Timothy**, 'Manipulation of autophagy in phagocytes facilitates *Staphylococcus aureus* bloodstream infection', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 9 (2015), 3445 [K.M O'Keeffe, M.M. Wilk, J.M. Leech (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Staphylokinase control of *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilm formation and detachment through host plasminogen activation', *The Journal of Infectious Diseases* (2015), 139-148 [J. Kwiecinski, M. Peetermans, L. Liesenborghs (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Fibronectin binding proteins SpsD and SpsL both support invasion of canine epithelial cells by *Staphylococcus pseudintermedius*', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 10 (2015), 4093-102 [G. Pietrocola, V. Gianotti, A. Richards (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* fibronectin-binding protein A mediates cell-cell adhesion through low-affinity homophilic bonds', *mBio*, 6, 3 (2015), e00413-15 [P. Herman-Bausier, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrene]
- 'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Zinc-dependent mechanical properties of *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilm-forming surface protein SasG', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113, 2 (2016), 410-5 [C. Formosa-Dague, P. Speziale, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrene]
- 'Molecular interactions of human plasminogen with fibronectin-binding protein B (FnBPB), a fibrinogen/fibronectin-binding protein from *Staphylococcus aureus*', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 291, 35 (2016), 18148-62 [G. Pietrocola, G. Nobile, V. Gianotti, M. Zapotoczna, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, P. Speziale]
- 'Modelling staphylococcal pneumonia in a human 3D lung tissue model system delineates toxin-mediated pathology', *DMM Disease Models and Mechanisms*, 8, 11 (2015), 1413-1425 [S.M. Shambat, P. Chen, A.T.N. Hoang (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The remarkably multifunctional fibronectin binding proteins of *Staphylococcus aureus*', *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, 35 (2016), 1923–1931 [T.J. Foster]
- 'Complete bypass of restriction systems for major *Staphylococcus aureus* lineages', *mBio*, 6, 3 (2015), 1-12 [I.R. Monk, J.J. Tree, B.P. Howden, T.P. Stinear, T.J. Foster]
- 'Mechanical strength and inhibition of the *Staphylococcus aureus* collagen-binding protein Cna', *mBio*, 7, 5 (2016), e01529-16 [P. Herman-Bausier, C. Valotteau, G. Pietrocola (...), T.J. Foster *et al.*]
- 'Competing for iron: duplication and amplification of the *isd* locus in *Staphylococcus lugdunensis* HKU09-01 provides a competitive advantage to overcome nutritional limitation', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 8 (2016), 1006246 [S. Heilbronner, I.R. Monk, J.R. Brozyna, D.E. Heinrichs, E.P. Skaar, A. Peschel, T.J. Foster]
- 'An iron-regulated autolysin remodels the cell wall to facilitate heme acquisition in *Staphylococcus lugdunensis*', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 9 (2015), 3578-3589 [A.J. Farrand, K.P. Haley, N.M. Lareau, S. Heilbronner, J.A. McLean, T.J. Foster, E.P. Skaar]
- '*Staphylococcus epidermidis* serine-aspartate repeat protein G (SdrG) binds to osteoblast integrin alpha V beta 3', *Microbes and Infection*, 17, 6 (2015), 395-401 [T. Claro, N. Kavanagh, T.J. Foster, F.J. O'Brien, S.W. Kerrigan]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'RNA-seq brings new insights to the intra-macrophage transcriptome of *Salmonella typhimurium*', *PLoS Pathogens* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.ppat.1005262> [S. Srikumar, C. Kröger, M. Hébrard (...), K. Hokamp, J.C. Hinton]
- 'The impact of 18 ancestral and horizontally-acquired regulatory proteins upon the transcriptome and sRNA landscape of *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 8 (2016), e1006258 [A.M. Colgan, C. Kröger, M. Diard (...), K. Hokamp, J.C. Hinton]
- 'Genetic regulation of virulence and antibiotic resistance in *Acinetobacter baumannii*', *Genes*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/genes8010012> [C. Kröger, S.C. Kary, K. Schauer, A.D. Cameron]
- 'Whole-genome sequence and annotation of *Salmonella enterica* subsp. *enterica* serovar Enteritidis phage type 8 strain EN1660', *Genome Announcements* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/genomeA.01517-16> [B.J. Perry, S.F. Fitzgerald, C. Kröger, A.D. Cameron]
- 'If it transcribes, we can sequence it: mining the complexities of host-pathogen-environment interactions using RNA-seq', *Current Opinion in Microbiology*, 9, 36 (2017), 37-46 [A.M. Colgan, A.D. Cameron, C. Kröger]
- Russell, Ronald, 'Elimination of biofilm and microbial contamination reservoirs in hospital washbasin u-bends by automated cleaning and disinfection with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 94, 2 (October), (2016), 169-174 [J.S. Swan, E.C. Deasy, M.A. Boyle, R.J. Russell, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

## School of Mathematics

- Crane, Lawrence, 'Mass transfer from a vertical flat plate due to a constant upward flow', *ZAMM Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, 95, 1 (2015), 111-116 [D. McDonnell, B. Redmond, L.J. Crane]
- 'A mathematical account of draught-induced disturbances in the fibre spinning process', *ZAMM Zeitschrift für Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, 95, 12 (2015), 1439-1447 [L.J. Crane, A.G. McVeigh]
- 'Slip flow along an impulsively started cylinder', *Archive of Applied Mechanics*, 85, 6 (2015), 831-836 [L.J. Crane, A.G. McVeigh]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Dotsenko, Vladimir, 'Pre-lie deformation theory', *Moscow Mathematical Journal*, 16, 3 (2016), 505-543 [V. Dotsenko, S. Shadrin, B. Vallette]
- 'A tale of three homotopies', *Applied Categorical Structures*, 24, 6 (2016), 845-873 [V. Dotsenko, N. Poncin]
- Frolov, Sergey, 'Puzzles of  $\eta$ -deformed  $\text{AdS}_5 \times S^5$ ', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2015, 12 (2015), 1-60 [G. Arutyunov, R. Borsato, S. Frolov]
- 'Scale invariance of the  $\eta$ -deformed  $\text{AdS}_5 \times S^5$  superstring, T-duality and modified type II equations', *Nuclear Physics B*, 903 (2016), 262-303 [G. Arutyunov, S. Frolov, B. Hoare, R. Roiban, A.A. Tseytlin]
- Manschot, Jan, 'Identities for generalized Appell functions and the blow-up formula', *Letters in Mathematical Physics*, 106, 10 (2016), 1379-1395 [K. Bringman, J. Manschot, L. Rolin]
- 'Multiple D3-instantons and mock modular forms I', *Comm. Math. Phys.*, 353, 1 (2017), 379-411 [S. Alexandrov, S. Banerjee, J. Manschot, B. Pioline]
- McLoughlin, Tristan, 'Conformal higher spin scattering amplitudes from twistor space', *JHEP* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP04> (2017) 021 [T. Adamo, P. McLoughlin, T. McLoughlin]
- 'Double-soft limits of gluons and gravitons', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07> (2015) 135 [T. Klose, T. McLoughlin, D. Nandan, J. Plefka, G. Travaglini]
- Miller, John, 'A parameter uniform almost first order convergent numerical method for a non-linear system of singularly perturbed differential equations', *Biomath*, 5 (2016), 1608111 [R. Ishwariya, J. Princy Merlin, J.J.H. Miller, S. Valarmathi]
- 'A parameter-uniform first order convergent numerical method for a system of singularly perturbed second order delay differential equations', *Lecture Notes in Computational Science and Engineering*, 108 (2015), 183-195 [M. Mariappan, J.J.H. Miller, V. Sigamani]
- Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Balancing content knowledge and pedagogical content knowledge in educating the best mathematics teachers: an Irish case study', *Educating the best teachers: a challenge for teacher education, Proceedings of the 41st annual ATEE conference*, eds Quinta Kools, Bob Koster, Anouke Bakx, Paul Hennissen, Leids Congres Bureau, Eindhoven, ATEE (Association for Teacher Education in Europe) (2016), 79-86
- 'Recognising and addressing inertia affecting teacher education: a case study considering computer science in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of the World Federation of Associations of Teacher Education*, 1, 3a (2016), 81-102 [L. Fisher, E. Oldham, R. Millwood, A. FitzGibbon, P. Cowan]
- 'Think, code, succeed: the programming studio as a games-based collaboration', *2015 ATEE annual conference: teacher education through partnerships and collaborative learning communities*, eds Kay Livingston and Gael MacFarlane, Glasgow, ATEE (2016), 97-113 [P. Cowan, E. Oldham, A. FitzGibbon]
- 'Investigating Irish prospective primary teachers' awareness of applications of the ratio concept: implications for teacher education', *2015 ATEE annual conference: teacher education through partnerships and collaborative learning communities*, eds Kay Livingston and Gael MacFarlane, Glasgow, ATEE (2016), 131-144 [E. Oldham, P. Stafford, V. O'Dowd]
- Peardon, Michael, 'Spectroscopy of doubly charmed baryons from lattice QCD', *Physical Review D - Particles, Fields, Gravitation and Cosmology*, 91, 9 (2015), 094502 [M. Padmanath, R.G. Edwards, N. Mathur, M. Peardon]
- 'Coupled-channel  $D_{T1}$ ,  $D_{T2}$  and  $D_{S^*K}$  scattering from lattice QCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2016, 10 (2016), 011 [G. Moir, M. Peardon, S.M. Ryan, C.E. Thomas, D.J. Wilson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Estimate of the hadronic vacuum polarization disconnected contribution to the anomalous magnetic moment of the muon from lattice QCD', *Physical Review D - Particles, Fields, Gravitation and Cosmology*, 93, 7 (2016), 074509 [B. Chakraborty, C.T.H. Davies, J. Koponen, G.P. Lepage, M. Peardon, S.M. Ryan]
- 'Excited and exotic charmonium,  $D_s$  and D meson spectra for two light quark masses from lattice QCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2016, 12 (2016), 089 [G.K.C. Cheung, C. O'Hara, G. Moir, M. Peardon, S.M. Ryan, C.E. Thomas, D. Tims]
- 'Issues and opportunities in exotic hadrons', *Chinese Physics C*, 40, 4 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1674-1137/40/4/042001> [R.A. Briceno, T.D. Cohen, S. Coito (...), M. Peardon *et al.*]
- Rolen, Larry, 'Identities for generalized Appell functions and the blow-up formula', *Letters in Mathematical Physics*, 106, 10 (2016), 1379-1395 [K. Bringman, J. Manschot, L. Rolén]
- 'Integrality properties of the CM-values of certain weak Maass forms', *Forum Mathematicum*, 27, 2 (2015), 961-972 [E. Larson, L. Rolén]
- 'Integrality properties of class polynomials for non-holomorphic modular functions', *Journal of the Ramanujan Mathematical Society*, 30, 1 (2015), 83-99 [M. Griffin, L. Rolén]
- 'Singular moduli for a distinguished non-holomorphic modular function', *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 143, 3 (2015), 965-972 [V. Dose, N. Green, M. Griffin, T. Mao, L. Rolén, J. Willis]
- 'Weierstrass mock modular forms and elliptic curves', *Research in Number Theory*, 1:24 (2015), <https://arxiv.org/abs/1406.0443> [C. Alfes, M. Griffin, K. Ono, L. Rolén]
- 'Classical and umbral moonshine: connections and  $p$ -adic properties', *Journal of the Ramanujan Mathematical Society*, 30, 2 (2015), 135-159 [K. Ono, L. Rolén, S. Trebat-Leder]
- 'On class invariants for non-holomorphic modular functions and a question of Bruinier and Ono', *Research in Number Theory*, 1, 4 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40993-015-0007-5> [M. Mertens, L. Rolén]
- 'Lacunary recurrences for Eisenstein series', *Research in Number Theory*, 1, 9 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40993-015-0010-x> [M. Mertens, L. Rolén]
- 'Maass-Jacobi Poincaré series and Mathieu Moonshine', *Advances in Mathematics*, 281 (2015), 248-278 [K. Bringmann, J. Duncan, L. Rolén]
- 'Radial limits of mock theta functions', *Research in the Mathematical Sciences*, 2, 17 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40687-015-0035-8> [K. Bringmann, L. Rolén]
- 'On the modularity of certain functions from the Gromov-Witten theory of elliptic orbifolds', *Royal Society Open Science*, 2 (2015), 150310 [K. Bringmann, L. Rolén, S. Zwegers]
- 'On the Fourier coefficients of negative index meromorphic Jacobi forms', *Research in the Mathematical Sciences*, 3, 5 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s40687-016-0056-y> [K. Bringmann, L. Rolén, S. Zwegers]
- 'On a relation between certain  $q$ -hypergeometric series and Maass waveforms', *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 145 (2017), 543-557 [M. Krauel, L. Rolén, M. Woodbury]
- 'Zeta-polynomials for modular form periods', *Advances in Mathematics*, 306 (2017), 328-343 [K. Ono, L. Rolén, F. Sprung]
- 'A new construction of Eisenstein's completion of the Weierstrass zeta function', *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 144, 4 (2015), 1453-1456
- 'On  $t$ -core towers and  $t$ -defects of partitions', *Annals of Combinatorics*, 21, 1 (2017), 119-130
- 'Half-integral weight Eichler integrals and quantum modular forms', *Journal of Number Theory*, 161 (2016), 240-254 [K. Bringmann, L. Rolén]
- Ryan, Sinead, 'Research', *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, 54 (2015), 2638-2642 [C. Backes, N.C. Berner, X. Chen (...), N. Coleman, A.R. McDonald]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Exercise as a pro-cognitive, pro-neurogenic and anti-inflammatory intervention in transgenic mouse models of Alzheimer's disease', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 27 (2016), 77-92 [S.M. Ryan, A.M. Kelly]
- 'Hadron spectroscopy from lattice quantum chromodynamics', *EPJ web of conferences, MESON 2016 – 14th international workshop on meson production, properties and interaction* (2016), 01002
- 'Coupled-channel  $D\pi$ ,  $D\eta$  and  $D_s K^*$  scattering from lattice QCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2016, 10 (2016), 011 [G. Moir, M. Peardon, S.M. Ryan, C.E. Thomas, D.J. Wilson]
- 'Estimate of the hadronic vacuum polarization disconnected contribution to the anomalous magnetic moment of the muon from lattice QCD', *Physical Review D - Particles, Fields, Gravitation and Cosmology*, 93, 7 (2016), 074509 [B. Chakraborty, C.T.H. Davies, J. Koponen, G.P. Lepage, M. Peardon, S.M. Ryan]
- 'Spectral functions from anisotropic lattice QCD', *Nuclear Physics A*, 956 (2016), 717-720 [G. Aarts, C. Allton, A. Amato (...), S.M. Ryan, J.I. Skullerud]
- 'Neuroinflammation negatively affects adult hippocampal neurogenesis and cognition: can exercise compensate?', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 61 (2016), 121-131 [S.M. Ryan, Y.M. Nolan]
- 'Excited and exotic charmonium,  $D_s$  and  $D$  meson spectra for two light quark masses from lattice QCD', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2016, 12 (2016), 089 [G.K.C. Cheung, C. O'Hara, G. Moir, M. Peardon, S.M. Ryan, C.E. Thomas, D. Tims]
- 'Resonances in QCD', *Nuclear Physics A*, 948 (2016), 93-105 [M.F.M. Lutz, J.S. Lange, M. Pennington (...), U. Uwer, W. Weise]
- Sint, Stefan, 'The chirally rotated Schrödinger functional: theoretical expectations and perturbative tests', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2016, 8 (2016), 102 [M. Brida, S. Sint, P. Vilaseca]
- 'Symanzik improvement of the gradient flow in lattice gauge theories', *European Physical Journal C*, 76 (2015), 15 [A. Ramos, S. Sint]
- 'Determination of the QCD  $\Lambda$ -Parameter and the accuracy of perturbation theory at high energies', *Physical Review Letters*, 117, 18 (2016), 182001 [M. Dalla Brida, P. Fritzsche, T. Korzec, A. Ramos, S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- Timoney, Richard, 'Corrigendum to 'Completely bounded norms of right module maps' (*Linear Algebra Appl.*, 436 (5) (2012), 1406-1424)', *Linear Algebra and its Applications*, 505 (2016), 387-389 [R.H. Levene, R.M. Timoney]
- 'NC automorphisms of nc-bounded domains', *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: Section A Mathematics*, 146, 5 (2016), 1037-1045 [J.E. McCarthy, R.M. Timoney]
- Volin, Dmytro, 'T-system on T-hook: Grassmannian solution and twisted quantum spectral curve', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 044 (2016), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP12\(2016\)044](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP12(2016)044) [V. Kazakov, S. Leurent, D. Volin]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'A compact expression for periodic instantons', *Journal of Geometry and Physics*, 110 (2016), 382-392 [S.A. Cherkis, C. O'Hara, D. Zaitsev]

## School of Natural Sciences

### BOTANY

- Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Extent of crown rust infection in a perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne* L.) association mapping population', *Breeding in a world of scarcity. Proceedings of the 2015 Meeting of the Section "Forage Crops and Amenity Grasses" of Eucarpia*, eds I. Roldán-Ruiz, J. Baert and D. Reheul, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), 47-52 [S.K. Aroju, D. Milbourne, P. Conaghan, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Barth]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A seed dressing combining fungal endophyte spores and fungicides improves seedling survival and early growth in barley and oat', *Symbiosis* (2017), 69-76 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Suppression of vertically transmitted infections of barley by fungal root endophytes is linked to the soil properties of the isolate origin', *IOBC-WPRS Bulletin*, 15 (2016), 31-36 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Markers associated with heading and aftermath heading in perennial ryegrass full-sib families', *BMC Plant Biology*, 16 (2016), 1-16 [S.K. Aroju, S. Barth, D. Milbourne (...), T.R. Hodkinson, S.L. Byrne]
- 'Origin of year-long bean (*Phaseolus dumosus* Macfady, Fabaceae) from reticulated hybridization events between multiple *Phaseolus* species', *Annals of Botany* (2016), 957-969 [A.M. Mina-Vargas, P.C. McKeown, N.S. Flanagan (...), T.R. Hodkinson, C. Spillane]
- 'Perceptual selection and the unconscious selection of 'volunteer' seedlings in clonally propagated crops: an example with African cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) using ethnobotany and population genetics', *Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution* (2016), 1-16 [M. Delêtre, T.R. Hodkinson, D. McKey]
- 'An Irish perennial ryegrass genetic resource collection clearly divides into two major gene pools', *Plant Genetic Resources: Characterisation and Utilisation* (2015), 1-10 [S. Barth, S.K. McGrath, S.K. Aroju, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'New species and a reinstatement in *Peperomia* (Piperaceae) from Thailand', *Kew Bulletin*, 72, 1 (2017), 1 [C. Suwanphakdee, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Chantaranonthai]
- 'Typification of names in the genus *Camellia* (Theaceae)', *Phytotaxa*, 292 (2017), 171-179 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- '*Chimonocalamus elegans*, a new temperate woody bamboo species (Poaceae: Bambusoideae) from Doi Phu Kha National Park, Thailand', *Phytotaxa*, 302, 1 (2017), 97-100 [A. Teerawatananon, D. Marod, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Sungkaew]
- 'Taxonomic notes on the genus *Piper* (Piperaceae)', *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 34, 5 (2017), 605-618 [C. Suwanphakdee, D.A. Simpson, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Chantaranonthai]
- Jones, Michael, 'Assessing land-use history for reporting on cropland dynamics - a comparison between the land-parcel identification system and traditional inter-annual approaches', *Land Use Policy*, 52 (2016), 30-40 [J. Zimmermann, A. González, M.B. Jones, P. O'Brien, J.C. Stout, S. Green]
- 'The effect of renovation of long-term temperate grassland on N<sub>2</sub>O emissions and N leaching from contrasting soils', *The Science of the Total Environment*, 560-561 (2016), 233-240 [D.J. Krol, M.B. Jones, M. Williams, K.G. Richards, F. Bourdin, G.J. Lanigan]
- 'Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) equilibrium and model initialisation methods: an application to the Rothamsted carbon (Roth C) model', *Environmental Modeling and Assessment* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10666-016-9536-0> [R. Nemo, K. Coleman, M. Dondini, K. Goulding, K. Hastings (...), Y.A. Teh, P. Smith]
- 'The potential use of papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus* L.) wetlands as a source of biomass energy for Sub-Saharan Africa', *GCB Bioenergy* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12392> [M.B. Jones, F. Kansime, M.J. Saunders]
- Perennial biomass crops for a resource-constrained world*, eds Susanne Barth, Donal Murphy-Bokorn, Olena Kalinina, Gail Taylor and Michael Jones, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 1-313
- 'Long-term yields and soil carbon sequestration from *Miscanthus*: a review', *Perennial biomass crops for a resource-constrained world*, eds Susanne Barth, Donal Murphy-Bokorn, Olena Kalinina, Gail Taylor and Michael Jones, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 43-49 [M.B. Jones, J. Zimmerman, J. Clifton-Brown]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A systems approach guiding future biomass crop development on marginal land', *Perennial biomass crops for a resource-constrained world*, eds Susanne Barth, Donal Murphy-Bokern, Olena Kalinina, Gail Taylor and Michael Jones, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 209-224 [X.G. Zhu, T.G. Chang, Q.F. Song, J. Finnan, S. Barth, L.M. Martensson, M.B. Jones]
- Mitchell, Fraser, 'Re-defining the natural range of Scots pine (*Pinus sylvestris* L.): a newly discovered microrefugium in western Ireland', *Journal of Biogeography*, 43 (2016), 2199-2208 [A.H. McGeever, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Quantifying woodland resource usage and selection from Neolithic to post Medieval times in the Irish midlands', *Environmental Archaeology*, 22 (2017), 219-232 [E. O'Carroll, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 1-316 [P. Coxon, S. McCarron, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Introduction: advances in Irish Quaternary studies', *Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, eds P. Coxon, S. McCarron and F.J.G. Mitchell, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 1-17 [P. Coxon, S. McCarron, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Interglacial sequences', *Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, eds P. Coxon, S. McCarron and F.J.G. Mitchell, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 43-66 [P. Coxon, F.J.G. Mitchell, S. von Engelbrechten, L. Vaughan]
- 'Combining biodiversity resurveys across regions to advance global change research', *BioScience*, 67 (2017), 73-83 [K. Verheyen, P. De Frenne, L. Baeten (...), F.J.G. Mitchell *et al.*]
- Parnell, John, 'Molecular phylogeny of *Eriocaulon*', *Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens, Supplement, Systematic Botany*, Alice Springs (2016), 43-43 [Y. Ito, N. Tanaka, A.S. Barford (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]
- '(44-45) requests for binding decisions on the descriptive statements associated with *Thea dormoyana* and *T. piquetiana*', *Taxon*, 65 (2016), 1183-1183 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, A. Dubèarnés]
- 'Typification of names in *Eriocaulon* in the flora of Thailand, and flora of Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam', *Edinburgh Journal of Botany*, 74, (1) (2016), doi.org/10.1017/S0960428616000238 [P. Souladeth, A. Prajaksood, J.A.N. Parnell, M.F. Newman]
- Flora of Thailand*, 13 (2), Bangkok, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2016), 143-428+XXIXpp [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman (...), J.A.N. Parnell *et al.*]
- 'Typification of names in the genus *Camellia* (Theaceae)', *Phytotaxa*, 292 (2017), 171-179 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodgkinson]
- Saunders, Matthew, 'The potential use of papyrus (*Cyperus papyrus* L.) wetlands as a source of biomass energy for Sub-Saharan Africa', *GCB Bioenergy* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12392> [M.B. Jones, F. Kansime, M.J. Saunders]
- 'Soil Organic Carbon (SOC) equilibrium and model initialisation methods: an application to the Rothamsted carbon (RothC) model', *Environmental Modelling Assessment* (2016), 10.1007/s10666-016-9536-0 [R. Nemo, K. Klumpp, K. Coleman (...), M. Saunders *et al.*]
- Stout, Jane, 'Assessing land-use history for reporting on cropland dynamics - a comparison between the land-parcel identification system and traditional inter-annual approaches', *Land Use Policy*, 52 (2016), 30-40 [J. Zimmermann, A. González, M.B. Jones, P. O'Brien, J.C. Stout, S. Green]
- 'Underestimating neonicotinoid exposure: how extent and magnitude may be affected by land use change', *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 23 (2016), 7050-7054 [J. Zimmermann, J.C. Stout]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Non-bee insects are important contributors to global crop pollination', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1517092112> [R. Rader, I. Bartomeus, L.A. Garibaldi (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'Plant toxin levels in nectar vary spatially across native and introduced populations', *Journal of Ecology*, 104 (2016), 1106-1115 [P. Egan, P.C. Stevenson, G.A. Wright, F. Boylan, J.C. Stout]
- 'Direct interactions between invasive plants and native pollinators: evidence, impacts and approaches', *Functional Ecology*, 31 (2016), 38–46 [J.C. Stout, E.J. Tiedeken]
- 'Predicting bee community responses to land-use changes: effects of geographic and taxonomic biases', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 31153 [A. De Palma, S. Abrahamczyk, M.A. Aizen (...), J.C. Stout *et al.*]
- 'A horizon scan of future threats and opportunities for pollinators and pollination', *Peer J*, 4 (2016), e2249 [M.J.F. Brown, L.V. Dicks, R.J. Paxton (...), C.L. Seymour, J.C. Stout]
- 'Organic farming and landscape factors affect abundance and richness of hoverflies (Diptera, Syrphidae) in grasslands', *Journal of Insect Conservation*, 9 (2016), 244-253 [E.F. Power, Z. Jackson, J.C. Stout]
- 'The database of the PREDICTS (Projecting Responses of Ecological Diversity In Changing Terrestrial Systems) project', *Ecology and Evolution*, 7 (2017), 145-188 [L.N. Hudson *et al.*]
- 'Pulsed light inactivation of the bumble bee trypanosome parasite *Crithidia bombi*', *Journal of Apicultural Research*, 56 (2017), 144-154 [J. Naughton, E.J. Tiedeken, M. Garvey J.C. Stout, N.J. Rowan]
- Wilson, Jean, 'A GIS and remote sensing based screening tool for assessing the potential for groundwater discharge to lakes in Ireland', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B, 3 (2016), 265-277 [J. Wilson, C. Coxon, C. Rocha]
- Zimmermann, Jesko, 'Assessing land-use history for reporting on cropland dynamics - a comparison between the land-parcel identification system and traditional inter-annual approaches', *Land Use Policy*, 52 (2016), 30-40 [J. Zimmermann, A. González, M.B. Jones, P. O'Brien, J.C. Stout, S. Green]
- 'Underestimating neonicotinoid exposure: how extent and magnitude may be affected by land use change', *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 23 (2016), 7050-7054 [J. Zimmermann, J.C. Stout]

## GEOGRAPHY

- Bourke, Mary, 'Present-day aeolian activity in Herschel crater, Mars', *Icarus*, 265 (2016), 139-148 [M. Cardinale, S. Silvestro, D.A. Vaz (...), M.C. Bourke *et al.*]
- Carmody, Padraig, 'Bringing globalisation to the countryside: the political economy of special economic zones in India', *Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography*, 37 (2016), 121-138 [A.M. Anwar, P. Carmody]
- 'Who is in charge? State power and agency in Sino-African relations', *Cornell International Law Journal*, 49 (2016), 1-24 [P. Carmody, P. Kragelund]
- 'BRICS' impacts on local economic development in the global south: the case of a tourism town and mining provinces in Zambia', *Area Development and Policy*, 1, 2 (2016), 218-237 [P. Kragelund, P. Carmody]
- Coxon, Peter, 'Introduction: advances in Irish Quaternary studies', *Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, eds P. Coxon, S. McCarron and F.J.G. Mitchell, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 1-17 [P. Coxon, S. McCarron, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Interglacial sequences', *Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, eds P. Coxon, S. McCarron, F.J.G. Mitchell, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 43-66 [P. Coxon, F.J.G. Mitchell, S. von Engelbrechten, L. Vaughan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, 1, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 1-316 [Peter Coxon, Stephen McCarron, Fraser Mitchell]
- 'The pre-Quaternary landscape of Ireland', *Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, eds P. Coxon, S. McCarron and F.J.G. Mitchell, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 19-42 [M.J. Simms, P. Coxon]
- 'The type locality of the Gortian interglacial: Boleynneendorrish River, Co. Galway. A site of significant importance to Irish Quaternary geology', *The Burren, County Clare. Field guide Number 33*, eds Joanne Nolan and Chris Randolph, Dublin, IQUA (2016), 10-17
- Cugurullo, Federico*, 'Urban eco-modernisation and the policy context of new eco-city projects: where Masdar City fails and why', *Urban Studies*, 53, 11 (2015), 2417-2433
- Davies, Anna*, 'Learning through evaluation - a tentative evaluative scheme for sustainability transition experiments', *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2016), 1-16 [C. Luederitz, N. Scheapke, A. Wiek (...), A. Davies *et al.*]
- 'Disrupting household food consumption through experimental homelabs: outcomes, connections, contexts', *Journal of Consumer Culture* (2016), 1-22 [L. Devaney, A.R. Davies]
- Edwards, Robin*, 'Relative sea-level change around the Irish coast', *Advances in Irish Quaternary studies*, eds P. Coxon, S. McCarron F.J.G. Mitchell, Paris, Atlantis Press (2017), 181-215 [R. Edwards, K. Craven]
- 'Utility of salt-marsh foraminifera, testate amoebae and bulk-sediment  $\delta^{13}\text{C}$  values as sea-level indicators in Newfoundland, Canada', *Marine Micropalaeontology*, 130 (2017), 43-59 [A.C. Kemp, A.J. Wright, R.L. Barnett (...), R.J. Edwards *et al.*]
- 'Reconstructing the accumulation history of a saltmarsh sediment core: which age-depth model is best?', *Quaternary Geochronology*, 39 (2017), 35-67 [A.J. Wright, R.J. Edwards, O. van de Plassche (...), K. Selby, S. Black]
- 'Source organic matter analysis of saltmarsh sediments using SIAR and its application in relative sea-level studies in regions of C4 plant invasion', *Boreas* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bor.12245> [K.F. Craven, R. J. Edwards, R.P. Flood]
- 'Irish Sea and Atlantic margin', *Submerged landscapes of the European continental shelf: Quaternary Paleoenvironments*, eds N.C. Flemming, J. Harff, D. Moura, A. Burgess and G.N. Bailey, Wiley-Blackwell (2017), 241 [K. Westley, R. Edwards]
- Murphy, Susan*, *Responsibility in an interconnected world: international assistance, duty and action*, 1, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), i-173

## GEOLOGY

- Chew, David*, 'Tracking exhumation and drainage divide migration of the western Alps: a test of the apatite U-Pb thermochronometer', *GSA Bulletin*, 128 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77436> [C. Mark, N. Cogné, D. Chew]
- 'Proto-Andean evolution of the eastern Cordillera of Peru', *Gondwana Research*, 35 (2016), 59-78 [D.M. Chew, G. Pedemonte, E. Corbett]
- 'Age and origin of fluorapatite-rich dyke from Baranec Mt. (Tatra Mts., western Carpathians): a key to understanding of the post-orogenic processes and element mobility', *Geologica Carpathica*, 67, 5 (2016), 417-432 [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, D. Chew, U. Klötzli, A. Müller, M. Sikorska, P. Pyka]
- '(LA,Q)-ICPMS trace-element analyses of Durango and McClure Mountain apatite and implications for making natural LA-ICPMS mineral standards', *Chemical Geology*, 435 (2016), 35-48 [D.M. Chew, M.G. Babechuk, N. Cogne (...), D. Doepke, C.A. McKenna]
- 'Detecting magma-poor orogens in the detrital record', *Geology*, 44, 10 (2016), 871-874 [G.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Chew, S.D. Samson]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Measuring plume-related exhumation of the British Isles in early Cenozoic times', *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 456 (2016), 1-15 [N. Cogne, D. Doepke, D. Chew, F.M. Stuart, C. Mark]
- 'Reply to discussion on 'Detrital zircon geochronology of the Carboniferous Baixo Alentejo Flysch group (south Portugal); constraints on the provenance and geodynamic evolution of the south Portuguese zone', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 172, 294-308', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 173, 2 (2016), 401-403 [B. Rodrigues, D.M. Chew, R.C.G.S. Jorge, P. Fernandes, C. Veiga-Pires, J.T. Oliveira]
- Coxon, Catherine, 'Foreword to special issue, advances in water research: evidence-based contributions to management and policy in Ireland under the water framework directive', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B, 3 (2016), 133-134 [C. Coxon, C. Wynne]
- 'A GIS and remote sensing based screening tool for assessing the potential for groundwater discharge to lakes in Ireland', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B, 3 (2016), 265-277 [J. Wilson, C. Coxon, C. Rocha]
- 'Ecosystem conservation and groundwater', *International Association of Hydrogeologists Strategic Overview Series* (2016), 6 [S. Foster, G. Tyson, C. Colvin (...), N. Goldscheider, C. Coxon]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Intrusion history of the late Caledonian, Newry igneous complex, Northern Ireland revealed by high resolution tellus geophysics and U-Pb age constraints', *Unearthed: impacts of the tellus surveys of the North of Ireland*, Royal Irish Academy (2016), 145-155 [M. Cooper, P. Anderson, D. Condon, R. Ellam, I. Meighan, Q. Crowley]
- 'Sediment provenance and tectonics on the Laurentian margin', *Scottish Journal of Geology*, 52 (2016), 11-17 [B. McConnell, R. Rogers, Q. Crowley]
- 'The Tasiast deposit, Mauritania', *Ore Geology Reviews*, 78 (2016), 564-572 [K. Heron, M. Jessell, E. Harris, K. Benn, Q. Crowley]
- 'AERYN: a simple standalone application for visualizing and enhancing elemental maps', *Applied Geochemistry*, 75 (2016), 44-53 [V. Mouchi, Q. Crowley, T. Ubide]
- 'Chalky versus foliated: a discriminant immunogold labelling of shell microstructures in the edible oyster *Crassostrea gigas*', *Marine Biology*, 163 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79145> [V. Mouchi, F. Lartaud, N. Guichard (...), Q. Crowley, F. Marin]
- 'Reply to comment on 'No exploits back-arc basin in the Iapetus suture zone of Ireland'', *Journal of the Geological Society* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1144/jgs2017-016> [B. McConnell, Q. Crowley, M. Parks]
- Elio, Javier, 'A multi-statistical approach for estimating the total output of CO<sub>2</sub> from diffuse soil degassing by the accumulation chamber method', *International Journal of Greenhouse Gas Control*, 47 (2016), 351-363 [J. Elio, M.F. Ortega, B. Nisi, L.F. Mazadiego, O. Vaselli, J. Caballero, E. Chacon]
- 'Evaluation of the applicability of four different radon measurement techniques for monitoring CO<sub>2</sub> storage sites', *International Journal of Greenhouse Gas Control*, 41 (2015), 1-10 [J. Elio, M.F. Ortega, B. Nisi (...), C. Sainz-Fernández, J. Pous]
- 'CO<sub>2</sub> and Rn degassing from the natural analog of Campo de Calatrava (Spain): implications for monitoring of CO<sub>2</sub> storage sites', *International Journal of Greenhouse Gas Control*, 32 (2015), 1-14 [J. Elio, M.F. Ortega, B. Nisi, L.F. Mazadiego, O. Vaselli, J. Caballero, F. Grandia]
- 'Monitoring of soil gases in the characterization stage of CO<sub>2</sub> storage in saline aquifers and possible effects of CO<sub>2</sub> leakages in the groundwater system', *Geologic Carbon Sequestration* (2016), 81-95 [J. Elio, M.F. Ortega, L.F. Mazadiego (...), O. Vaselli, M.J. Garcia-Martinez]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Kamber, Balz, 'High-resolution LA-ICP-MS trace element mapping of igneous minerals: in search of magma histories', *Chemical Geology*, 409 (2015), 157-168 [T. Ubide, C. McKenna, D. Chew, B. Kamber]
- 'Differentiated impact melt sheets may be a potential source of Hadean detrital zircon', *Geology*, 44, 6 (2016), 435-438 [G.G. Kenny, M.J. Whitehouse, B. Kamber]
- 'Tectonic controls on distribution and stratigraphy of the Cryogenian Rapitan iron formation, northwestern Canada', *Precambrian Research*, 278 (2016), 303-322 [G.J. Baldwin, E.C. Turner, B. Kamber]
- 'The evolving nature of terrestrial crust from the Hadean, through the Archaean, into the Proterozoic', *Precambrian Research*, 258 (2015), 48-82
- 'Does a heavy Fe-isotope composition of akilia quartz-amphibole-pyroxene rocks necessitate a BIF origin?', *Astrobiology*, 15, 10 (2015), 816-824 [M.J. Whitehouse, R. Schoenberg, C.M. Fedo, B. Kamber]
- 'Deep-water seep-related carbonate mounds in a Mesoproterozoic alkaline lake, Borden Basin (Nunavut, Canada)', *Precambrian Research*, 271 (2015), 173-197 [K.E. Hahn, E.C. Turner, M.G. Babechuk, B. Kamber]
- 'In-situ trace metal analysis of Neoarchaean - Ordovician shallow-marine microbial-carbonate-hosted pyrites', *Geobiology*, 13, 4 (2015), 316-339 [M. Gallagher, E.C. Turner, B. Kamber]
- 'Ambient redox and hydrothermal environment of the Wolverine volcanogenic massive sulfide deposit, Yukon: insights from lithofacies and litho geochemistry of Mississippian host shales', *Economic Geology*, 111, 6 (2016), 1439-1463 [S.J. Piercey, H.L. Gibson, N. Tardif, B. Kamber]
- 'Chemostratigraphy of the Sudbury impact basin fill: volatile metal loss and post-impact evolution of a submarine impact basin', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 183 (2016), 198-233 [E.M. O'Sullivan, R. Goodhue, D.E. Ames, B.S Kamber]
- Mark, Christopher, 'Tracking exhumation and drainage divide migration of the western Alps: a test of the apatite U-Pb thermochronometer', *GSA Bulletin*, 128 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77436> [C. Mark, N. Cogné, D. Chew]
- Rodriguez-Blanco, Juan, 'An experimental study of hydroxylbastnasite solubility in aqueous solutions at 25 degrees C', *Chemical Geology*, 430 (2016), 70-77 [M. Voigt, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, B. Vallina, L.G. Benning, E.H. Oelkers]
- 'Formation of calcium sulfate through the aggregation of sub-3 nanometre primary species', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 10177 [T.M. Stawski, A.E.S. van Driessche, M. Ossorio, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, R. Besselink, L.G. Benning]
- 'Is bicarbonate stable in and on the calcite surface?', *Geochimica Et Cosmochimica Acta*, 176 (2016), 198-205 [M.P. Andersson, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, S.L.S. Stipp]
- 'A route for the direct crystallization of dolomite', *American Mineralogist*, 100, 5-6 (2015), 1172-1181 [J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, S. Shaw, L.G. Benning]
- 'Citrate effects on Amorphous Calcium Carbonate (ACC) structure, stability, and crystallization', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 25, 20 (2015), 3081-3090 [D. Tobler, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, K. Dideriksen, N. Bovet, K.K. Sand, S.L.S. Stipp]
- 'The role of amorphous precursors in the crystallization of La and Nd carbonates', *Nanoscale*, 7, 28 (2015), 12166-12179 [B. Vallina, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, A.P. Brown, J.A. Blanco, L.G. Benning]
- 'ACC and vaterite as metastable intermediates in the solution based crystallization of CaCO<sub>3</sub>', *New Perspectives on Mineral Nucleation and Growth*, eds Alexander van Driessche, Matthias Kellermeier, Liane G. Benning and Dennis Gebauer, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2017), 69-88 [J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, K.K. Sand, L.G. Benning]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Inhibition of calcite growth: combined effects of  $Mg^{2+}$  and  $SO_4^{2-}$ ', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16 (2016), 6199-6207 [M.R. Nielsen, K.K. Sand, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, N. Bovet, J. Generosi, K.N. Dalby, S.L.S. Stipp]
- 'Effect of pH on amorphous calcium carbonate structure and transformation', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16 (2016), 4500-4508 [D.J. Tobler, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco, H.O. Sørensen, S.L.S. Stipp, K. Dideriksen]
- Tomlinson, Emma, 'A new contribution to the late Quaternary tephrostratigraphy of the Mediterranean: Aegean Sea core LC21', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 117 (2015), 96-112 [C. Satow, E. Tomlinson, K. Grant (...), S. Blockley, M. Menzies]
- 'Simultaneous eruptions from multiple vents at Campi Flegrei (Italy) highlight new eruption processes at calderas', *Geology*, 44, 6 (2016), 487-490 [M. Pistolesi, R. Isaia, P. Marianelli (...), E. Tomlinson *et al.*]
- 'Clarifying the distal to proximal tephrochronology of the millennium (B-Tm) eruption, Changbaishan volcano, northeast China', *Quaternary Geochronology*, 33 (2016), 61-75 [X. Chen, S. Blockley, P. Tarasov (...), E. Tomlinson *et al.*]
- 'Geochemical properties and environmental impacts of seven Campanian tephra layers deposited between 40 and 38 ka BP in the varved lake sediments of Lago Grande di Monticchio, southern Italy', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 118 (2015), 67-83 [K. Wutke, S. Wulf, E. Tomlinson, M. Hardiman, P. Dulski, J. Luterbacher, A. Brauer]
- 'The late Quaternary tephrostratigraphy of annually laminated sediments from Meerfelder Maar, Germany', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 122 (2015), 192-206 [C. Lane, A. Brauer, C. Martín-Puertas, S. Blockley, V. Smith, E. Tomlinson]
- 'The major and trace element glass compositions of the productive Mediterranean volcanic sources: tools for correlating distal tephra layers in and around Europe', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 118 (2015), 48-66 [E. Tomlinson, V. Smith, P. Albert (...), M. Rosi, G. Zanchetta]
- 'The RESET project: constructing a European tephra lattice for refined synchronisation of environmental and archaeological events during the last c. 100 ka', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 118 (2015), 1-17 [J. Lowe, C. Ramsey, R. Housley (...), E. Tomlinson *et al.*]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'The state of Bryozoan taxonomy; or Bryozoan taxonomists 1961 and 2015', *International Bryozoology Association Bulletin*, 12, 1 (2016), 1-2
- 'Irish 'rock stars': William Johnson Sollas (1849-1936)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 18 (2015), 9
- 'Irish 'rock stars': Joseph Barclay Pentland (1797-1873)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 19 (2016), 5
- 'Irish 'rock stars': Alexander McHenry 1843-1919', *Earth Science Ireland*, 20 (2016), 10

## ZOOLOGY

- Donohue, Ian, 'Life history timing, but not body size, of *Mysis salemaai* (Crustacea: Mysida) conserved across a trophic gradient at its southern distribution', *Hydrobiologia*, 775 (2016), 83-95 [M.R. Penk, I. Donohue, D. Minchin, K. Irvine]
- 'Dietary niche constriction when invaders meet natives: evidence from freshwater decapods', *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 85 (2016), 1098-1107 [M.C. Jackson, J. Grey, K. Miller, J.R. Britton, I. Donohue]
- 'Navigating the complexity of ecological stability', *Ecology Letters* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ele.12648> [I. Donohue, H. Hillebrand, J.M. Montoya (...), E.J. O'Gorman, Q. Yang]
- 'Predicting lake alkalinity and depth for classifying Irish lakes under the EU water framework directive typology', *Biology and Environment*, 116B (2016), 179-189 [C. Wynne, D. Tierney, I. Donohue]
- 'Oil extraction imperils Africa's great lakes', *Science*, 354 (2016), 561-562 [Abila *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Holland, Celia, 'Reduced helminth parasitism in the introduced bank vole (*Myodes glareolus*): more parasites lost than gained', *International Journal of Parasitology Parasites and Wildlife*, 5 (2016), 175-183 [K. Loxton, C. Lawton, P. Stafford, C. Holland]
- 'A proteomic investigation of hepatic resistance to *Ascaris* in a murine model', *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases*, 10, 8 (2016), e0004837 [G. Deslyper, T. Colgan, A. Cooper, C. Holland, J. Carolan]
- 'Knowledge gaps in the epidemiology of *Toxocara*: the enigma remains', *Parasitology Special Issue on One Health*, 144 (2017), 81-94
- 'The role of more sensitive helminth diagnostics in mass drug administration campaigns: elimination and health impact', *Mathematical models for neglected tropical diseases: essential tools for control and elimination Part B*, eds M.G. Basáñez, R.M. Anderson, Elsevier (2016), 343-392 [G.F. Medley, H.C. Turner, R.F. Baggaley, C. Holland, T.D. Hollingsworth]
- Jackson, Andrew, 'Body size as a driver of scavenging in theropod dinosaurs', *The American Naturalist*, 187, 6 (2016), 706-716 [A. Kane, K. Healy, G.D. Ruxton, A.L. Jackson]
- 'Carrion ecology modelling for vulture conservation: are vulture restaurants needed to sustain the densest breeding population of the African white-backed vulture?', *Animal Conservation*, 18, 3 (2015), 279-286 [A. Kane, A.L. Jackson, A. Monadjem, M.A. Colomer, A. Margalida]
- Murphy, Paula, 'Wnt6 regulates epithelial cell differentiation and is dysregulated in renal fibrosis', *American Journal of Physiology, Renal Physiology*, 311, 1 (2016), F35-F45 [H. Beaton, D. Andrews, M. Parsons (...), P. Murphy, J. Crean]
- 'Notochord manipulation does not impact oesophageal and tracheal formation from isolated foregut in 3D explant culture', *Pediatric Surgery International*, 32, 1 (2016), 29-35 [D. Mc Laughlin, P. Murphy, P. Puri]
- 'The importance of foetal movement for co-ordinated cartilage and bone development in utero: clinical consequences and potential for therapy', *Bone and Joint Research*, 4, 7 (2015), 105-16 [C.A. Shea, R.A. Rolfe, P. Murphy]
- 'The in vitro passive elastic response of chicken pectoralis muscle to applied tensile and compressive deformation', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 62 (2016), 468-480 [M. Mohammadkhah, P. Murphy, C. Simms]
- 'Chondrogenesis of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture progresses rapidly to hypertrophy and is modulated by hydrostatic pressure', *Cell and Tissue Research* (2016), 1-13 [A. Saha, R. Rolfe, S. Carroll, D.J. Kelly, P. Murphy]
- 'Visualisation of collagen in fixed skeletal muscle tissue using fluorescently tagged collagen binding protein CNA35', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 66 (2017), 37-44 [M. Mohammadkhah, C. Simms, P. Murphy]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Chondrogenesis of embryonic limb bud cells in micromass culture progresses rapidly to hypertrophy and is modulated by hydrostatic pressure', *Cell and Tissue Research* (2016), 1-13 [A. Saha, R. Rolfe, S. Carroll, D.J. Kelly, P. Murphy]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Rocha, Carlos, 'A GIS and remote sensing based screening tool for assessing the potential for groundwater discharge to lakes in Ireland', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 116B, 3 (2016), 265-277 [J. Wilson, C. Coxon, C. Rocha]

## School of Physics

- Bergin, Shane, 'Understanding the dispersion and assembly of bacterial cellulose in organic solvents', *Biomacromolecules*, 17, 5 (2016), 1845-1853 [A. Ferguson, U. Khan, M. Walsh (...), J.N. Coleman, S.D. Bergin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Differentiating defect and basal plane contributions to the surface energy of graphite using inverse gas chromatography', *Chemistry of Materials*, 28, 17 (2016), 6355-6366 [A. Ferguson, I.T. Caffrey, C. Backes, J.N. Coleman, S.D. Bergin]
- Blau, Werner, 'Ultrafast nonlinear absorption and nonlinear refraction of 2D layered molybdenum dichalcogenide semiconductors', *CLEO: QELS - fundamental science*, United States (2015), 1551 [K. Wang, J. Wang, L. Zhang, J.N. Coleman, W.J. Blau]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (...), W.J. Blau *et al.*]
- 'Ultrafast nonlinear excitation dynamics of black phosphorus nanosheets from visible to mid-infrared', *ACS Nano*, 10, 7 (2016), 6923-6932 [K. Wang, B.M. Szydłowska, G. Wang (...), J. Wang, W.J. Blau]
- 'Tunable nonlinear refractive index of two-dimensional MoS<sub>2</sub>, WS<sub>2</sub>, and MoSe<sub>2</sub> nanosheet dispersions', *Photonics Research*, 3, 2 (2015), A51-A55 [G. Wang, S. Zhang, X. Zhang (...), W.J. Blau, J. Wang]
- 'Graphene and its derivatives for laser protection', *Progress in Materials Science*, 84 (2016), 118-157 [Y. Chen, T. Bai, N. Dong (...), J. Wang, W.J. Blau]
- 'Production of highly monolayer enriched dispersions of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets by liquid cascade centrifugation', *ACS Nano*, 10, 1 (2016), 1589-1601 [C. Backes, B.M. Szydłowska, A. Harvey (...), W.J. Blau *et al.*]
- Bradley, Louise, 'Near-field relaxation of a quantum emitter to 2D semiconductors: surface dissipation and exciton polaritons', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 195418 [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico, P.R. Eastham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Enhancing Forster nonradiative energy transfer via plasmon interaction', *Proceedings of SPIE, The international society for optical engineering photonics, Europe*, Belgium (2016), 98840P [L.J. Higgins, X. Zhang, C.A. Marocico (...), P.J. Parbrook, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Influence of plasmonic array geometry on energy transfer from a quantum well to a quantum dot layer', *Nanoscale*, 8 (2016), 18170-18179 [L.J. Higgins, C.A. Marocico, V.D. Karanikolas (...), P.J. Parbrook, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Temperature-dependent luminescent decay properties of CdTe quantum dot monolayers: impact of concentration on carrier trapping', *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 120, 46 (2016), 26490-26497 [P.G. Murphy, X. Zhang, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Ag colloids and arrays for plasmonic non-radiative energy transfer from quantum dots to a quantum well', *Nanotechnology*, 28 (2017), 115401 [G.P. Murphy, J.J. Gough, L.J. Higgins (...), P.J. Parbrook, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Characterisation of multi-mode propagation in silicon nitride slab waveguides', *Journal of Optics*, 19, 1 (2017), 015604 [B. Jennings, D. McCloskey, J. Gough (...), A.L. Bradley, J. Donegan]
- 'Nanoplasmonic sensing at the carbon-bio interface: study of protein adsorption at graphitic and hydrogenated carbon surfaces', *Langmuir*, 33, 17 (2017), 4198-4206 [F. Zen, V.D. Karanikolas, J.A. Behan, G. Ciapetti, A.L. Bradley, P.E. Colavita]
- 'Hybrid metal nanostructure arrays for colour printing', *18th international conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)*, Trento, Italy (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICTON.2016.7550457> [K. Wilson, C.A. Marocico, E. Pedreza, C. Smith, A.L. Bradley]
- Coey, J.M.D., 'Collective magnetic response of CeO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles', *Nature Physics*, 12, 7 (2016), 694-699 [J.M.D. Coey, K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan, S. Sen]
- 'Designing a fully compensated half-metallic ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 14 (2016), 140202 [M. Zic, K. Rode, N. Thiyagarajah (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Imaging and control of ferromagnetism in LaMnO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub> heterostructures', *Science*, 349, 6249 (2015), 716-719 [X.R. Wang, C.J. Li, W.M. Lü (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Spin-orbit torque switching without an external field using interlayer exchange coupling', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 11, 9 (2016), 758-762 [Y.C. Lau, D. Betto, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov]
- 'Gate tunable in- and out-of-plane spin-orbit coupling and spin-splitting anisotropy at LaAlO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub> (110) interface', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 1, 8 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/aelm.201500114> [K. Gopinadhan, A. Annadi, Y. Kim (...), J.M.D. Coey, V.T. Ariand]
- 'Defect-modulated transistors and gas-enhanced photodetectors on ReS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 3, 6 (2016), 1500707 [S. Yang, J. Kang, Q. Yue, J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang]
- 'Tunnelling magnetoresistance of the half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet Mn<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>x</sub>Ga', *Applied Physics Letters*, 108, 19 (2016), 192407 [K. Borisov, D. Betto, Y.C. Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Structure and magnetic order in Mn<sub>8</sub>Ga<sub>5</sub>', *Acta Materialia*, 113 (2016), 147-154 [P. Tozman, J.M.D. Coey, Z. Gercsi]
- 'Magnetic anisotropy - how much is enough for a permanent magnet?', *Scripta Materialia*, 112 (2016), 3-8 [R. Skomski, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Optimization of the magnetic properties of nanostructured Y-Co-Fe alloys for permanent magnets', *AIP Advances*, 6, 5 (2016), 056016 [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High field magneto-transport in two-dimensional electron gas LaAlO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub>', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 12 (2016), 122106 [M. Yang, K. Han, O. Torresin (...), J.M.D. Coey, E.W. Ariand]
- 'Magnetic modes in rare earth perovskites: a magnetic-field-dependent inelastic light scattering study', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 36859 [S. Saha, B.C. Cao, M. Motapothula (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Narrow-band tunable terahertz emission from ferrimagnetic Mn<sub>3-x</sub>Ga thin films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 3 (2016), 032403 [N. Awari, S. Kovalev, C. Fowley (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Spin-flip noise due to nonequilibrium spin accumulation', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 18 (2016), 180401 [L. Liu, J. Niu, H. Guo (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'Flower-like nanostructures of WO<sub>3</sub>: fabrication and characterization of their in-liquid gasochromic effect', *Sensors and Actuators, B: Chemical*, 225 (2016), 535-543 [H. Kalhori, M. Ranjbar, H. Salamati, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Assembly of magnetic nanoparticles at a liquid/liquid interface. Catalytic effect on ion transfer process', *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 756 (2015), 77-83 [C.I. Cámara, L.M.A. Monzon, J.M.D. Coey, L.M. Yudi]
- 'Electron transport at the TiO<sub>2</sub> surfaces of rutile, anatase, and strontium titanate: the influence of orbital corrugation', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 7, 44 (2015), 24616-24621 [T. Sarkar, K. Gopinadhan, J. Zhou (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- 'The zero-moment half metal: how could it change spin electronics?', *AIP Advances*, 6, 5 (2016), 055601 [D. Betto, K. Rode, N. Thiyagarajah (...), P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Local electrical imaging of tetragonal domains and field-induced ferroelectric twin walls in conducting SrTiO<sub>3</sub>', *Physical Review Letters*, 116, 25 (2016), 257601 [H.J.H. Ma, S. Scharinger, S.W. Zeng (...), J.M.D. Coey, D.A. Koelle]
- 'Mesoscopic structure formation in condensed matter due to vacuum fluctuations', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 92, 15 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.92.155115> [S. Sen, K.S. Gupta, J.M.D. Coey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Tailoring the heterogeneous magnetostriction in Fe-Co alloys', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 699 (2017), 200-209 [Y. Han, H. Wang, T. Zhang, Y. He, J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang]
- 'Surface magnetism of strontium titanate', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 48 (2016), 485001 [J.M.D. Coey, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov]
- 'Giant heterogeneous magnetostriction in Fe-Ga alloys: effect of trace element doping', *Acta Materialia*, 109 (2016), 177-186 [Y. He, C. Jiang, W. Wu (...), J.M.D. Coey, H. Xu]
- 'Long-range magnetic coupling across a polar insulating layer', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11015 [W.M. Lu, S. Saha, X. Renshaw Wang (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Mapping of low-frequency Raman modes in CVD-grown transition metal dichalcogenides: layer number, stacking orientation and resonant effects', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 19476 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, D. Hanlon, T. Hallam, J.N. Coleman, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe<sub>2</sub> to be the most effective hydrogen catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholmvand, D. McInteer, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Sub-5 nm graphene nanopore fabrication by nitrogen ion etching induced by a low-energy electron beam', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 19 (2016), 195302 [D.S. Fox, P. Maguire, Y. Zhou (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam', *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5307-5313 [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Long-chain amine-templated synthesis of gallium sulfide and gallium selenide nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 22 (2016), 11698-11706 [A. Seral-Ascaso, S. Metel, A. Pokle (...), J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Relating the optical absorption coefficient of nanosheet dispersions to the intrinsic monolayer absorption', *Carbon*, 107 (2016), 733-738 [K.R. Paton, J.N. Coleman]
- 'High stiffness nano-composite fibres from polyvinylalcohol filled with graphene and boron nitride', *Carbon*, 99 (2016), 280-288 [C.S. Boland, S. Barwich, U. Khan, J.N. Coleman]
- '2D-crystal-based functional inks', *Advanced Materials* (2016), 6136-6166 [F. Bonaccorso, A. Bartolotta, J.N. Coleman, C. Backes]
- 'Photoluminescence from liquid-exfoliated WS<sub>2</sub> monomers in poly(vinyl alcohol) polymer composites', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 26, 7 (2016), 1028-1039 [V. Vega-Mayoral, C. Backes, D. Hanlon (...), C. Gadermaier, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Production of two-dimensional nanomaterials via liquid-based direct exfoliation', *Small*, 12, 3 (2016), 272-293 [L. Niu, J.N. Coleman, H. Zhang, H. Shin, M. Chhowalla, Z. Zheng]
- 'A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Electrical, mechanical, and capacity percolation leads to high-performance MoS<sub>2</sub>/nanotube composite lithium ion battery electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 6 (2016), 5980-5990 [Y. Liu, X. He, D. Hanlon (...), Y. Li, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Electrochemical applications of two-dimensional nanosheets: the effect of nanosheet length and thickness', *Chemistry of Materials*, 28, 8 (2016), 2641-2651 [Z. Gholmvand, D. McAteer, A. Harvey, C. Backes, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Graphene oxide and graphene nanosheet reinforced aluminium matrix composites: powder synthesis and prepared composite characteristics', *Materials and Design*, 94 (2016), 87-94 [J. Liu, U. Khan, J. Coleman, B. Fernandez, P. Rodriguez, S. Naher, D. Brabazon]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Understanding the dispersion and assembly of bacterial cellulose in organic solvents', *Biomacromolecules*, 17, 5 (2016), 1845-1853 [A. Ferguson, U. Khan, M. Walsh (...), J.N. Coleman, S.D. Bergin]
- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), J. Coleman, Y. Volkov]
- Erratum: 'Materials science of graphene: a flagship perspective' (*2D Materials*, 3 (2016) 010401), *2D Materials*, 3, 1 (2016), 010401 [M. Garcia-Hernandez, J. Coleman]
- 'Ultrafast nonlinear excitation dynamics of black phosphorus nanosheets from visible to mid-infrared', *ACS Nano*, 10, 7 (2016), 6923-6932 [K. Wang, B.M. Szydłowska, G. Wang (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe<sub>2</sub> to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Graphene-MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheet composites as electrodes for dye sensitised solar cells', *Materials Research Express*, 3, 3 (2016), 035007 [P. Lynch, U. Khan, A. Harvey, I. Ahmed, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Spectroscopic metrics allow in-situ measurement of mean size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated few-layer graphene nanosheets', *Nanoscale*, 8, 7 (2016), 4311-4323 [C. Backes, K.R. Paton, D. Hanlon (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]
- 'All-printed capacitors from graphene-BN-graphene nanosheet heterostructures', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 2 (2016), 023107 [A.G. Kelly, D. Finn, A. Harvey, T. Hallam, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]
- 'White graphene undergoes peroxidase degradation', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 55 (2016), 5506-5511 [R. Kurapati, C. Backes, C. Ménard-Moyon, J.N. Coleman, A. Bianco]
- 'Production of highly monolayer enriched dispersions of liquid-exfoliated nanosheets by liquid cascade centrifugation', *ACS Nano*, 10, 1 (2016), 1589-1601 [C. Backes, B.M. Szydłowska, A. Harvey (...), C. Gadermaier, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Highly flexible and transparent solid-state supercapacitors based on RuO<sub>2</sub>/PEDOT:PSS conductive ultrathin films', *Nano Energy*, 28 (2016), 495-505 [C.J. Zhang, T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, S.E. O'Brien, D. Long, J.N. Coleman, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Differentiating defect and basal plane contributions to the surface energy of graphite using inverse gas chromatography', *Chemistry of Materials*, 28, 17 (2016), 6355-6366 [A. Ferguson, I.T. Caffrey, C. Backes, J.N. Coleman, S.D. Bergin]
- 'Highly conductive graphene and polyelectrolyte multilayer thin films produced from aqueous suspension', *Macromolecular Rapid Communications*, 37, 22 (2016), 1790-1794 [B. Stevens, T. Guin, O. Sarwar, A. John, K.R. Paton, J.N. Coleman, J.C. Grunlan]
- 'Size-dependent saturable absorption and mode-locking of dispersed black phosphorus nanosheets', *Optical Materials Express*, 6, 10 (2016), 3159-3168 [S. Zhang, X. Zhang, H. Wang (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Sensitive electromechanical sensors using viscoelastic graphene-polymer nanocomposites', *Science*, 354, 6317 (2016), 1257-1260 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, G. Ryan (...), R.J. Young, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Revealing the nature of excitons in liquid exfoliated monolayer tungsten disulphide', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 42 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/42/425701> [L. Klopotoski, C. Backes, A.A. Mitioglu (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Slow and fast absorption saturation of black phosphorus: experiment and modelling', *Nanoscale*, 8, 39 (2016), 17374-17382 [S. Zhang, Y. Li, X. Zhang (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Liquid phase exfoliated MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheets percolated with carbon nanotubes for high volumetric/areal capacity sodium-ion batteries', *ACS Nano*, 10, 9 (2016), 8821-8828 [Y. Liu, X. He, D. Hanlon, A. Harvey, J.N. Coleman, Y. Li]
- 'Thickness dependence and percolation scaling of hydrogen production rate in MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheet and nanosheet-carbon nanotube composite catalytic electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 1 (2016), 672-683 [D. McAteer, Z. Gholamvand, N. McEvoy, A. Harvey, E. O'Malley, G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Sensitive electromechanical sensors using viscoelastic graphene-polymer nanocomposites', *Science*, 354 (2016), 1257-1260 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, G. Ryan (...), J. Young, J.N. Coleman]
- Cross, Graham, 'Controlling droplet-based deposition uniformity of long silver nanowires by micrometer scale substrate patterning', *Nanotechnology*, 26, 48 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/26/48/485301> [N. Basu and G. Cross]
- 'Data on in vitro and in vivo cell orientation on substrates with different topographies', *Data in Brief*, 5 (2015), 379-382 [A. English, A. Azeem, K. Spanoudes (...), G. Cross *et al.*]
- 'Characteristics, interactions and coating adherence of heterogeneous polymer/drug coatings for biomedical devices', *Materials Science and Engineering C*, 59 (2016), 102-108 [C. McManamon, J.P. De Silva, P. Delaney, M.A. Morris, G. Cross]
- 'Effect of hair morphology and elastic stiffness on the wetting properties of hairy surfaces', *Microelectronic Engineering*, 161 (2016), 74-81 [S. Varagnolo, N. Basu, D. Ferraro (...), O. Brazil, G. Cross]
- 'Influence of microstructure on the cutting behaviour of silicon', *Acta Materialia*, 105 (2016), 464-478 [S. Goel, A. Kovalchenko, A. Stukowski, G. Cross]
- 'Self-assembly of graphene ribbons by spontaneous self-tearing and peeling from a substrate', *Nature*, 535, 7611 (2016), 271-275 [J. Annett, G. Cross]
- 'Substrate topography: a valuable in vitro tool, but a clinical red herring for in vivo tenogenesis', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 27 (2015), 3-12 [A. English, A. Azeem, K. Spanoudes (...), G. Cross *et al.*]
- 'The effect of device fabrication on quasi-static elastic behaviour of silicon nanocantilever arrays', *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, 25, 12 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0960-1317/25/12/125007> [P. Gleeson, K. Lin, A. Potie, C. Pawashe, J.P. De Silva, G. Cross, J.J. Boland]
- 'The influence of anisotropic nano- to micro-topography on in vitro and in vivo osteogenesis', *Nanomedicine*, 10, 5 (2015), 693-711 [A. Azeem, A. English, P. Kumar (...), G. Cross *et al.*]
- Donegan, John, 'Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of MoS<sub>2</sub> layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam', *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5307-5313 [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire (...), J.N. Donegan, H. Zhang]
- 'Spectroscopic metrics allow in-situ measurement of mean size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated few-layer graphene nanosheets', *Nanoscale*, 8, 7 (2016), 4311-4323 [C. Backes, K.R. Paton, D. Hanlon (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harvey, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Raman characterization of platinum diselenide thin films', *2D Materials*, 3, 2 (2016), 021004 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, C. Motta (...), J.F. Donegan *et al.*]
- 'Vertical single-crystalline organic nanowires on graphene: solution-phase epitaxy and optical microcavities', *Nano Letters*, 16, 8 (2016), 4754-4762 [J.Y. Zheng, H. Xu, J.J. Wang (...), W. Hu, J.F. Donegan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Associative enhancement of time correlated response to heterogeneous stimuli in a neuromorphic nanowire device', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 2, 6 (2016), 1500458 [C.J. O'Kelly, J.A. Fairfield, D. McCloskey, H.G. Manning, J.F. Donegan, J.J. Boland]
- 'Mapping of surface plasmon dispersion in thin Ag-Au layered composite films', *Journal of the Optical Society of America B: Optical Physics*, 33, 4 (2016), 566-573 [C. Zhong, K.E. Ballantine, C. Kervick (...), J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Traveling wave analysis for a high-order grating, partially slotted laser', *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 51, 11 (2015), 7286713 [F. Bello, A. Abdullaev, M. Wallace, M. Nawrocka, Q. Lu, W. Guo, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Improved performance of tunable single-mode laser array based on high-order slotted surface grating', *Optics Express*, 23, 9 (2015), 12072-12078 [A. Abdullaev, Q. Lu, W. Guo (...), J. O'Callaghan, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Reducing thermal crosstalk in ten-channel tunable slotted-laser arrays', *Optics Express*, 23, 18 (2015), 23380-23393 [I. Mathews, A. Abdullaev, S. Lei, R. Enright, M.J. Wallace, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Characterisation of multi-mode propagation in silicon nitride slab waveguides', *Journal of Optics*, 19, 1 (2017), 015604 [B.D. Jennings, D. McCloskey, J.J. Gough (...), A.L. Bradley, J.F. Donegan]
- Donnelly, Tony*, 'Heating and compression of a laser produced plasma in a pulsed magnetic field', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 7 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79163> [J.R. Creel, T. Donnelly, J.G. Lunney]
- Eastham, Paul*, 'Bath induced coherence and the secular approximation', *Physical Review A*, 90 (2016), 013803 [P.R. Eastham, P. Kirton, H.M. Cammack, B.W. Lovett, J. Keeling]
- 'Near-field relaxation of a quantum emitter to 2D semiconductors: surface dissipation and exciton polaritons', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 195418 [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico, P.R. Eastham, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Disorder, synchronization and phase-locking in non-equilibrium Bose-Einstein condensates', *Universal themes of Bose-Einstein condensation*, eds N.P. Proukakis, D.W. Snoke, P.B. Littlewood, Cambridge University Press (2017), 462-476 [P.R. Eastham, B. Rosenow]
- Ferreira, Mauro*, 'Impurity invisibility in graphene: symmetry guidelines for the design of efficient sensors', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 045417-1-045417-8 [J. Duffy, J.A. Lawlor, C. Lewenkopf, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Effective medium theory for the conductivity of disordered metallic nanowire networks', *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 18, 59 (2016), 27564-27571 [C. O'Callaghan, C.G. Rocha, H.G. Manning, J.J. Boland, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Sensitive electromechanical sensors using viscoelastic graphene-polymer nanocomposites', *Science*, 354 (2016), 1257-1260 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, G. Ryan (...), M.S. Ferreira *et al.*]
- 'Dynamic RKKY interaction between magnetic moments in graphene nanoribbons', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 235439 [F.S.M. Guimarães, J.M. Duffy, A.T. Costa, R.B. Muniz, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Co-percolation to tune conductive behaviour in dynamical metallic nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 8, 43 (2016), 18516-18523 [J.A. Fairfield, C.G. Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland]
- 'Atomic adsorption on nitrogenated holey graphene', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 121 (2017), 3055 [R.M. Tromer, M.G.E. da Luz, M.S. Ferreira, L.F.C. Pereira]
- 'Commensurability effect in the electronic structure calculation of graphene-based nanostructures', *Europhysics Letters*, 117 (2017), 27005 [M.S. Ferreira, C.G. Rocha, J.A. Lawlor, P. Venezuela, R.G. Amorim, A.R. Rocha]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fleischer, Karsten, 'Growth and characterization of epitaxial magnesium ferrite thin films', *Thin Solid Films*, 621 (2016), 290-295 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, B. O'Dowd, D. Mullarkey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- 'Oxygen vacancy induced surface stabilization: (110) terminated magnetite', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 165424 [B. Walls, O. Luebben, K. Palotas, K. Fleischer, K. Walshe, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Ultrathin magnetite in  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4/\text{MgO}$  superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (...), H. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]
- Gallagher, Peter, 'Stable umbral chromospheric structures', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 574 (2015), A131 [V.M.J. Henriques, E. Scullion, M. Mathioudakis, D. Kiselman, P.T. Gallagher, F.P. Keenan]
- 'The energetics of a global shock wave in the low solar corona', *Astrophysical Journal*, 799, 2 (2015), 224 [D.M. Long, D. Baker, D.R. Williams, E.P. Carley, P.T. Gallagher, P. Zucca]
- 'Solar hard x-ray source sizes in a beam-heated and ionized chromosphere', *Astrophysical Journal*, 799, 2 (2015), 127 [A.M. O'Flannagain, J.C. Brown, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'LOFAR tied-array imaging and spectroscopy of solar S bursts', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 580 (2015), A65 [D.E. Morosan, P.T. Gallagher, P. Zucca (...), R. Vermeulen, P. Zarka]
- 'Low frequency radio observations of bi-directional electron beams in the solar corona', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 581 (2015), A100 [E.P. Carley, H. Reid, N. Vilmer, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Impact of switching on design of Ka-band SoC Dicke radiometer for space detection of solar flares', *Proceedings 26th Irish signals and systems conference, ISSC*, (2015), 7163776 [L. Aluigi, F. Alimenti, P. Gallagher, D. Zito]
- 'Ellerman bombs with jets: cause and effect', *Astrophysical Journal*, 805, 1 (2015), 64 [A. Reid, M. Mathioudakis, E. Scullion, J.G. Doyle, S. Shelyag, P. Gallagher]
- 'Conditions for electron-cyclotron maser emission in the solar corona', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 589 (2016), L8 [D.E. Morosan, P. Zucca, D.S. Bloomfield, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Long-term tracking of corotating density structures using heliospheric imaging', *Solar Physics* (2016), 1-23 [I. Plotnikov, A.P. Rouillard, J.A. Davies (...), P. Gallagher *et al.*]
- 'Performance of major flare watches from the Max Millennium Program (2001-2010)', *Solar Physics*, 291, 2 (2016), 411-427 [D.S. Bloomfield, P.T. Gallagher, W.H. Marquette, R.O. Milligan, R.C. Canfield]
- 'Automatic detection of magnetic  $\delta$  in sunspot groups', *Solar Physics*, 291, 1 (2016), 41-53 [S. Padihatteeri, P.A. Higgins, D.S. Bloomfield, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'A large-scale search for evidence of quasi-periodic pulsations in solar flares', *Astrophysical Journal*, 833, 2 (2016), 284 [A.R. Inglis, J. Ireland, B.R. Dennis, L. Hayes, P. Gallagher]
- 'Quasi-periodic pulsations during the impulsive and decay phases of an x-class flare', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 827, 2 (2016), L30 [L.A. Hayes, P.T. Gallagher, B.R. Dennis, J. Ireland, A.R. Inglis, D.F. Ryan]
- 'Observing the formation of flare-driven coronal rain', *Astrophysical Journal*, 833, 2 (2016), 184 [E. Scullion, L.R.V.D. Voort, P. Antolin, S. Wedemeyer, G. Vissers, E.P. Kontar, P.T. Gallagher]
- 'Flaring rates and the evolution of sunspot group McIntosh classifications', *Solar Physics*, 291, 6 (2016), 1711-1738 [A.E. McCloskey, P.T. Gallagher, D.S. Bloomfield]
- 'A comparison of flare forecasting methods. I. Results from the "All-Clear" workshop', *Astrophysical Journal*, 829, 2 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3847/0004-637X/829/2/89> [G. Barnes, K.D. Leka, C.J. Schrijver (...), P.T. Gallagher *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Radio diagnostics of electron acceleration sites during eruption of a flux rope in the solar corona', *Astrophysical Journal*, 833, 1 (2016), 1 [E.P. Carley, N. Vilmer, P.T. Gallagher]
- Hegner, Martin, 'On-surface derivatisation of aromatic molecules on graphene: the importance of packing density', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 94 (2015), 16778-16781 [S. Winters, N.C. Berner, R. Mishra (...), M. Hegner *et al.*]
- 'Single-molecule mechanics of protein-labelled DNA handles', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 7, 1 (2016), 138-148 [V.S. Jadhav, D. Brüggemann, F. Wruck, M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'The surface tells it all: relationship between volume and surface fraction of liquid dispersions', *Soft Matter*, 12 (2016), 8025-8029 [E. Forel, E. Rio, M. Schneider, S. Beguin, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler, W. Drenckhan]
- 'Ageing of fibre-laden aqueous foams', *Cellulose*, 24, 1 (2017), 231–239 [B. Haffner, F.F. Dunne, S.R. Burke, S. Hutzler]
- Krstic, Vojislav, 'Substrate-modulated reductive graphene functionalization', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 55, 47 (2016), 14858-14862 [R.A. Schäfer, K. Weber, M. Kolesnik-Gray (...), V. Krstic *et al.*]
- 'Fingerprints of a size-dependent crossover in the dimensionality of electronic conduction in Au-seeded Ge nanowires', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 7, 1 (2016), 1574-1578 [M. Kolesnik-Gray, G. Collins, J.D. Holmes, V. Krstic]
- 'Diameter-driven crossover in resistive behaviour of heavily doped self-seeded germanium nanowires', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 7, 1 (2016), 1284-1288 [S. Connaughton, M. Kolesnik-Gray, R. Hobbs, O. Lotty, J.D. Holmes, V. Krstic]
- 'An electrical analogy to Mie scattering', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 12894 [J.M. Caridad, S. Connaughton, C. Ott, H.B. Weber, V. Krstic]
- Lunney, James, 'Laser-driven rapid functionalization of carbon surfaces and its application to the fabrication of fluorinated adsorbers', *RSC Advances*, 6, 86 (2016), 82924-82932 [R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, R.J. Baker (...), J.G. Lunney *et al.*]
- 'Heating and compression of a laser produced plasma in a pulsed magnetic field', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 7 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79163> [J.R. Creel, T. Donnelly, J.G. Lunney]
- McCloskey, David, 'Preparation of gallium sulfide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application as hydrogen evolution catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3483-3493 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, Z. Gholamvand (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Effective wavelength scaling of and damping in plasmonic helical antennae', *ACS Photonics*, 2, 6 (2015), 675-679 [J.M. Caridad, D. McCloskey, F. Rossella, V. Bellani, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstic]
- 'Photonic nanojets in Fresnel zone scattering from non-spherical dielectric particles', *Optics Express*, 20 (2015), 26326 [D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Spectroscopic metrics allow in-situ measurement of mean size and thickness of liquid-exfoliated few-layer graphene nanosheets', *Nanoscale*, 8, 7 (2016), 4311-4323 [C. Backes, K.R. Paton, D. Hanlon (...), D. McCloskey *et al.*]
- 'Mapping of surface plasmon dispersion in thin Ag-Au layered composite films', *Journal of the Optical Society of America B: Optical Physics*, 33, 4 (2016), 566-573 [C. Zhong, K.E. Ballantine, C. Kervick (...), J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Characterisation of multi-mode propagation in silicon nitride slab waveguides', *Journal of Optics*, 19, 1 (2017), 015604 [B.D. Jennings, D. McCloskey, J.J. Gough (...), A.L. Bradley, J.F. Donegan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- McGilp, John, 'Temperature dependent studies of capped magnetic nanowires using XMCD', *Physica Status Solidi (B)*, 253, 2 (2016), 241-246 [M.J. Duignan, J.P. Cunniffe, P.A. Glans (...), C. McGuinness, J.F. McGilp]
- McGovern, Ignatius, 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), I. McGovern *et al.*]
- McGuinness, Cormac, 'Temperature dependent studies of capped magnetic nanowires using XMCD', *Physica Status Solidi (B)*, 253, 2 (2016), 241-246 [M.J. Duignan, J.P. Cunniffe, P.A. Glans (...), C. McGuinness, J.F. McGilp]
- 'EELS probing of lithium based 2-D battery compounds processed by liquid phase exfoliation', *Nano Energy*, 30 (2016), 18-26 [A. Pokle, J. Coelho, E. MacGuire (...), C. McGuinness, V. Nicolosi]
- 'CFD modelling of the cross-flow through normal triangular tube arrays with one tube undergoing forced vibrations or fluidelastic instability', *Journal of Fluids and Structures*, 64 (2016), 67-86 [B. de Pedro, J. Parrondo, C. Meskell, J.F. Oro]
- Motta, Carlo, 'Charge transfer energies of benzene physisorbed on a graphene sheet from constrained density functional theory', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 4 (2016), 045130- [S. Roychoudhury, C. Motta, S. Sanvito]
- O Coileáin, Cormac, 'Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- O'Neill, Arlene, 'Sub-5 nm graphene nanopore fabrication by nitrogen ion etching induced by a low-energy electron beam', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 19 (2016), 195302 [D.S. Fox, P. Maguire, Y. Zhou, C. Rodenburg, A. O'Neill, J.N. Coleman, H. Zhang]
- O'Regan, David, 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8563 [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (...), D.D. O'Regan *et al.*]
- 'Optimization of constrained density functional theory', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 94, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.94.035159> [D. O'Regan, G. Teobaldi]
- 'Quantum mechanics in an evolving Hilbert space', *Physical Review B*, 95, 11 (2017), 5155 [E. Artacho, D.D. O'Regan]
- Patterson, Charles, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of the Si(111)-(5x2)Au surface', *Physical Review B*, 94, 15/16 (2016), 165417-9 [C.H. Patterson, S. Banerjee, J.F. McGilp]
- Rode, Karsten, 'Long-chain amine-templated synthesis of gallium sulfide and gallium selenide nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 22 (2016), 11698-11706 [A. Seral-Ascaso, S. Metel, A. Pokle (...), K. Rode *et al.*]
- 'Designing a fully compensated half-metallic ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 14 (2016), 140202 [M. Zic, K. Rode, N. Thiyagarajah (...), D.A. Maclaren, T. Archer]
- 'Spin-orbit torque switching without an external field using interlayer exchange coupling', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 11, 9 (2016), 758-762 [Y.C. Lau, D. Betto, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov]
- 'Tunnelling magnetoresistance of the half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet Mn<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>x</sub>Ga', *Applied Physics Letters*, 108, 19 (2016), 192407 [K. Borisov, D. Betto, Y.C. Lau (...), P. Stamenov, K. Rode]
- 'Narrow-band tunable terahertz emission from ferrimagnetic Mn<sub>3-x</sub>Ga thin films', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 3 (2016), 032403 [N. Awari, S. Kovalev, C. Fowley (...), K. Rode *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The zero-moment half metal: how could it change spin electronics?', *AIP Advances*, 6, 5 (2016), 055601 [D. Betto, K. Rode, N. Thiyagarajah (...), P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Electrical properties of NiFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> epitaxial ultra-thin films', *Journal of Materials Science*, 52, 2 (2017), 793-803 [G.A. Boni, L. Hrib, S.B. Porter, G. Atcheson, I. Pintilie, K. Rode, L. Pintilie]
- 'Single-source macroporous hybrid materials by melt-shear organization of core-shell particles', *Journal of Materials Science* (2017), 1-12 [S. Vowinkel, F. Malz, K. Rode, M. Gallej]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'Charge transfer energies of benzene physisorbed on a graphene sheet from constrained density functional theory', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 4 (2016), 045130 [S. Roychowdhury, C. Motta, S. Sanvito]
- 'Charge and spin transport in single and packed ruthenium-terpyridine molecular devices: insight from first-principles calculations', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep31856> [C. Morari, L. Buimaga-Iarinca, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, S. Melinte, G.M. Rignanese]
- 'Origin of the periodic structure in the conductance curve of gold nanojunctions in hydrogen environment', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 12 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.93.125438> [Z. Jiang, H. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Quantitative interpretation of the low-bias conductance of Au-Mesitylene-Au molecular junctions formed from mesitylene monolayers', *Chem Phys Chem* (2016), 2272-2277 [H. Wang, Z. Jiang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Current-induced changes of migration energy barriers in graphene and carbon nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 19 (2016), 10310-10315 [J.T. Obodo, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, U. Schwingenschlög]
- 'Zeeman splitting and dynamical mass generation in dirac semimetal ZrTe<sub>5</sub>', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms12516> [Y. Liu, X. Yuan, C. Zhang (...), S. Sanvito et al.]
- 'Predicting single-layer technetium dichalcogenides (TcX<sub>2</sub>, X = S, Se) with promising applications in photovoltaics and photocatalysis', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 8 (2016), 5385-5392 [Y. Jiao, L. Zhou, F. Ma, G. Gao, L. Kou, J. Bell, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Substantial band-gap tuning and a strain-controlled semiconductor to gapless/band-inverted semimetal transition in rutile lead/stannic dioxide', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 39 (2016), 25667-25673 [F. Ma, Y. Jiao, G. Gao, Y. Gu, A. Bilic, S. Sanvito, A. Du]
- 'Dynamic spin filtering at the Co/Alq<sub>3</sub> interface mediated by weakly coupled second layer molecules', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 12668 [A. Droghetti, P. Thielen, I. Rungger (...), S. Sanvito, M. Cinchetti]
- 'Raman characterization of platinum diselenide thin films', *2D Materials*, 3, 2 (2016), 021004 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, C. Motta (...), S. Sanvito, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Designing a fully compensated half-metallic ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 14 (2016), 140202 [M. Zic, K. Rode, N. Thiyagarajah (...), S. Sanvito et al.]
- 'Exploring the cation dynamics in lead-bromide hybrid perovskites', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 23 (2016), 235412 [C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi, S. Sanvito]
- 'Diffusion Monte Carlo perspective on the spin-state energetics of [Fe(NCH)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2+</sup>', *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 12, 9 (2016), 4233-4241 [M. Fumanal, L.K. Wagner, S. Sanvito, A. Droghetti]
- 'Influence of the dipolar interactions on the relative stability in spin crossover systems', *Journal of Computational Chemistry*, 38, 4 (2017), 224-227 [S. Cardona-Serra, S. Sanvito]
- 'Tunneling magnetoresistance in Si nanowires', *New Journal of Physics*, 18, 11 (2016), 113024 [E. Montes, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, U. Schwingenschlög]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Persistent current and Drude weight of one-dimensional interacting fermions on imperfect ring from current lattice density functional theory', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 44 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/28/44/445601> [A. Akande, S. Sanvito]
- 'Current-induced phonon renormalization in molecular junctions', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 94, 3 (2016), 035411 [M. Bai, C.S. Cucinotta, Z. Jiang, H. Wang, Y. Wang, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Role of spin-orbit interaction in the ultrafast demagnetization of small iron clusters', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 94, 1 (2016), 014423 [M. Stamenova, J. Simoni, S. Sanvito]
- 'Vertical single-crystalline organic nanowires on graphene: solution-phase epitaxy and optical microcavities', *Nano Letters*, 16, 8 (2016), 4754-4762 [J.Y. Zheng, H. Xu, J.J. Wang (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Dimensionality-driven phonon softening and incipient charge density wave instability in  $\text{TiS}_2$ ', *EPL*, 115, 4 (2016), 47001 [K. Dolui, S. Sanvito]
- 'Fundamental gap of molecular crystals via constrained density functional theory', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 19 (2016), 195208 [A. Droghetti, I. Rungger, C. Das Pemmaraju, S. Sanvito]
- 'Effects of the molecule-electrode interface on the low-bias conductance of Cu-H<sub>2</sub>-Cu single-molecule junctions', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 145, 4 (2016), 044701 [Z. Jiang, H. Wang, Z. Shen, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Effects of molecular dipole orientation on the exciton binding energy of  $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3\text{PbI}_3$ ', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 94, 4 (2016), 045202 [C. Motta, P. Mandal, S. Sanvito]
- 'Spin transfer torque: a multiscale picture', *Nanomagnetic Devices and Phenomena for Energy-Efficient Computing* (2016), 91-132 [Y. Xie, I. Rungger, K. Munira, M. Stamenova, S. Sanvito and A.W. Ghosh]
- Shvets, Igor, 'Optical characterisation of plasmonic nanostructures on planar substrates using second-harmonic generation', *Optics Express*, 23, 20 (2015), 26486-26498 [L. Persechini, R. Verre, C.M. Smith (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Induced morphological changes on vicinal MgO (100) subjected to high-temperature annealing: step formation and surface stability', *Surface and Interface Analysis*, 47, 10 (2015), 969-977 [A. Syrlybekov, E. Arca, R. Verre (...), H. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Electrical-field-driven metal-insulator transition tuned with self-aligned atomic defects', *Nanoscale*, 7, 33 (2015), 14055-14061 [A. Syrlybekov, H.C. Wu, O. Mauit (...), H.Z. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Assessing the potential of Mg-doped  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$  as a novel p-type transparent conducting oxide', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 28, 22 (2016), 125501 [A.B. Kehoe, E. Arca, D. O' Scanlon, I.V. Shvets, G.W. Watson]
- 'Growth and characterization of epitaxial magnesium ferrite thin films', *Thin Solid Films*, 621 (2016), 290-295 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, B. O'Dowd, D. Mullarkey, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Spin-dependent transport properties of  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4/\text{MoS}_2/\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$  junctions', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 15984 [H.C. Wu, C. Ó Coileáin, M. Abid (...), M. Abid, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Bench- and pilot-scale continuous-flow hydrothermal production of barium strontium titanate nanopowders', *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 289 (2016), 433-441 [P.W. Dunne, C.L. Starkey, A.S. Munn (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of  $\text{MoS}_2$  layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam', *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5307-5313 [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Oxygen vacancy induced surface stabilization: (110) terminated magnetite', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 165424 [B. Walls, O. Luebben, K. Palotas, K. Fleischer, K. Walshe, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Assessing the potential of Mg-doped  $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3$  as a novel p-type transparent conducting oxide', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 12 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/28/12/125501> [A.B. Kehoe, E. Arca, D.O. Scanlon, I.V. Shvets, G.W. Watson]
- 'Mapping of surface plasmon dispersion in thin Ag-Au layered composite films', *Journal of the Optical Society of America B: Optical Physics*, 33, 4 (2016), 566-573 [C. Zhong, K.E. Ballantine, C. Kervick (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Understanding bottom-up continuous hydrothermal synthesis of nanoparticles using empirical measurement and computational simulation', *Nano Research*, 9, 11 (2016), 3377-3387 [J. Sierra-Pallares, T. Huddle, J. Garcia-Serna (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Influence of anisotropic strain relaxation on the magnetoresistance properties of epitaxial  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4$  (110) films', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 118, 17 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4935157> [R.G.S. Sofin, H.C. Wu, R. Ramos, S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Anomalous anisotropic magnetoresistance of antiferromagnetic epitaxial bimetallic films:  $\text{Mn}_2\text{Au}$  and  $\text{Mn}_2\text{Au/Fe}$  bilayers', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 26, 32 (2016), 5884-5892 [H.C. Wu, M. Abid, A. Kalitsov (...), C.R. Chang, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Large positive in-plane magnetoresistance induced by localized states at nanodomain boundaries in graphene', *Nature Communications*, 8 (2017), 14453 [H.C. Wu, A.N. Chaika, M.C. Hsu (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Simultaneous large continuous band gap tunability and photoluminescence enhancement in GaSe nanosheets via elastic strain engineering', *Nano Energy*, 32 (2017), 157-164 [Y. Wu, H.R. Fuh, D. Zhang (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Surface enhanced Raman scattering of monolayer  $\text{MX}_2$  with metallic nano particles', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 30320 [D. Zhang, Y.C. Wu, M. Yang (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Oxidation and reduction reaction kinetics of mixed cerium zirconium oxides', *Journal of Sattler Chemistry C*, 120, 4 (2016), 2027-2035 [B. Bulfin, F. Call, J. Vieten, M. Roeb, C. Sattler, I.V. Shvets]
- 'Probing thermal expansion coefficients of monolayers using surface enhanced Raman scattering', *RSC Advances*, 6, 101 (2016), 99053-99059 [D. Zhang, Y.C. Wu, M. Yang (...), I.V. Shvets *et al.*]
- 'Transition metal doped anatase nanocrystals: continuous-flow hydrothermal synthesis and photocatalytic activity', *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 4, 3 (2016), 2665-2670 [P.W. Dunne, C.L. Starkey, A.S. Munn, M. Sikder, O. Luebben, I.V. Shvets, E.H. Lester]
- 'Ultrathin magnetite in  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4/\text{MgO}$  superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (...), H. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]
- Smith, Christopher, 'Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- 'Ultrathin magnetite in  $\text{Fe}_3\text{O}_4/\text{MgO}$  superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (...), C.M. Smith *et al.*]
- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Spin-orbit torque switching without an external field using interlayer exchange coupling', *Nature Nanotechnology*, 11, 9 (2016), 758-762 [Y.C. Lau, D. Betto, K. Rode, J.M.D. Coey, P. Stamenov]
- 'Tunnelling magnetoresistance of the half-metallic compensated ferrimagnet  $\text{Mn}_2\text{Ru}_x\text{Ga}$ ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 108, 19 (2016), 192407 [K. Borisov, D. Betto, Y.C. Lau (...), P. Stamenov, K. Rode]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The zero-moment half metal: how could it change spin electronics?', *AIP Advances*, 6, 5 (2016), 055601 [D. Betto, K. Rode, N. Thiyagarajah (...), P. Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Surface magnetism of strontium titanate', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 48 (2016), 485001 [J.M.D. Coey, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov]
- 'Giant heterogeneous magnetostriction in Fe-Ga alloys: effect of trace element doping', *Acta Materialia*, 109 (2016), 177-186 [Y. He, C. Jiang, W. Wu (...), P. Stamenov et al.]
- 'High Fermi-level spin polarization in the  $(\text{Bi}_{1-x}\text{Sb}_x)_2\text{Te}_3$  family of topological insulators: a point contact Andreev reflection study', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 94, 9 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.94.094415> [K. Borisov, C.Z. Chang, J.S. Moodera, P. Stamenov]
- 'The structural, magnetic and microwave properties of spherical and flake shaped carbonyl iron particles as thin multilayer microwave absorbers', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 428 (2017), 28-35 [O. Khani, M.Z. Shoushtari, K. Ackland, P. Stamenov]
- 'Room temperature magnetically ordered polar corundum  $\text{GaFeO}_3$  displaying magnetoelectric coupling', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 139, 4 (2017), 1520-1531 [N.H. Pitcher, M.J. Corkett, A.J. Ling (...), P. Stamenov et al.]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Collective magnetic response of  $\text{CeO}_2$  nanoparticles', *Nature Physics*, 12, 7 (2016), 694-699 [J.M.D. Coey, K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan, S. Sen]
- 'Optimization of the magnetic properties of nanostructured Y-Co-Fe alloys for permanent magnets', *AIP Advances*, 6, 5 (2016), 056016 [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'High field magneto-transport in two-dimensional electron gas  $\text{LaAlO}_3/\text{SrTiO}_3$ ', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 12 (2016), 122106 [M. Yang, K. Han, O. Torresin (...), M. Venkatesan et al.]
- 'Surface magnetism of strontium titanate', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 28, 48 (2016), 485001 [J.M.D. Coey, M. Venkatesan, P. Stamenov]
- 'Long-range magnetic coupling across a polar insulating layer', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 11015 [W.M. Lu, S. Saha, X.R. Wang (...), M. Venkatesan et al.]
- Vidotto, Aline, 'Magnetic field and wind of Kappa Ceti: toward the planetary habitability of the young sun when life arose on earth', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 820, 1 (2016), 1 [J.D. do Nascimento, A.A. Vidotto, P. Petit (...), E. Guinan, I. Ribas]
- 'High surface magnetic field in red giants as a new signature of planet engulfment?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 593 (2016), L15 [G. Privitera, G. Meynet, P. Eggenberger (...), A.A. Vidotto et al.]
- 'On the environment surrounding close-in exoplanets', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 449, 4 (2015), 4117-4130 [A.A. Vidotto, R. Fares, M. Jardine, C. Moutou]
- 'The connection between stellar activity cycles and magnetic field topology', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 462, 4 (2016), 4442-4450 [V. See, M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto (...), P. Petit, I.A. Waite]
- 'A solar-like magnetic cycle on the mature K-dwarf 61 Cygni A (HD 201091)', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 594 (2016), A29 [S.S. Boro, S.V. Jeffers, J. Morin (...), A. Reiners, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'The evolution of surface magnetic fields in young solar-type stars: I. The first 250 Myr', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 457, 1 (2016), 580-607 [C.P. Folsom, P. Petit, J. Bouvier (...), S.C. Marsden, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'Temporal variability of the wind from the star Tau Bootis', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 459, 2 (2016), 1907-1915 [B.A. Nicholson, A.A. Vidotto, M. Mengel (...), S.V. Jeffers, R. Fares]
- 'Star-planet interactions: II. Is planet engulfment the origin of fast rotating red giants?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 593 (2016), A128 [G. Privitera, G. Meynet, P. Eggenberger, A.A. Vidotto, E. Villaver, M. Bianda]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'The magnetic field vector of the sun-as-a-star', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 459, 2 (2016), 1533-1542

'Star-planet interactions: I. Stellar rotation and planetary orbits', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 591 (2016), A45 [G. Privitera, G. Meynet, P. Eggenberger, A.A. Vidotto, E. Villaver, M. Bianda]

'Is the activity level of HD80606 influenced by its eccentric planet?', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 592 (2016), A143 [P. Figueira, A. Santerne, A. Suárez Mascareno (...), O. Suarez, A.A. Vidotto]

'An evaporating planet in the wind: stellar wind interactions with the radiatively braked exosphere of GJ 436 b', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 591 (2016), A121 [V. Bourrier, A. Lecavelier Des Etangs, D. Ehrenreich, Y.A. Tanaka, A.A. Vidotto]

'Could a change in magnetic field geometry cause the break in the wind-activity relation?', *MNRAS Letters*, 455 (2016), 52 [A.A. Vidotto, J.F. Donati, M. Jardine (...), S.C. Marsden, J. Morin]

'A hot Jupiter around the very active weak-line T Tauri star TAP 26', *MNRAS* (2017), stx009 [L. Yu, J.F. Donati, E.M. H'ebard (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]

'Studying stellar spin-down with Zeeman-Doppler magnetograms', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 466 (2017), 1542 [V. See, M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto (...), P. Petit, I.A. Waite.]

'The energy budget of stellar magnetic fields: comparing non-potential simulations and observations', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 466 (2017), L24-L28 [L. Lehmann, M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto (...), J. Morin, P. Petit]

'The hot Jupiter and magnetic activity of V830 Tau', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 465 (2017), 3343 [J.F. Donati, L. Yu, C. Moutou (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]

'A Bcool survey of the magnetic fields of planet-hosting solar-type stars', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 465 (2017), 2734 [M.W. Mengel, S.C. Marsden, B.D. Carter (...), A.A. Vidotto, J. Morin]

'Estimating stellar wind parameters from low-resolution magnetograms', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society Letters*, 465 (2017), L25-L29 [M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto, V. See]

'Magnetic fields on young, moderately rotating sun-like stars II. EK Draconis (HD 129333)', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 465 (2017), 2076 [I.A. Waite, S.C. Marsden, B.D. Carter (...), A.A. Vidotto, J.F. Donati]

'Winds of planet hosting stars', *14th Australian space research conference*, (2015), 67 [B.A. Nicholson, M.W. Mengel, L. Brookshaw (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]

'Magnetic activity and hot Jupiters of young suns: the weak-line T Tauri stars V819 Tau and V830 Tau', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 453 (2015), 3706 [J.F. Donati, E. H'ebard, G. Hussain (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]

Weaire, Denis, 'The surface tells it all: relationship between volume and surface fraction of liquid dispersions', *Soft Matter*, 12 (2016), 8025-8029 [E. Forel, E. Rio, M. Schneider, S. Beguin, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler, W. Drenckhan]

'Beam model for the elastic properties of material with spherical voids', *Archive of Applied Mechanics*, 86, 1-2 (2016), 165-176 [S. Heitkam, W. Drenckhan, D. Weaire, J. Fröhlich]

'Elastic properties of solid material with various arrangements of spherical voids', *European Journal of Mechanics, A/Solids*, 59 (2016), 252-264 [S. Heitkam, W. Drenckhan, T. Titscher (...), D. Weaire *et al.*]

Zhang, Hongzhou, 'Spin-dependent transport properties of Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/MoS<sub>2</sub>/Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> junctions', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 15984 [H.C. Wu, C Ó Coileáin, M. Abid (...), H.Z. Zhang *et al.*]

'Sub-5 nm graphene nanopore fabrication by nitrogen ion etching induced by a low-energy electron beam', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 19 (2016), 195302 [D.S. Fox, P. Maguire, Y. Zhou (...), J.N. Coleman, H. Zhang]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Rehydration behaviours of high protein dairy powders: the influence of agglomeration on wettability, dispersibility and solubility', *Food Hydrocolloids*, 58 (2016), 194-203 [J. Ji, J. Fitzpatrick, K. Cronin, P. Maguire, H. Zhang, S. Song]

'Enhancing capacitance behaviour of CoOOH nanostructures using transition metal dopants by ambient oxidation', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 20704 [Y. Chen, J. Zhou, P. Maguire (...), Y. Zhang, H. Zhang]

'Ultrathin magnetite in Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/MgO superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (...), H. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]

### *Research students*

*Finn, David Joseph*, 'All-printed capacitors from graphene-BN-graphene nanosheet heterostructures', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 2 (2016), 023107 [A.G. Kelly, D. Finn, A. Harvey, T. Hallam, J.N. Coleman]

*Mullarkey, Daragh*, 'Growth and characterization of epitaxial magnesium ferrite thin films', *Thin Solid Films*, 621 (2016), 290-295 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, B. O'Dowd, D. Mullarkey, I.V. Shvets]

'Ultrathin magnetite in Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/MgO superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (...), D. Mullarkey *et al.*]

*Norton, Emma*, 'Decoupling the refractive index from the electrical properties of transparent conducting oxides via periodic superlattices', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 33006 [D. Caffrey, E. Norton, C. Ó Coileáin (...), I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]

*Walls, Brian*, 'Oxygen vacancy induced surface stabilization: (110) terminated magnetite', *Physical Review B*, 94 (2016), 165424 [B. Walls, O. Luebben, K. Palotas, K. Fleischer, K. Walshe, I.V. Shvets]

## Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### School of Dental Science

#### ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Boyle, Maria, 'Elimination of biofilm and microbial contamination reservoirs in hospital washbasin u-bends by automated cleaning and disinfection with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 94, 2 (2016), 169-174 [J.S. Swan, E.C. Deasy, M.A. Boyle, R.J. Russell, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Coleman, David, 'Elimination of biofilm and microbial contamination reservoirs in hospital washbasin u-bends by automated cleaning and disinfection with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 94, 2 (2016), 169-174 [J.S. Swan, E.C. Deasy, M.A. Boyle, R.J. Russell, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

'Diversity of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates in European wildlife', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 12 (2016), 1-27, e0168433 [S. Monecke, D. Gavier-Widén, H. Hotzel (...), D.C. Coleman, R. Ehricht]

'Reduced pro-inflammatory responses to *Staphylococcus aureus* bloodstream infection and low prevalence of enterotoxin genes in isolates from patients with haemodialysis', *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, 36, 1 (2017), 33-42 [S. McNicholas, A. Fe Talento, J. O'Gorman (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'The recent emergence in hospitals of multidrug-resistant community-associated sequence type 1 and spa type t127 methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* investigated by whole-genome sequencing: implications for screening', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 4 (2017), 1-17: e0175542 [M.R. Earls, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan (...), A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman]

Deasy, Emily, 'Comparative genotypes, Staphylococcal Cassette Chromosome mec (SCCmec) genes and antimicrobial resistance amongst *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* isolates from infections in humans and companion animals', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 9 (2015), 1-18, e0138079 [B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, S. Monecke, R. Ehricht, B. Leggett, N. Leonard, A.C. Shore]

'Elimination of biofilm and microbial contamination reservoirs in hospital washbasin u-bends by automated cleaning and disinfection with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 94, 2 (2016), 169-174 [J.S. Swan, E.C. Deasy, M.A. Boyle, R.J. Russell, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]

Fleming, Garry, 'The histone-deacetylase-inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid promotes dental pulp repair mechanisms through modulation of matrix metalloproteinase-13 activity', *Journal of Cellular Physiology*, 231 (2016), 798-816 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, N.C. Partridge, E. Shimizu, G.P. Moran, P.R. Cooper]

'Release of bio-active dentine extracellular matrix components by histone deacetylase inhibitors (HDACi)', *International Endodontic Journal*, 50, 1 (2017), 24-38 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, C. Reid, G. Smith, P.R. Cooper]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Epigenetic modulation of dental pulp stem cells: implications for regenerative endodontics', *International Endodontic Journal*, 49, 5 (2016), 431-436 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, P.R. Cooper]
- 'A discriminatory mechanical testing performance indicator protocol for hand-mixed glass-ionomer restoratives', *Dental Materials*, 31, 3 (2015), 273-283 [M.S. Baig, A.H. Dowling, X. Cao, G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Data acquisition variability using profilometry to produce accurate mean total volumetric wear and mean maximum wear depth measurements for the OHSU oral wear simulator', *Dental Materials*, 32, 8 (2016), e176-e184 [G.J.P. Fleming, E. Reilly, A.H. Dowling, O. Addison]
- 'Assessment of wear facets produced by the ACTA wear machine', *Journal of Dentistry*, 45 (2016), 19-25 [A.R. Benetti, L. Larsen, A.H. Dowling, G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'The histone-deacetylase-inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid promotes dental pulp repair mechanisms through modulation of matrix metalloproteinase-13 activity', *Journal of Cellular Physiology*, 231, 4 (2015), 798-816 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, N.C. Partridge, E. Shimizu, G.P. Moran and P.R. Cooper]
- Kinnevey, Peter*, 'The recent emergence in hospitals of multidrug-resistant community-associated sequence type 1 and spa type t127 methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* investigated by whole-genome sequencing: implications for screening', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 4 (2017), 1-17, e0175542 [M.R. Earls, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan (...), A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman]
- Moran, Gary*, 'Amplification of TLO mediator subunit genes facilitate filamentous growth in *Candida* spp.', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 10 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1006373> [Z. Liu, G. Moran, D. Sullivan, D. MacCallum, L. Myers]
- 'The *Porphyromonas gingivalis* hemagglutinins hagB and hagC are major mediators of adhesion and biofilm formation', *Molecular Oral Microbiology*, 32, 1 (2017), 35-47 [E. Connolly, E. Millhouse, R. Doyle, S. Culshaw, G. Ramage, G.P. Moran]
- O'Donnell, Mary*, 'Elimination of biofilm and microbial contamination reservoirs in hospital washbasin u-bends by automated cleaning and disinfection with electrochemically activated solutions', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 94, 2 (2016), 169-174 [J.S. Swan, E.C. Deasy, M.A. Boyle, R.J. Russell, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]
- Shore, Anna*, 'Diversity of *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates in European wildlife', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 12 (2016), 1-27, e0168433 [S. Monecke, D. Gavier-Widén, H. Hotsel (...), A.C. Shore *et al.*]
- 'Reduced pro-inflammatory responses to *Staphylococcus aureus* bloodstream infection and low prevalence of enterotoxin genes in isolates from patients with haemodialysis', *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*, 36, 1 (2017), 33-42 [S. McNicholas, A. Fe Talento, J. O'Gorman (...), A.C. Shore *et al.*]
- 'The recent emergence in hospitals of multidrug-resistant community-associated sequence type 1 and spa type t127 methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* investigated by whole-genome sequencing: implications for screening', *PLoS ONE*, 12, 4 (2017), 1-17, e0175542 [M.R. Earls, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan (...), A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman]
- Sullivan, Derek*, 'Amplification of TLO mediator subunit genes facilitate filamentous growth in *Candida* spp.', *PLoS Genetics*, 12, 10 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pgen.1006373> [Z. Liu, G. Moran, D. Sullivan, D. MacCallum, L. Myers]

## ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

- Galvin, Sheila*, 'Patch testing in oral lichenoid lesions of uncertain etiology', *Dermatitis*, 26, 2 (2015), 89-93 [M. Lynch, A. Ryan, S. Galvin (...), S. Rogers, P. Collins]
- 'Ebola virus disease: review and implications for dentistry in Ireland', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 61, 3 (2015), 141-143 [S. Galvin, S.R. Flint, C.M. Healy]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Controversies regarding dental management of medically complex patients: assessment of current recommendations', *Oral Surgery Oral Medicine Oral Pathology and Oral Radiology*, 120 (2015), 207-226 [J.J. Napenas, O. Kujan, P.G. Arduino (...), S. Galvin *et al.*]

Healy, Claire, 'Genome-wide association analyses identify new susceptibility loci for oral cavity and pharyngeal cancer', *Nature Genetics*, 48, 12 (2016), 1544-1550 [C. Lesueur, B. Diergaarde, A.F. Olshan]

'Combined effects of smoking and HPV16 in oropharyngeal cancer', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 45, 3 (2016), 752-761 [D. Anantharaman, D.C. Muller, P. Lagiou]

### PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'Dental management of patients with dementia in primary dental care', *Primary Dental Journal*, 4, 2 (2015), 55-60 [S. Moosajee, S. Rafique, B. Daly]

'The effects of providing periodontal disease risk information on psychological outcomes - a randomized controlled trial', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 42, 4 (2015), 350-5 [K. Asimakopoulou, J.T. Newton, B. Daly, Y. Kutzer, M. Ide]

'Promoting good dental health in older people: role of the community nurse', *British Journal of Community Nursing*, 20, 9 (2015), 431-6 [B. Daly, K. Smith]

'A systematic review of the effect of individualized risk communication strategies on screening uptake and its psychological predictors: the role of psychology theory', *Health Psychology Research*, 4 (2016), 6157 [K. Bould, B. Daly, S. Dunne, S. Scott, K. Asimakopoulou]

'Risk communication for the dental team', *Faculty Dental Journal*, 7, 4 (2016), 144-149 [C. McCarthy, B. Daly, K. Asimakopoulou]

'Oral health knowledge, attitudes, and perceptions of pregnant Kuwaiti women: a qualitative study', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 1, 3 (2016), 211-217 [S. Al Khamis, K. Asimakopoulou, J.T. Newton, B. Daly]

'Risk communication in the dental practice', *British Dental Journal*, 220 (2016), 77-80 [K. Asimakopoulou, G. Rhodes, B. Daly]

'Characteristics of patients attending for cognitive behavioural therapy at one UK specialist unit for dental phobia and outcomes of treatment', *British Dental Journal*, 219, 10 (2015), 501-506 [E. Kani, K. Asimakopoulou, B. Daly (...), S. Scott, J.T. Newton]

'Oral health and the prevalence of chest infections in adults living with neuro-disability', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 17, 12 (2016), 112-120 [R. Prasad, B. Daly, G. Manley]

'Promoting physical health for people with schizophrenia by reducing disparities in medical and dental care', *Acta Psychiatr Scand* (2015), 1-13 [S. Moore, D. Shiers, B. Daly, A.J. Mitchell, F. Gaughran]

'Ethical approval considerations for patients who lack capacity', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 17, 3 (2016), 105-111 [R. Prasad, B. Daly]

'Cleft lip and palate in context: learning from, and adding to, the sociological literature on long-term conditions', *Health*, (2017), 1-17 [R. Abuelfaraj, B. Daly, F. McDonald, S. Scambler]

Duane, Brett, 'Baby steps: a systematic approach to the infant oral health visit', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 62, 3 (2016), 158-160 [K. FitzGerald, E. McGovern, A.N. Chaollai, B. Duane]

'Insufficient evidence on whether to restore root-filled teeth with single crowns or routine fillings', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 17, 2 (2016), 50-51 [P. Sequeira-Byron, Z. Fedorowicz, B. Carter, M. Nasser, E.F. Alrowaili, D. McReynolds, B. Duane]

'Evidence that full-mouth scaling superior to conventional treatment approaches is unclear', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 17, 1 (2016), 23-24 [M. McLaughlin, B. Duane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Casein phosphopeptide-amorphous calcium phosphate products in caries prevention', *Evidence-Based Dentistry*, 17, 2 (2016), 46-47 [S. Raphael, A. Blinkhorn, T.B. Hani, A.C. O'Connell, B. Duane]
- Mac Giolla Phadraig, Caoimhin, 'Should we provide oral health training for staff caring for people with intellectual disabilities in community based residential care? A cost-effectiveness analysis', *Evaluation and Programme Planning*, 55 (2016), 46-54 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, S. Guerin, C. Normand]
- 'Why do edentulous adults with intellectual disabilities not wear dentures? Wave 2 of the IDS-TILDA cohort study', *Journal of Prosthodontic Research* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpor.2016.04.005> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, R. Carroll, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'What should dental services for people with disabilities in Ireland be like? Agreed priorities from a focus group of people with learning disabilities', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, (2016), DOI 10.1111/bld.12152 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, A. Dougall, S. Stapleton (...), J. Nunn, S. Guerin]
- 'Oral health interventions for children and adolescents with disabilities; a scoping review', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, Dec (2016), [http://dx.doi.org/10.443/JDOH/Waldron\\_06](http://dx.doi.org/10.443/JDOH/Waldron_06) [C. Waldron, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Comiskey, J. Nunn]
- McSwiney, Timothy, 'The orthodontic-restorative interface', *The orthodontic national group for dental nurses and therapists*, Summer (2015), 15-18 [M. Shah, T. McSwiney, S. Khan]
- 'The interdisciplinary management of hypodontia patients in the UK: a national service evaluation', *British Dental Journal*, 222, 1 (2017), 31-35 [T. McSwiney, J. Collins, G. Bassi, S. Khan]
- Nunn, June, 'Oral health interventions for children and adolescents with disabilities: a scoping review', *Journal of Disability and Oral Health*, 17, 4 (2016), DOI:10.443/JDOH/Waldron\_06 [C. Waldron, J. Nunn, C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Comiskey]
- 'Oral-health related quality of life and early childhood caries among preschool children in Trinidad', *BMC Oral Health*, 16, 1 (2016), DOI: 10.1186/s12903-016-0324-7 [R. Naidu, J. Nunn, E. Donnelley-Swift]
- 'The effect of motivational interviewing on oral health care knowledge attitudes and behaviour of parents and caregivers of caregivers. An exploratory, cluster randomised controlled study', *BMC Oral Health*, 15 (2015), doi: 10.1186/s12903-015-0068-9 [R. Naidu, J. Nunn, J.D. Irwin]
- 'Why do edentulous adults with intellectual disabilities not wear dentures? Wave 2 of the IDS-TILDA cohort study', *Journal of Prosthodontics Research*, 61, 1 (2017), 61-66 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, R. Carroll, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'The use of the BDA case mix model to assess the need for referral of patients to specialist dental services', *British Dental Journal*, 220, 8 (2016), doi: 10.1038/sj.bdj.2016.296. [N.A. AlKindi, J. Nunn]
- 'Neither basic life support knowledge nor self-efficacy are predictive of skills among dental students', *European Journal of Dental Education* (2016), doi: 10.1111/eje.12199. [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J.D. Ho, S. Guerin (...), A. Nolan, J. Nunn]
- 'Dental care for the child and adolescent with disabilities', *Pediatric dentistry. A clinical approach*, eds Goran Koch, Sven Poulsen, Ivar Espelid and Dorte Haubek, UK, Wiley Blackwell (2017), 334-350 [G. Klingberg, J. Nunn, J. Nordeyrd, P.E. Jacobsen]
- 'Clinical and radiographic assessment of maxillary canine eruption status in a group of 11- to 14-year-old Irish children', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 62, 3 (2016), 162-166 [K. Daly, J. Nunn]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

O'Connell, Anne, 'Casein phosphopeptide-amorphous calcium phosphate products in caries prevention', *Evidence Based Dentistry*, 17, 2 (2016), 46-47 [T.B. Hani, A.C. O'Connell, B. Duane]

### RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Duncan, Hal, 'YouTube as a patient information source for root canal treatment', *International Endodontic Journal*, 49, 12 (2016), 1194-1200 [K. Nason, A. Donnelly, H.F. Duncan]

'Release of bio-active dentine extracellular matrix components by histone deacetylase inhibitors (HDACi)', *International Endodontic Journal*, 50, 1 (2017), 24-38 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, C. Reid, G. Smith, P.R. Cooper]

'Epigenetic modulation of dental pulp stem cells: implications for regenerative endodontics', *International Endodontic Journal*, 49, 5 (2016), 431-436 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, P.R. Cooper]

'Maintaining dental pulp vitality', *Harty's endodontics in clinical practice*, ed B.S. Chong, Edinburgh, Elsevier (2016), 65-87 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, P.R. Cooper]

'Epigenetics of dental stem cells', *Dental stem cells: regenerative potential*, eds B. Zavan and E. Bressan, Springer (2015), 73-85 [H.F. Duncan, P.R. Cooper]

Gorman, Catherine, 'The effect of endodontic access on all-ceramic crowns: a systematic review of in vitro studies', *Journal of Dentistry*, 53 (2016), 22-9 [C.M. Gorman, N.J. Ray, F.M. Burke]

'Exploring the consistency, transparency and portability of dental technology education: benchmarking across Norway, Ireland and Australia', *European Journal of Dental Education: Official Journal of the Association for Dental Education in Europe*, 20, 3 (2016), 189-96 [T. Myhrer, J.L. Evans, H.K. Haugen, C. Gorman, Y. Kavanagh, A.B. Cameron]

O'Connell, Brian, 'A qualitative investigation into patients' perspectives on edentulousness', *Gerodontology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ger.12229> [S. Meaney, B. O'Connell, S. Elfadil, F. Allen]

O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Oral cancer: deregulated molecular events and their use as biomarkers', *Oral Oncology*, 61 (2016), 12-18 [N. Sinevici, J. O'Sullivan]

O'Sullivan, Michael, 'Fractured root tips during dental extractions and retained root fragments. A clinical dilemma?', *British Dental Journal*, 218, 5 (2015), 285-90 [J. Nayyar, M. Clarke, M. O'Sullivan, L.F. Stassen]

'Early childhood dental problems: classification tree analyses of 2 waves of an infant cohort study', *JDR Clinical and Translational Research*, 1, 3 (2016), 275-284 [M. Crowe, A. O'Sullivan, C. McGrath, O. Cassetti, L. Swords, M. O'Sullivan]

'Data mapping to augment dietary intake values from a nutritional database to a national cohort survey: protocols to improve quality of reported food intake', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 75, OCE3 (2016), doi: 10.1017/S0029665116002032 [M. Crowe, M. O'Sullivan, O. Cassetti, C. McGrath, A. O'Sullivan]

### School of Medicine

Guinan, Emer, 'The energy expenditure of non-weight bearing crutch walking on the level and ascending stairs', *Gait and Posture*, 42, 1 (2015), 23-6 [J. Moran, A. Murphy, D. Murphy (...), E. Guinan, J. Hussey]

'The ability of rehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome after intra-abdominal operation: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgery*, 160, 5 (2016), 1189-1201 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick (...), J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]

'Effects of a multimodal rehabilitation programme on inflammation and oxidative stress in oesophageal cancer survivors: the ReStOre feasibility study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 3 (2016), 749-756 [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Identifying the determinants of adjuvant hormonal therapy medication taking behaviour in women with stages I-III breast cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 98, 12 (2015), 1524-1539 [C. Cahir, E. Guinan, S.U. Dombrowski, L. Sharp, K. Bennett]
- 'Role of cardiopulmonary exercise testing as a risk-assessment method in patients undergoing intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 116, 2 (2016), 177-191 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]
- 'The preoperative use of field tests of exercise tolerance to predict postoperative outcome in intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia*, 35 (2016), 446-455 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]
- 'Weight loss, satiety, and the postprandial gut hormone response after esophagectomy: a prospective study', *Annals of Surgery* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79136> [J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty, H.G. Eckhardt (...), E.M. Guinan *et al.*]
- 'The physiotherapist and the esophageal cancer patient: from prehabilitation to rehabilitation', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 1 (2017), 1-12 [E.M. Guinan, J. Dowds, C. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Teeling, Mary*, 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing in two populations with differing socio-economic profiles: a cross-sectional database study using the PROMPT criteria', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 72, 5 (2016), 583-591 [J.A. Cooper, F. Moriarty, C. Ryan (...), M. Teeling, C.M. Hughes]

## ANATOMY

- Barry, Denis*, 'Semaphorin 6A mediates sensory afferent projection into the developing spinal cord', *The federation of American societies for experimental biology*, Boston (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1096/fj.1530-6860> [D.S. Barry, A.M. O'Malley, A.T. Kelly, R. O'Sullivan, K. Mitchell]
- 'Cadaveric anatomy in the future of medical education: what is the surgeons view?', *Anatomical Sciences Education*, (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ase.1560> [A. Hassan Sheikh, D.S. Barry, J.F. Cryan, G.W. O'Keefe]
- 'The emerging roles of transplanted radial glial cells in regenerating the central nervous system', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 10, 10 (2015), 1548-1551 [R.E. Wright, D. Barry]
- 'Radial glial cells organize the central nervous system via microtubule dependant processes', *Brain Research*, 1625 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.brainres.2015.08.027> [J. Nulty, M. Alsaffar, D. Barry]
- 'The need for ethical and pedagogical frameworks for developing online media in anatomy education', *Anatomical Sciences Education*, 9, 5 (2016), 498-499 [D.S. Barry, P. Tierney, G.W. O'Keefe]
- 'The emerging roles of transplanted radial glial cells in regenerating the central nervous system', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 10, 10 (2015), 1548-51 [R.E. White, D.S. Barry]
- 'A practical description and student perspective of the integration of radiology into lower limb musculoskeletal anatomy', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1487-6> [S. Davy, G.W. O'Keefe, N. Mahony, N. Phelan, D.S. Barry]
- 'Googling in anatomy education: can Google trends inform educators of national online search patterns of anatomical syllabi?', *Anatomical Science Education*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ase.1641> [N. Phelan, S. Davy, G.W. O'Keefe, D.S. Barry]
- Mahony, Nicholas*, 'A practical description and student perspective of the integration of radiology into lower limb musculoskeletal anatomy', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, July (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1487-6> [S. Davy, G.W. O'Keefe, N. Mahony, N. Phelan, D.S. Barry]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Cardiorespiratory effects of combining transcutaneous spinal stimulation and robot assisted walking: a case study', *21st annual congress of the European college of sport science*, eds A. Baca, R. Diketmüller, H. Tschan, M. Hofman, P. Kornfeind and E. Tzolakis, Vienna, Austria (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79989> [N. Fleming, B. Donne, N. Mahony]

Tierney, Paul, 'The need for ethical and pedagogical frameworks for developing online media in anatomy education', *Anatomical Sciences Education* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/as.e.1628> [D.S. Barry, P. Tierney, G.W. O'Keefe]

### CLINICAL MEDICINE

Baird, Anne-Marie, 'Promotion of a cancer-like phenotype, through chronic exposure to inflammatory cytokines and hypoxia in a bronchial epithelial cell line model', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 18907 [A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, D.J. Richard, K.J O'Byrne]

Bede, Peter, 'The selective anatomical vulnerability of ALS – 'disease-defining' and 'disease-defying' brain regions', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 7-8 (2015), 561-570 [P. Bede, C. Schuster, M. Elamin, R. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, O. Hardiman.]  
'Second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 36, 2 (2015), 1221.e7-13 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Discordant performance on the 'reading the mind in the eyes' test, based on disease onset in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener*, 17, 7-8 (2016), 467-472 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, P. Bede, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

'The selective anatomical vulnerability of ALS: 'disease-defining' and 'disease-defying' brain regions', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2016), 1-10 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer, C. Schuster, M. Elamin, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, O. Hardiman]

'The segmental diffusivity profile of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis associated white matter degeneration', *Eur J Neurol* (2016), 1 [C. Schuster, M. Elamin, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

'Measurement of social cognition in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a population based study', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 8 (2016), e0160850 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Quality control group article: EP 76. Quality control of high resolution T1 images in the global repository of the neuroimaging society in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (NISALS)', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 127, 9 (2016), e270–e271 [J. Grosskreutz, R. Dahnke, C. Gaser, T. Prell, F. Agosta, P. Bede, M. Benatar, M. de Carvalho]

'Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 1-2 (2016), 68-73 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 28 (2016), 1-6 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'From qualitative radiological cues to machine learning: MRI-based diagnosis in neurodegeneration', *Future Neurology*, 1 (2017), 1-4

'Carbapenems and valproate - a consumptive relationship', *Epilepsia Open*, 2, 1 (2017), 107-111 [P. Bede, D. Lawlor, D. Solanki, N. Delanty]

*Neurodegenerative disorders - a clinical guide*, 2, eds O. Hardiman, C.P. Doherty, M. Elamin, P. Bede, Springer International Publishing (2016), 1-336

'Development of an automated MRI-based diagnostic protocol in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, S1, (2016), 1-80 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Selective white matter vulnerability in ALS: implications for diagnostic classification', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, S1, (2016), 215-235 [C. Schuster, M. Elamin, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Visual encoding, consolidation, and retrieval in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: executive function as a mediator, and predictor of performance', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [T. Burke, K. Loneragan, M. Pinto-Grau (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- Bergin, Colm, 'Hepatitis C in the era of direct-acting antivirals: real-world costs of untreated chronic hepatitis C; a cross-sectional study', *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 15 (2015), 471 [J.A. Kieran, S. Norris, A. O'Leary (...), C. Bergin, M. Barry]
- 'Opt-out panel testing for HIV, hepatitis B and hepatitis C in an urban emergency department: a pilot study', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150546> [S. O'Connell, D. Lillis, A. Cotter (...), P.K. Plunkett, C. Bergin]
- Boyle, Gerard, 'White matter alterations in patients with MRI-negative temporal lobe epilepsy and their asymptomatic siblings', *Epilepsia*, 56, 10 (2015), 1551-1561 [C.D. Whelan, S. Alhusaini, E. O'Hanlon (...), G. Boyle *et al.*]
- Byrne, Anne-Marie, 'Golgi phosphoprotein 2 (GOLPH2) is a novel bile acid-responsive modulator of oesophageal cell migration and invasion', *British Journal of Cancer*, 113 (2015), 1332-1342 [A.M. Byrne, S. Bekiaris, G. Duggan (...), D. Kelleher, A. Long]
- Coen, Robert, 'Strengths and limitations of the MoCA for assessing cognitive functioning: findings from a large representative sample of Irish older adults', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 1 (2016), 18-24 [R.F. Coen, D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, B.L. King-Kallimanis]
- 'Clarifying the associations between anxiety, depression and fatigue following stroke', *Journal of Health Psychology*, 21, 12 (2016), 2863-2871 [N. Galligan, D. Hevey, R.F. Coen, J. Harbison]
- 'The frontal assessment battery: normative performance in a large sample of older community-dwelling hospital outpatient or general practitioner attenders', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 6 (2016), 338-343 [R.F. Coen, K. McCarroll, M. Casey (...), C. Hughes, C.J. Cunningham]
- 'European multicentre double-blind placebo-controlled trial of nilvadipine in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease - the substudy protocols: NILVAD frailty; NILVAD blood and genetic biomarkers; NILVAD cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers; NILVAD cerebral blood flow', *BMJ Open*, 6, 7 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78700> [O. Meulenbroek, S. O'Dwyer, D. De Jong (...), R.F. Coen *et al.*]
- 'Preservation of the semantic verbal fluency advantage in a large population-based sample: normative data from the TILDA study', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society*, 22, 5 (2016), 570-576 [R.M. Vaughan, R.F. Coen, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Alzheimer's disease', *Neurodegenerative disorders: a clinical guide, 2nd ed*, eds O. Hardiman and C.P. Doherty, London, Springer-Verlag (2016), 57-74 [D.J. Gallagher, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'HIV and other infectious causes of dementia', *Neurodegenerative disorders: a clinical guide, 2nd ed*, eds O. Hardiman and C.P. Doherty, London, Springer-Verlag (2016), 255-268 [P. McNamara, L. Zaporojan, C.P. Doherty, R.F. Coen, C. Bergin]
- 'Clinical consensus guidelines on the application of cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers for Alzheimer's disease diagnosis: recommendations of the Irish network for biomarkers in neurodegeneration', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 10 (2016), 1-13 [A.M. Miller, E. Begley, R.F. Coen (...), C. McGuigan, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'A high prevalence rate of a positive screen for cognitive impairment in patients with human immunodeficiency virus attending an Irish clinic', *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 4, 1 (2017), 1-9 [P.H. McNemara, R.F. Coen, J. Redmond, C.P. Doherty, C. Bergin]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Cournane, Sean, 'Social deprivation and the rate of emergency medical admission for older persons', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw029> [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'The relationship between resource utilization, clinical risk and hospital costs for emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 15, 1 (2016), 7-12 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]
- Cunningham, Conal, 'Determinants of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in older Irish adults', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 5 (2015), 847-853 [K. McCarroll, A. Beirne, M. Casey (...), J.J. Strain, C. Cunningham]
- 'A common polymorphism in HIBCH influences methylmalonic acid concentrations in blood independently of cobalamin', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 98, 5 (2016), 869-882 [A.M. Molloy, F. Pangilinan, J.L. Mills (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'The frontal assessment battery: normative performance in a large sample of older community-dwelling hospital outpatient or general practitioner attenders', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 6 (2016), 338-343 [R.F. Coen, K. McCarroll, M. Casey (...), C. Hughes, C. Cunningham]
- 'Dairy intakes in older Irish adults and effects on vitamin micronutrient status: data from the TUDA study', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, (2016), 1-8 [E. Laird, M.C. Casey, M. Ward (...), C. Cunningham *et al.*]
- 'The clinical utility of naturalistic action test in differentiating mild cognitive impairment from early dementia in memory clinic', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 31, 3 (2016), 309-315 [I. Bruce, O. Nthohlang, L. Crosby, C. Cunningham, B. Lawlor]
- 'Research into "real world" older patients is needed', *BMJ (Online)*, 353 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj.i3136>
- Doyle, Sarah, 'IL-18 immunotherapy for neovascular AMD: tolerability and efficacy in nonhuman primates', *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 56, 9 (2015), 5424-30 [S.I. Doyle, F.J. López, L. Celkova (...), P. Adamson, M. Campbell]
- 'Author response: The role of IL-18 in the treatment of AMD', *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*, 56, 3 (2015), 8237-8 [S.L. Doyle, F.J. López, P. Humphries, P. Adamson, M. Campbell]
- Fagan, Andrew, 'A novel anthropomorphic flow phantom for the quantitative evaluation of prostate DCE-MRI acquisition techniques', *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 61 (2016), 7468-7483 [S.P. Knight, J.E. Browne, J. Meaney, D.S. Smith, A.J. Fagan]
- Fearon, Ursula, 'Ex-Th17 (nonclassical Th1) cells are functionally distinct from classical Th1 and Th17 cells and are not constrained by regulatory T cells', *J Immunology*, 198, 2 (2017), 2249-2259 [A.B. Shree, D. Cluxton, J. Sulaimani (...), U. Fearon, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Resolution of TLR2-induced inflammation through manipulation of metabolic pathways in rheumatoid arthritis', *Science Reports*, 7, 22 (2017), 43165 [T. McGarry, M. Biniecka, W. Gao (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- Finucane, Ciaran, 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences*, 71, 3 (2015), 463-73 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, F.J. O'Hare (...), P. Kearney, R.A. Kenny]
- Gray, Steven, 'The IL-17-Th1/Th17 pathway: an attractive target for lung cancer therapy?', *Expert Opinion on Therapeutic Targets*, 20, 11 (2016), 1339-1356 [M. Joerger, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, A.T. Byrne, S.G. Gray]
- 'PD-L1 as a companion biomarker for immune checkpoint inhibitors in NSCLC: should RNA ISH (RISH) be considered?', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 11, 11 (2016), e142-e144 [S.G. Gray, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Hardiman, Orla, 'Health and social care costs of managing amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS): an Irish perspective', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 16, 1-2 (2015), 58-62 [S. Connolly, C. Heslin, I. Mays, B. Corr, C. Normand, O. Hardiman]
- 'A novel MYH7 Leu1453pro mutation resulting in Laing distal myopathy in an Irish family', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 25, 2 (2015), 155-160 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman, R.L. McLaughlin, S.M. Murphy, M. Farrell, A.M. Ryan]
- 'The selective anatomical vulnerability of ALS – 'disease-defining' and 'disease-defying' brain regions', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 7-8 (2015), 561-570 [P. Bede, C. Schuster, M. Elamin, R. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, O. Hardiman]
- 'Second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 36, 2 (2015), 1221.e7-13 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda (...), D.G. Bradley, O. Hardiman]
- 'Discordant performance on the 'reading the mind in the eyes' test, based on disease onset in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 7-8 (2016), 467-472 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, P. Bede, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan, O. Hardiman, N Pender]
- 'The selective anatomical vulnerability of ALS: 'disease-defining' and 'disease-defying' brain regions', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2016), 1-10 [P. Bede, P.M. Iyer, C. Schuster, M. Elamin, R.L. McLaughlin, K. Kenna, O. Hardiman]
- 'The segmental diffusivity profile of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis associated white matter degeneration', *European Journal of Neurology* (2016), 1 [C. Schuster, M. Elamin, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Patient journey to a specialist amyotrophic lateral sclerosis multidisciplinary clinic: an exploratory study', *BMC Health Services Research*, 15 (2015), 571 [M. Galvin, C. Madden, S. Maguire, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'C9orf72 expansion differentially affects males with spinal onset amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 88, 4 (2017), 281-281 [J. Rooney, I. Fogh, H.J. Westenberg (...), J. Veldink, O. Hardiman]
- 'Age-period-cohort analysis of trends in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis incidence', *Journal of Neurology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00415-016-8215-z> [K. Tobin, M.S. Gilthorpe, J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'No association between soil constituents and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis relative risk in Ireland', *Environmental Research*, 147 (2016), 102-7 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'Survival analysis of geospatial factors in the Irish ALS cohort', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2016), 1-6 [J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'Association of a locus in the CAMTA1 gene with survival in patients with sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *JAMA Neurology*, 73, 7 (2016), 812-20 [I. Fogh, K. Lin, C. Tiloca (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Measurement of social cognition in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a population based study', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 8 (2016), e0160850 [T. Burke, M. Pinto-Grau, K. Lonergan, M. Elamin, P. Bede, E. Costello, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Genomic signals of migration and continuity in Britain before the Anglo-Saxons', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 10326 [R. Martiniano, A. Caffell, M. Holst (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Identifying behavioural changes in ALS: validation of the Beaumont Behavioural Inventory (BBI)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 1-2 (2016), 68-73 [M. Elamin, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke (...), N. Pender, O. Hardiman]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Screening for cognitive dysfunction in ALS: validation of the Edinburgh Cognitive and Behavioural ALS Screen (ECAS) using age and education adjusted normative data', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 18, 1-2 (2016), 99-106 [M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke, K. Lonergan (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'A genetic overview of Atlantic coastal populations from Europe and North-West Africa based on a 17 X-STR panel', *Forensic Science International: Genetics*, 27 (2017), 167-171 [E. Prieto-Fernández, A. Diaz-de Usera, M. Baeta (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Development of an automated MRI-based diagnostic protocol for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis using disease-specific pathognomonic features: a quantitative disease-state classification study', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 12 (2016), 016733 [C. Schuster, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'What does the ALSFRS-R really measure? A longitudinal and survival analysis of functional dimension subscores in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Journal of Neurology Neurosurgery and Psychiatry* (2016), 1 [J. Rooney, T. Burke, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, O. Hardiman]
- 'A population-based epidemiologic study of adult neuromuscular disease in the Republic of Ireland', *Neurology*, 88, 3 (2017), 304-313 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman, A.M. Ryan]
- 'I hate being a burden': the patient perspective on carer burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 5-6 (2016), 351-357 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, O. Hardiman]
- 'Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: moving towards a new classification system', *The Lancet Neurology*, 15, 11 (2016), 1182-1194 [A. Al-Chalabi, O. Hardiman, M.C. Kiernan, A. Chio, B. Rix-Brooks, L.H. van den Berg]
- 'A revision of the El Escorial criteria - 2015', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 16, 5-6 (2015), 291-292 [A. Ludolph, V. Drory, O. Hardiman, I. Nakano, J. Ravits, W. Robberecht, J. Shefner]
- 'Caregiving in ALS - a mixed methods approach to the study of burden', *BMC Palliative Care*, 15, 1 (2016), 81 [M. Galvin, B. Corr, C. Madden (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'New clues to the evolutionary history of the main European paternal lineage M269: dissection of the Y-SNP S116 in Atlantic Europe and Iberia', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24, 3 (2016), 437-441 [L. Valverde, M.J. Illescas, P. Villaescusa (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'A mapping review of international guidance on the management and care of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS)', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 17, 5-6 (2016), 325-336 [A.I.W.A. Janssens, M. Ruytings, A. Al-Chalabi (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'CCNF mutations in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal dementia', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms11253> [K.L. Williams, S. Topp, S. Yang (...), O. Hardiman *et al.*]
- 'Atypical social cognitive processing in premotor Huntington's disease: a single case study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2015), 1-6 [T. Burke, D. Healy, P. Casey, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- 'Visual encoding, consolidation, and retrieval in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: executive function as a mediator, and predictor of performance', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2017), 1-9 [T. Burke, K. Lonergan, M. Pinto-Grau (...), O. Hardiman, N. Pender]
- Hickey, Fionnuala, 'Changes in urinary metabolomic profile during relapsing renal vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 38074 [B. Al-Ani, A. Fitzpatrick, H. Al-Nuaimi (...), F.B. Hickey *et al.*]
- 'Urinary soluble CD163 in active renal vasculitis', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 27, 9 (2016), 2906-2916 [V.P. O'Reilly, L. Wong, C. Kennedy (...), F.B. Hickey *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Myeloid engraftment in humanized mice: impact of granulocyte-colony stimulating factor treatment and transgenic mouse strain', *Stem Cells and Development*, 25, 7 (2016), 530-541 [A.M. Coughlan, C. Harmon, S. Whelan (...), F.B. Hickey *et al.*]
- Irvine, Alan, 'AP1S3 mutations cause skin autoinflammation by disrupting keratinocyte autophagy and up-regulating IL-36 production', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 136, 11 (2016), 2251-2259 [S.K. Mahil, S. Twelves, K. Farkas (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Too much, too little or just enough: a Goldilocks effect for IL-13 and skin barrier regulation?', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 136, 3 (2016), 561-564 [J. Strid, W.H. Irwin McLean, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Global allergy forum and 3rd Davos declaration 2015: atopic dermatitis/eczema: challenges and opportunities toward precision medicine', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 71, 5 (2016), 588-592 [T. Bieber, C. Akdis, R. Lauener (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Use of ruxolitinib to successfully treat chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis caused by gain-of-function signal transducer and activator of transcription 1 (STAT1) mutation', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 135, 2 (2015), 551-553 [E. Higgins, T. Al Shehri, M.A. McAleer, N. Conlon, C. Feighery, D. Lilic, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Atopic dermatitis according to GARP: new mechanistic insights in disease pathogenesis', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 136, 12 (2016), 2340-2341 [J. Nousbeck, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Vitamin D metabolite concentrations in umbilical cord blood serum and associations with clinical characteristics in a large prospective mother-infant cohort in Ireland', *Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 167 (2017), 162-168 [M. Kiely, S.M. O'Donovan, L.C. Kenny, J.O. Hourihane, A.D. Irvine, D.M. Murray]
- 'Body composition within the first 3 months: optimized correction for length and correlation with BMI at 2 years', *Hormone Research in Paediatrics*, 86, 3 (2016), 178-187 [C.P. Hawkes, B.S. Zemel, M. Kiely, A.D. Irvine, L.C. Kenny, J. Hourihane, D.M. Murray]
- 'Cord blood leptin and gains in body weight and fat mass during infancy', *European Journal of Endocrinology*, 175, 5 (2016), 403-410 [C. Chaoimh, D.M. Murray, L.C. Kenny, A.D. Irvine, J.B. O'Hourihane, M. Kiely]
- 'Access to genetic diagnostics for genodermatoses: who should get tested? Why? Who pays?', *Pediatric Dermatology*, 34, 1 (2017), 105-108 [E.R. Storan, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Blue Rubber Bleb Nevus (BRBN) syndrome is caused by somatic TEK (TIE2) mutations', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 137, 1 (2017), 207-216 [J. Soblet, J. Kangas, M. Nätyнки (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'FOXN1 duplication and congenital hypertrichosis', *Pediatric Dermatology*, 34, 2 (2017), e77-e79 [E. Gilhooley, S. Gormally, A.D. Irvine, S.A. Lynch, S. Collins]
- 'Skin microbiome before development of atopic dermatitis: early colonization with commensal staphylococci at 2 months is associated with a lower risk of atopic dermatitis at 1 year', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 139, 1 (2017), 166-172 [E.A. Kennedy, J. Connolly, J.O. Hourihane (...), H.H. Kong, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Low vitamin D deficiency in Irish toddlers despite northerly latitude and a high prevalence of inadequate intakes', *European Journal of Nutrition* (2016), 1-12 [C. Ní Chaoimh, E.K. McCarthy, J.O. Hourihane, L.C. Kenny, A.D. Irvine, D.M. Murray, M.E. Kiely]
- Kane, David. 'The role of ultrasound in the diagnosis and management of carpal tunnel syndrome: a new paradigm', *Rheumatology*, 54, 1 (2015), 9-19 [C. McDonagh, M. Alexander, D. Kane]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Cutting edge: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induces aerobic glycolysis in human alveolar macrophages that is required for control of intracellular bacillary replication', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 6 (2016), 2444-2449 [L.E. Gleeson, F.J. Sheedy, E.M. Palsson-McDermott (...), L.A. O'Neill, J. Keane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Sharpening nature's tools for efficient tuberculosis control: a review of the potential role and development of host-directed therapies and strategies for targeted respiratory delivery', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 102 (2016), 33-54 [G. O'Connor, L.E. Gleeson, A. Fagan-Murphy, S.A. Cryan, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane]
- 'Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype', *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating (...), J. Keane *et al.*]
- '*Mycobacterium avium* complex pulmonary disease: characteristics and treatment in an Irish patient cohort', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 4 (2016), 398 [E. Judge, M. Ahmed, M. Fitzgibbon, A. McLaughlin, J. Keane]
- 'Untreated chronic tuberculous salpingitis followed by successful in vitro fertilization conception and congenital tuberculosis', *QJM*, 108, 11 (2015), 899-901 [L.E. Gleeson, C. Varghese, E. Ryan (...), P. Gavin, J. Keane]
- 'Renal amyloidosis complicating multidrug-resistant tuberculosis', *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*, 21, 4 (2017), 476-477 [S.G. Chong, M. Herron, A. Dorman, M.A. Little, S.C. Donnelly, J. Keane, A.M. McLaughlin]
- 'First case of multidrug resistant spinal TB in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 9 (2016), 473 [A. Buckley, C. McDonnell, J. Keane, A.M. McLaughlin]
- 'Official American Thoracic Society/Infectious Diseases Society of America/Centers for Disease Control and Prevention clinical practice guidelines: diagnosis of tuberculosis in adults and children', *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, (2016), ciw694 [D.M. Lewinsohn, M.K. Leonard, P.A. LoBue (...), J. Keane *et al.*]
- 'TB osteomyelitis', *QJM*, (2016), hcw166 [S.G. Chong, M. Herron, L. Dolan (...), J. Keane, A.M. McLaughlin]
- Kelleher, Dermot*, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), D. Kelleher *et al.*]
- Little, Mark*, 'The Irish kidney gene project - prevalence of family history in patients with kidney disease in Ireland', *Nephron*, 130, 4 (2015), 293-301 [D.M. Connaughton, S. Bukhari, P. Conlon (...), M.A. Little, P. Conlon]
- 'Single agent antihypertensive therapy and orthostatic blood pressure behaviour in older adults using beat-to-beat measurements: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 1 (2016), e0146156 [M. Canney, M.D. O'Connell, C.M. Murphy, N. O'Leary, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Myeloid engraftment in humanized mice: impact of granulocyte-colony stimulating factor treatment and transgenic mouse strain', *Stem Cells and Development*, 25, 7 (2016), 530-541 [A.M. Coughlan, C. Harmon, S. Whelan (...), C. O'Farrelly, M.A. Little]
- 'The Dutch transplantation in vasculitis (DUTRAVAS) study: outcome of renal transplantation in antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated glomerulonephritis', *Transplantation*, 100, 4 (2016), 916-924 [A. Göceroglu, C. Rahmattulla, A.E. Berden (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Pauci immune crescentic glomerulonephritis in a patient with T-cell lymphoma and argyria', *BMC Nephrology*, 17, 1 (2016), 49 [T. Rezk, J. Penton, A. Stevenson, M. Owen-Casey, M.A. Little, J. Cunningham, A.D. Salama]
- 'Changes in urinary metabolomic profile during relapsing renal vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 38074 [B. Al-Ani, M. Fitzpatrick, H. Al-Nuaimi (...), S.P. Young, M.A. Little]
- 'EULAR/ERA-EDTA recommendations for the management of ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 75, 9 (2016), 1583-1594 [M. Yates, R.A. Watts, I.M. Bajema (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'The Janus faces of IL-6 in GN', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 26, 7 (2015), 1480-1482 [A.D. Salama, M.A. Little]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Comment on: Induction treatment of ANCA-associated vasculitis with a single dose of rituximab: reply', *Rheumatology*, 54, 2 (2015), 373-374 [T. Turner-Stokes, E. Sandhu, R.J. Pepper, A.D. Salama, A. Burns, M.A. Little]
- 'Prolonged duration of renal recovery following ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis', *American Journal of Nephrology*, 43, 2 (2016), 112-119 [A. Oomatia, S.M. Moran, C. Kennedy (...), M.A. Little, A.D. Salama]
- Long, Aideen, 'RNAi screening with self-delivering, synthetic siRNAs for identification of genes that regulate primary human T cell migration', *Journal of Biomolecular Screening* (2015), 943-956 [M. Freeley, E. Derrick, E. Dempsey (...), D. Kelleher, A. Long]
- Martin-Loeches, Ignacio, 'The protective association of endogenous immunoglobulins against sepsis mortality is restricted to patients with moderate organ failure', *Annals of Intensive Care*, 7, 1 (2017), 44 [I. Martin-Loeches, A. Muriel-Bombin, R. Ferrer (...), R. Herran-Monge, B. Suberviola]
- McCabe, Dominick, 'Randomized assessment of rapid endovascular treatment of ischemic stroke', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 372, 11 (2015), 1019-30 [M. Goyal, A.M. Demchuk, B.K. Menon (...), T.T. Sajobi, M.D. Hill]
- 'Cervical artery dissection in young adults in the Stroke In Young Fabry Patients (SIFAP1) study', *Cerebrovascular Diseases*, 39, 2 (2015), 110-121 [B. Von Sarnowski, U. Schminke, U. Grittner (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Relationship between ADAMTS13 activity, von Willebrand factor antigen levels and platelet function in the early and late phases after TIA or ischaemic stroke', *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*, 348, 1-2 (2015), 35-40 [D.J.H. McCabe, S.J.X. Murphy, R. Starke (...), M. Scully, S.J. Machin]
- 'Neurosarcoidosis: clinical presentations and changing treatment patterns in an Irish Caucasian population', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 1-8 [K. O'Connell, L. Williams, J. Jones (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Platelet function testing in transient ischaemic attack and ischaemic stroke: a comprehensive systematic review of the literature', *Platelets*, 26, 5 (2015), 402-412 [S.T. Lim, C.A. Coughlan, S.J.X. Murphy (...), L. Marquardt, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Patent foramen ovale and cryptogenic strokes in the Stroke in Young Fabry Patients study', *Stroke*, 48, 1 (2017), 30-35 [R. Huber, U. Grittner, F. Weidemann (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Continuation and adherence rates on initially-prescribed intensive secondary prevention therapy after Rapid Access Stroke Prevention (RASP) service assessment', *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*, 361 (2016), 13-18 [S.J.X. Murphy, C.A. Coughlan, O. Tobin, J. Kinsella, R. Lonergan, M. Gutkin, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Long-term outcomes after stenting versus endarterectomy for treatment of symptomatic carotid stenosis: the International Carotid Stenting Study (ICSS) randomised trial', *Lancet*, 385 (2015), 529-538 [L.H. Bonati, J. Dobson, R.L. Featherstone (...), P.J. Dorman, M.M. Brown]
- 'Brain magnetic resonance imaging findings fail to suspect Fabry disease in young patients with an acute cerebrovascular event', *Stroke*, 46, 6 (2015), 1548-1553 [F. Fazekas, C. Enzinger, R. Schmidt (...), B. Norrving, A. Rolfs]
- 'Risk factors for stroke, myocardial infarction, or death following carotid endarterectomy: results from the International Carotid Stenting Study', *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 50, 6 (2015), 688-694 [D. Doig, E.I. Turner, J. Dobson (...), T. Richards, M.M. Brown]
- McMahon, Barry, 'Functional lumen imaging of the gastrointestinal tract', *Journal of Gastroenterology* (2015), 1-12 [C. Lottrup, G. Hans, L. Donghua (...), P. Kunwald, B.P. McMahon]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neurophysiology and new techniques to assess esophageal sensory function: an update', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1380, 1 (2016), 78-90 [C. Brock, R. McCallum, C. Gyawali (...), B. McMahon, A. Drewes]
- McManus, Ross, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), R.J.L. Anney, R. McManus]
- 'Replication of a distinct psoriatic arthritis risk variant at the IL23R locus', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 75, 7 (2016), 1417-1418 [A. Budu-Aggrey, J. Bowes, S. Loehr (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
- Corrigendum: 'Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis' (*Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 6046 DOI:10.1038/ncomms7046), *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms8741> [J. Bowes, A. Budu-Aggrey, U. Huffmeier (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
- 'Increased population risk of AIP-related acromegaly and gigantism in Ireland', *Human Mutation* (2017), 78-85 [S. Radian, Y. Diekmann, P. Gabrovskva (...), R. McManus *et al.*]
- 'Viral bronchiolitis is associated with altered cytokine gene expression and lymphocyte activation status', *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 35, 11 (2016), e326–e338 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty, R. Grealy, M.J. Carr, D. Slattery, T. Ryan]
- McNamara, Deirdre, 'Double balloon enteroscopy in Ireland in the capsule endoscopy era', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184 (2015), 257-262 [G. Holleran, B. Hall, M. Alhina (...), N. Mahmud, D. McNamara]
- 'Small bowel Dieulafoy lesions; an uncommon cause of obscure bleeding in cirrhosis', *World Journal Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*, 8, 16 (2016), 568-571 [G. Holleran, M. Hussey, D. McNamara]
- 'Molecular detection of *Helicobacter pylori* antibiotic resistance in stool vs biopsy samples', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 7, 22 (2016), 9214-9221 [D.E. Brennan, J. Omorogbe, M. Hussey (...), S.M. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'The role of area-level deprivation and gender in participation in population-based Faecal Immunochemical Test (FIT) colorectal cancer screening', *Preventive Medicine*, 93 (2016), 198-203 [N. Clarke, D. McNamara, P.M. Kearney, C.A. O'Morain, N. Shearer, L. Sharp]
- 'The Irish *Helicobacter pylori* working group consensus for the diagnosis and treatment of *H. pylori* infection in adult patients in Ireland', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, Jan 10 (2017), doi: 10.1097/MEG.00000000000000 [S.M. Smith, B. Boyle, D. Brennan (...), S. Weston, D. McNamara]
- 'Clinical impact of immunomonitoring in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 23 (2017), 414-425 [D. Tighe, D. McNamara]
- 'Endoscopy in young patients with iron deficiency anaemia and negative bidirectional gastrointestinal endoscopy', *United European Gastroenterology* (2017), 1-8 [D.E. Yung, E. Rondonotti, A. Giannakou (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'Gut microbiota and inflammatory bowel disease: an update', *Minerva Gastroenterologica and Dietologica* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S1121-421X.17.02386-8> [G. Holleran, L.R. Lopetuso, G. Ianiro (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- Molloy, Anne, 'Synthetic folic acid intakes and status in children living in Ireland exposed to voluntary fortification', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 103, 2 (2016), 512-518 [S. Vaish, M. White, L. Daly, A.M. Molloy, A. Staines, M.R. Sweeney]
- 'Folate and long-chain polyunsaturated fatty acid supplementation during pregnancy has long-term effects on the attention system of 8.5-y-old offspring: a randomized controlled trial', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 103, 1 (2016), 115-127 [A. Catena, J.A. Muñoz-Machicao, F.J. Torres-Espínola (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Common polymorphisms that affect folate transport or metabolism modify the effect of the MTHFR 677C > T polymorphism on folate status', *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 1 (2016), 1-8 [O. Bueno, A.M. Molloy, J.D. Fernandez-Ballart (...), K. Meyer, M.M. Murphy]
- 'The dihydrofolate reductase 19bp polymorphism is not associated with biomarkers of folate status in healthy young adults, irrespective of folic acid intake', *Journal of Nutrition*, 145, 10 (2015), 2207-2211 [M. Ozaki, A.M. Molloy, J.L. Mills (...), L.C. Brody, A. Parle-McDermott]
- 'Determinants of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in older Irish adults', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 5 (2015), 847-853 [K. McCarroll, A. Beirne, M. Casey (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Folic acid supplementation in postpolypectomy patients in a randomized controlled trial increases tissue folate concentrations and reduces aberrant DNA biomarkers in colonic tissues adjacent to the former polyp site', *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 5 (2016), 933-939 [S.L. O'Reilly, A.P. McGlynn, H. McNulty (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Evaluation of proton-coupled folate transporter (SLC46A1) polymorphisms as risk factors for neural tube defects and oral clefts', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*, 170, 4 (2016), 1007-1016 [J.E. Vandermeer, T.C. Carter, F. Pangilinan (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'r2VIM: a new variable selection method for random forests in genome-wide association studies', *BioData Mining*, 9, 1 (2016), 7 [S. Szymczak, E. Holzinger, A. Dasgupta (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Evidence from a randomized trial that exposure to supplemental folic acid at recommended levels during pregnancy does not lead to increased unmetabolized folic acid concentrations in maternal or cord blood', *Journal of Nutrition*, 146, 3 (2016), 494-500 [K. Pentieva, J. Selhub, L. Paul (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'A common polymorphism in HIBCH influences methylmalonic acid concentrations in blood independently of cobalamin', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 98, 5 (2016), 869-882 [A.M. Molloy, F. Pangilinan, J.L. Mills (...), A.F. Wilson, L.C. Brody]
- 'Association of a transcobalamin II genetic variant with falsely low results for the holotranscobalamin immunoassay', *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 46, 5 (2016), 434-439 [A. Sobczynska-Malefora, F. Pangilinan, G.T. Plant, A. Velkova, D.J. Harrington, A.M. Molloy, L.C. Brody]
- 'Genome-wide studies of von Willebrand factor propeptide identify loci contributing to variation in propeptide levels and von Willebrand factor clearance', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 9 (2016), 1888-1898 [A.B. Ozel, B. McGee, D. Siemieniak (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- Movia, Dania*, 'Multilayered nanoparticles for personalized medicine: translation into clinical markets', *Handbook of clinical nanomedicine: nanoparticles, imaging, therapy and clinical applications*, eds Raj Bawa, Gerald F. Audette, Israel Rubinstein, Pan Stanford Publishing (2016), 299-318 [D. Movia, C. Poland, L. Tran, Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Identifying contact-mediated, localized toxic effects of MWCNT aggregates on epithelial monolayers: a single-cell monitoring toxicity assay', *Nanotoxicology*, 9, 2 (2015), 230-241 [B.M. Rotoli, R. Gatti, D. Movia (...), A. Prina-Mello, O. Bussolati]
- 'Proinflammatory effects of pyrogenic and precipitated amorphous silica nanoparticles in innate immunity cells', *Toxicological Sciences*, 150, 1 (2016), 40-53 [L. Di Cristo, D. Movia, M.G. Bianchi (...), O. Bussolati, E. Bergamaschi]
- 'Targeted polyethylene glycol gold nanoparticles for the treatment of pancreatic cancer: from synthesis to proof-of-concept in vitro studies', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 11 (2016), 791-822 [J. Spadavecchia, D. Movia, C. Moore (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Towards a nanospecific approach for risk assessment', *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology: RTP*, 80 (2016), 46-59 [S. Dekkers, A.G. Oomen, E.A. Bleeker (...), D. Movia *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Tunable design of gold (III)-doxorubicin complex-PEGylated nanocarrier. The golden doxorubicin for oncological applications', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 31 (2016), 19946-19957 [H. Moustouli, D. Movia, N. Dupont (...), M.L. De La Chapelle, J. Spadavecchia]
- 'Industrial grade 2D molybdenum disulphide (MoS<sub>2</sub>): an in vitro exploration of the impact on cellular uptake, cytotoxicity, and inflammation', *2D Materials*, 4, 2 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aa673f> [C. Moore, D. Movia, R. Smith (...), Y. Volkov, J. McIntyre]
- Mulcahy, Fiona, 'Optimism, community attachment and serostatus disclosure among HIV-positive men who have sex with men', *AIDS Care*, 27 (2015), 431-435 [P. Murphy, D. Hevey, S. O'Shea, N. Ni Rathaille, F. Mulcahy]
- 'Serostatus disclosure, stigma resistance, and identity management among HIV-positive gay men in Ireland', *Qualitative Health Research*, 26, 11 (2016), 1459-1472 [P.J. Murphy, D. Hevey, S. O'Dea, N. Ni Rathaille, F. Mulcahy]
- O'Byrne, Ken, 'Lung cancer stem cells: the root of resistance', *Cancer Letters*, 372, 2 (2016), 147-56 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'Promotion of a cancer-like phenotype, through chronic exposure to inflammatory cytokines and hypoxia in a bronchial epithelial cell line model', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 18907 [A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-6 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao (...), K.J. O'Byrne et al.]
- 'Drug discovery approaches utilizing three-dimensional cell culture', *Assay and Drug Development Technologies*, 14, 1 (2016), 19-28 [S.L. Ryan, A.M. Baird, G. Vaz (...), K.J. O'Byrne, A.M. Davies]
- 'Anti-cancer effects of baicalin in non-small cell lung cancer in-vitro and in-vivo', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 707 [M.C. Cathcart, Z. Useckaite, C. Drakeford (...), K.J. O'Byrne, G.P. Pidgeon]
- 'Activation and cleavage of SASH1 by caspase-3 mediates an apoptotic response', *Cell Death and Disease*, 7, 11 (2016), e2469 [J.T. Burgess, E. Bolderson, M.N. Adams (...), K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'Enrichment of circulating head and neck tumour cells using spiral microfluidic technology', *Scientific Reports*, 7 (2017), 42517 [A. Kulasinghe, T.H.P. Tran, T. Blick (...), K.J. O'Byrne et al.]
- 'EGFR mutation detection in circulating cell-free DNA of lung adenocarcinoma patients: analysis of LUX-Lung 3 and 6', *British Journal of Cancer*, 116, 2 (2017), 175-185 [Y.L. Wu, L.V. Sequist, C.P. Hu (...), K.J. O'Byrne et al.]
- 'Targeting the fibroblast growth factor receptor family in cancer', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 46 (2016), 51-62 [N. Hallinan, S. Finn, S. Cuffe, S. Rafee, K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'HSSB1 (NABP2/OBFC2B) is regulated by oxidative stress', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 27446 [N. Paquet, M.N. Adams, N.W. Ashton (...), K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'Dacomitinib versus erlotinib in patients with EGFR-mutated advanced nonsmall-cell lung cancer (NSCLC): pooled subset analyses from two randomized trials', *Annals of Oncology*, 27, 3 (2016), 423-429 [S.S. Ramalingam, K.J. O'Byrne, M. Boyer (...), E.I. Sbar, L. Paz-Ares]
- 'First-line afatinib versus chemotherapy in patients with non-small cell lung cancer and common epidermal growth factor receptor gene mutations and brain metastases', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 11, 3 (2016), 380-390 [M. Schuler, Y.L. Wu, V. Hirsh (...), K.J. O'Byrne et al.]
- 'Short term ex-vivo expansion of circulating head and neck tumour cells', *Oncotarget*, 7, 37 (2016), 60101-60109 [A. Kulasinghe, C. Perry, M.E. Warkiani (...), K.J. O'Byrne et al.]
- 'Immune checkpoint inhibitors as first-line and salvage therapy for advanced non-small-cell lung cancer', *Future Oncology*, 12, 15 (2016), 1805-1822 [M.P. Decatris, K.J. O'Byrne]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'How does the timing of chemotherapy affect outcome following radical surgery for malignant pleural mesothelioma?', *Lung Cancer*, 100 (2016), 5-13 [A.J. Sharkey, K.J. O'Byrne, A. Nakas, S. Tenconi, D.A. Fennell, D.A. Waller]
- 'Nucleophosmin: from structure and function to disease development', *BMC Molecular Biology*, 17, 1 (2016), 19 [J.K. Box, N. Paquet, M.N. Adams, D. Boucher, E. Bolderson, K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'Clinician perspective on molecular profiling of non-small-cell lung cancer', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 34, 8 (2016), 884-885 [M.P. Decatris, D. Farrugia, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'A structural analysis of DNA binding by hSSB1 (NABP2/OBFC2B) in solution', *Nucleic Acids Research*, 44, 16 (2016), 7963-7973 [C. Touma, R. Kariawasam, A.X. Gimenez (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Kdm6a and Kdm6b: altered expression in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 50, 3 (2017), 1044-1052 [S. Cregan, M. Breslin, G. Roche (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'SASH1 mediates sensitivity of breast cancer cells to chloropyramine and is associated with prognosis in breast cancer', *Oncotarget*, 7, 45 (2016), 72807-72818 [J.T. Burgess, E. Bolderson, J.M. Saunus (...), D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Novel insight into the composition of human single-stranded DNA-binding protein 1 (hSSB1)-containing protein complexes', *BMC Molecular Biology*, 17, 1 (2016), 24 [N.W. Ashton, D. Loo, N. Paquet, K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- 'Afinib versus gefitinib as first-line treatment of patients with EGFR mutation-positive non-small-cell lung cancer (LUX-Lung 7): a phase 2B, open-label, randomised controlled trial', *The Lancet Oncology*, 17, 5 (2016), 577-589 [K. Park, E.H. Tan, K.J. O'Byrne (...), V. Zazulina, L. Paz-Ares]
- 'In pursuit of synergy: an investigation of the PI3K/mTOR/MEK co-targeted inhibition strategy in NSCLC', *Oncotarget*, 7, 48 (2016), 79526-79543 [S. Heavey, S. Cuffe, S. Finn (...), K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Is vitamin D supplementation a viable treatment for Crohn's disease?', *Expert Review Gastroenterology Hepatology*, 10, 1 (2016), 1-4
- 'Optimal vitamin D levels in Crohn's disease: a review', *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 74, 1 (2015), 56-66 [T. Raftery, M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Vitamin D as a novel therapy in inflammatory bowel disease: new hope or false dawn?', *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 74, 1 (2015), 5-12
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Cutting edge: *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* induces aerobic glycolysis in human alveolar macrophages that is required for control of intracellular bacillary replication', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 6 (2016), 2444-2449 [L.E. Gleeson, F.J. Sheedy, E.M. Palsson-McDermott (...), M.P. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Lysosomal disorders drive susceptibility to tuberculosis by compromising macrophage migration', *Cell*, 165, 1 (2016), 139-152 [R.D. Berg, S. Levitte, M.P. O'Sullivan (...), J. Keane, L. Ramakrishnan]
- 'Sharpening nature's tools for efficient tuberculosis control: a review of the potential role and development of host-directed therapies and strategies for targeted respiratory delivery', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 102 (2016), 33-54 [G. O'Connor, L.E. Gleeson, A. Fagan-Murphy, S.A. Cryan, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane]
- O'Toole, Dermot, 'Whole body MRI in the staging of esophageal cancer – a prospective comparison with whole body 18F-FDG PET-CT', *Digestive Surgery*, 32, 5 (2015), 397-408 [V. Malik, M. Harmon, C. Johnston (...), D. O'Toole *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Prina-Mello, Adriele, 'Identifying contact-mediated, localized toxic effects of MWCNT aggregates on epithelial monolayers: a single-cell monitoring toxicity assay', *Nanotoxicology*, 9, 2 (2015), 230-241 [B.M. Rotoli, R. Gatti, D. Movia (...), A. Prina-Mello, O. Bussolati]
- 'Proinflammatory effects of pyrogenic and precipitated amorphous silica nanoparticles in innate immunity cells', *Toxicological Sciences*, 150, 1 (2016), 40-53 [L. Di Cristo, D. Movia, M.G. Bianchi (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Targeted polyethylene glycol gold nanoparticles for the treatment of pancreatic cancer: from synthesis to proof-of-concept in vitro studies', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 11 (2016), 791-822 [J. Spadavecchia, D. Movia, C. Moore (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Towards a nanospecific approach for risk assessment', *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology: RTP*, 80 (2016), 46-59 [S. Dekkers, A.G. Oomen, E.A. Bleeker (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Tunable design of gold (III)-doxorubicin complex-PEGylated nanocarrier. The golden doxorubicin for oncological applications', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 31 (2016), 19946-19957 [H. Moustauoui, D. Movia, N. Dupont (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- '56: multiple RTK targeting as a therapeutic option in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Lung Cancer*, 103 (2017), S26 [A. Baird, D. Easty, B.M. Mohamed (...), G. Clarke, K. Crosbie-Staunton]
- 'The protective association of endogenous immunoglobulins against sepsis mortality is restricted to patients with moderate organ failure', *Annals of Intensive Care*, 7, 1 (2017), 44 [I. Martin-Loeches, A. Muriel-Bombin, R. Ferrer (...), A. Prina-Mello *et al.*]
- 'Biomonitoring', *Adverse effects of engineered nanomaterials*, eds B. Fadel, A. Pietrousti and A.A. Shvedova, Elsevier Academic Press (2016), 125-160 [E. Bergamaschi, I. Guseva Canu, A. Prina-Mello, A. Magrini]
- Rooney, James, 'C9orf72 expansion differentially affects males with spinal onset amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 88, 4 (2017), 281-281 [J. Rooney, I. Fogh, H.J. Westeneng (...), J. Veldink, O. Hardiman]
- 'Age-period-cohort analysis of trends in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis incidence', *Journal of Neurology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00415-016-8215-z> [K. Tobin, M.S. Gilthorpe, J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'Association of a locus in the CAMTA1 gene with survival in patients with sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *JAMA Neurology*, 73, 7 (2016), 812-20 [I. Fogh, K. Lin, C. Tiloca (...), J. Rooney *et al.*]
- 'No association between soil constituents and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis relative risk in Ireland', *Environmental Research*, 147 (2016), 102-7 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- 'Survival analysis of geospatial factors in the Irish ALS cohort', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration* (2016), 1-6 [J. Rooney, M. Heverin, A. Vajda (...), A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- Ryan, Anthony, 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), R.J. Anney, R. McManus]
- 'Replication of a distinct psoriatic arthritis risk variant at the IL23R locus', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 75 (2016), 1417-1418 [A. Budu-Aggrey, J. Bowes, S. Loehr (...), A.W. Ryan *et al.*]
- Ryan, Barbara, 'Adalimumab therapy has a beneficial effect on bone metabolism in patients with Crohn's disease', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 7 (2015), 2119-2129 [S.G. Veerappan, M. Healy, B.J. Walsh, C.A. O'Morain, J.S. Daly, B.M. Ryan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Long-term assessment of clinical response to adalimumab therapy in refractory ulcerative colitis', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 28, 2 (2016), 217-21 [M. Hussey, R. McGarrigle, U. Kennedy (...), B. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'CMV pneumonitis in an immunosuppressed Crohn's disease patient', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw082> [R. Stack, V. Parihar, B. Ryan, A. Alakkari]
- 'A coincidence or a rare occurrence? A case of plasmablastic lymphoma of the small intestines following infliximab treatment for Crohn's disease', *Annals of Haematology*, 95, 1 (2016), 149-150 [S.W. Maung, R. Desmond, J. McHugh, B. Ryan, P. Neary, M. Jeffers, H. Enright]
- 'Chronic pancreatitis in primary and hospital-based care in Ireland: the management of an orphan disease', *Journal of the Pancreas*, 17, 4 (2016), 216-222 [H.M. Ní Chonchubhair, B. O'Shea, D.O. Kavanagh, B.M. Ryan, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'A case of incidental diagnosis of renal cell carcinoma by endoscopic ultrasound', *Journal of Gastric Disorders and Therapy*, 2, 4 (2016), 125-126 [V. Parihar, R. Stack, A. Alakkari, B.M. Ryan]
- 'The role of endoscopic intervention in the management of inflammatory pancreatic fluid collections', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 29, 4 (2016), 371-379 [V. Parihar, P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon, M. Huggett, B.M. Ryan]
- Smith, Sinead, '*Helicobacter pylori* treatment failure: the rationale for alternative antibiotics', *Digestion*, 93, 4 (2016), 309-310 [C. O'Morain, S.M. Smith]
- 'Differential modulation of *Helicobacter pylori* lipopolysaccharide-mediated TLR2 signaling by individual Pellino proteins', *Helicobacter*, June (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77691> [S.M. Smith, M. Freeley, P. Moynagh, D. Kelleher]
- 'Strategies for the purification of membrane proteins', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1485 (2017), 389-400
- 'Molecular detection of *Helicobacter pylori* antibiotic resistance in stool vs biopsy samples', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 7, 22 (2016), 9214-9221 [D.E. Brennan, J. Omorogbe, M. Hussey (...), S.M. Smith, D. McNamara]
- 'The Irish *Helicobacter pylori* working group consensus for the diagnosis and treatment of *H. pylori* infection in adult patients in Ireland', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, Jan 10 (2017), doi: 10.1097/MEG.0000000000000 [S.M. Smith, B. Boyle, D. Brennan (...), S. Weston, D. McNamara]
- Vajda, Alice, 'Patient journey to a specialist amyotrophic lateral sclerosis multidisciplinary clinic: an exploratory study', *BMC Health Services Research*, 15 (2015), 571 [M. Galvin, C. Madden, S. Maguire, M. Heverin, A. Vajda, A. Staines, O. Hardiman]
- Volkov, Yuri, 'Efficient treatment of breast cancer xenografts with multifunctionalized iron oxide nanoparticles combining magnetic hyperthermia and anti-cancer drug delivery', *Breast Cancer Research*, 17, 1 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13058-015-0576-1> [S. Kossatz, J. Grandke, P. Couleaud (...), Y. Volkov *et al.*]
- 'CdTe quantum dots induce activation of human platelets: implications for nanoparticle hemocompatibility', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 2723-2734 [S. Samuel, M. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, N. Jain, M.W. Radomski, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov]
- 'Pharmacokinetics and bio-distribution of novel super paramagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPIONs) in the anaesthetized pig', *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, 43, 3 (2016), 319-326 [D. Edge, C.M. Shortt, O.L. Gobbo (...), Y. Volkov *et al.*]
- 'Targeted polyethylene glycol gold nanoparticles for the treatment of pancreatic cancer: from synthesis to proof-of-concept in vitro studies', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 11 (2016), 791-822 [J. Spadavecchia, D. Movia, C. Moore (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), J. Coleman, Y. Volkov]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Helminth products protect against autoimmunity via innate type 2 cytokines IL-5 and IL-33, which promote eosinophilia', *Journal of Immunology*, 196, 2 (2016), 703-714 [C.M. Finlay, A.M. Stefanska, K.P. Walsh, P.J. Kelly, L. Boon, E.C. Lavelle, P.T. Walsh, K.H. Mills]
- 'The emergence of the IL-36 cytokine family as novel targets for inflammatory diseases', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nyas.13280> [P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Human  $\beta$ -defensin 3 and its mouse ortholog murine  $\beta$ -defensin 14 activate Langerhans cells and exacerbate psoriasis-like skin inflammation in mice', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 136, 3 (2016), 723–727 [C.M. Sweeney, S.E. Russell, A. Malara (...), P.T. Walsh, B. Kirby]
- Windle, Henry, 'Etiological role and repeated infections of sapovirus among children aged less than two years in a cohort study in a peri-urban community of Peru', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 54, 6 (2016), 1598-604 [X. Liu, H. Jahuir, R. Gilman (...), H. Windle *et al.*]

### CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Fennell, Jerome, 'Teicoplanin use in adult patients with haematological malignancy: exploring relationships between dose, trough concentrations, efficacy and nephrotoxicity', *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 46, 4 (2015), 406-412 [C.J. Byrne, S. Egan, J.P. Fennell (...), D.M. D'Arcy, J. McHugh]
- 'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor (...), J.P. Fennell *et al.*]
- Mac Aogáin, Micheál, 'Possible interplay between hospital and community transmission of a novel *Clostridium difficile* sequence type 295 recognized by next-generation sequencing', *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology*, 37, 6 (2016), 680-4 [G. Moloney, M. Mac Aogáin, M. Kelleghan (...), H. Murray, T.R. Rogers]
- O'Toole, Ronan, 'Platelet activating factor receptor: gateway for bacterial chronic airway infection in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and potential therapeutic target', *Expert Review of Respiratory Medicine*, 9, 4 (2015), 473-485 [S.D. Shukla, S.S. Sohal, R.F. O'Toole, M.S. Eapen, E.H. Walters]
- 'Does upregulated host cell receptor expression provide a link between bacterial adhesion and chronic respiratory disease?', *Journal of Translational Medicine*, 14, 1 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78697> [R.F. O'Toole, S.D. Shukla, E.H. Walters]
- 'TB meets COPD: an emerging global co-morbidity in human lung disease', *Tuberculosis*, 95, 6 (2015), 659-663 [R.F. O'Toole, S.D. Shukla, E.H. Walters]
- 'Relating annual migration from high tuberculosis burden country of origin to changes in foreign-born tuberculosis notification rates in low-medium incidence European countries', *Tuberculosis*, 101 (2016), 67-74 [A. Hanway, C.M. Comiskey, K. Tobin, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Convergence in the epidemiology and pathogenesis of COPD and pneumonia', *COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease*, 13, 6 (2016), 790-798 [S.S. Gautam, R.F. O'Toole]
- Renwick, Julie, 'Emergence of persistent *Aspergillus terreus* colonisation in a child with cystic fibrosis', *Medical Mycology Case Reports*, 9 (2015), 26-30 [K. Dunne, A.R. Prior, K. Murphy (...), J. Renwick, P. Murphy]
- 'The basophil surface marker CD203c identifies *Aspergillus* species sensitization in patients with cystic fibrosis', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 137, 2 (2016), 436-443 [B. Mirkovic, G.M. Lavelle, A.A. Azim (...), J. Renwick *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Smith, Stephen, 'Identification of a novel sequence type of *Escherichia coli* as the causative agent of pyelonephritis and bloodstream infection', *JMM Case Reports*, 3 (2016), 1-4 [M. Mac Aogain, H. Miajlovic, G. Moloney, S.H. Chotirmall, T.R. Rogers, S.G.J. Smith]

### HAEMATOLOGY

Browne, Paul, 'Association of macroeconomic factors with nonrelapse mortality after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for adults with acute lymphoblastic leukemia: an analysis from the acute leukemia working party of the EBMT', *Oncologist*, 21, 3 (2016), 377-383 [S. Giebel, M. Labopin, A. Ibatizi (...), P.V. Browne *et al.*]

'Lenalidomide as a novel treatment for refractory acquired von Willebrand syndrome associated with monoclonal gammopathy', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 6 (2016), 1200-1205 [M. Lavin, T.M. Brophy, O. Rawley (...), P.V. Browne *et al.*]

'Immune thrombocytopenia purpura associated with multiple myeloma', *Annals of Hematology*, 95, 8 (2016), 1371-1372 [E. Faller, L. Chapman, H. Enright, P.V. Browne, J. McHugh, R. Desmond]

'Improving results of allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for adults with acute lymphoblastic leukemia in first complete remission: an analysis from the acute leukemia working party of the European society for blood and marrow transplantation', *Haematologica*, 102, 1 (2017), 139-149 [S. Giebel, M. Labopin, G. Socie (...), P.V. Browne *et al.*]

### HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Finn, Stephen, 'Golgi phosphoprotein 2 (GOLPH2) is a novel bile acid-responsive modulator of oesophageal cell migration and invasion', *British Journal of Cancer*, 113 (2015), 1332-1342 [A.M. Byrne, S. Bekiaris, G. Duggan (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'A prospective investigation of PTEN loss and ERG expression in lethal prostate cancer', *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 108, 2 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jnci/djv346> [T.U. Ahearn, A. Pettersson, E.M. Ebot (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

'KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-1296 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

Gallagher, Michael, 'Identifying novel hypoxia-associated markers of chemoresistance in ovarian cancer', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), 547 [L.M. McEvoy, S.A. O'Toole, C.D. Spillane (...), M.F. Gallagher *et al.*]

O'Leary, John, 'A novel serum microRNA panel to discriminate benign from malignant ovarian disease', *Cancer Letters*, 356, 2B (2015), 628-636 [R. Langhe, L. Norris, F.A. Saadeh (...), J.J. O'Leary, S. O'Toole]

'Identifying novel hypoxia-associated markers of chemoresistance in ovarian cancer', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), 547 [L.M. McEvoy, S.A. O'Toole, C.D. Spillane (...), M.F. Gallagher *et al.*]

'Aspirin and P2Y<sub>12</sub> inhibition attenuate platelet-induced ovarian cancer cell invasion', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), 627 [N.M. Cooke, C.D. Spillane, O. Sheils, J.J. O'Leary, D. Kenny]

'Enhanced regulation of cell cycle and suppression of osteoblast differentiation molecular signatures by prostate cancer stem-like holoclones', *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 68, 9 (2015), 692-702 [M.F. Gallagher, Y. Salley, C.D. Spillane (...), W. Watson, J.J. O'Leary]

'Pluripotency markers are differentially induced by MEK inhibition in thyroid and melanoma BRAFV600E cell lines', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 17, 5 (2016), 526-542 [E.R. Dorris, G. Blackshields, G. Sommerville (...), J.J. O'Leary, O. Sheils]

'Endosomal gene expression: a new indicator for prostate cancer patient prognosis?', *Oncotarget*, 6, 35 (2015), 37919-29 [I.R. Johnson, E.J. Parkinson-Lawrence, H. Keegan (...), J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Altered expression of MIR-222 and MIR-25 influences diverse gene expression changes in transformed normal and anaplastic thyroid cells, and impacts on MEK and TRAIL protein expression', *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 38, 2 (2016), 433-445 [S.T. Aherne, P. Smyth, M. Freeley, L. Smith, C. Spillane, J.J. O'Leary, O. Sheils]
- 'Understanding women's differing experiences of distress after colposcopy: a qualitative interview study', *Women's Health Issues*, 25, 5 (2015), 528-534 [M. O'Connor, J. Waller, P. Gallagher (...), J.J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- 'Trends in, and predictors of, anxiety and specific worries following colposcopy: a 12-month longitudinal study', *Psycho-Oncology*, 25, 5 (2016), 597-604 [M. O'Connor, E. O'Leary, J. Waller (...), J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- 'Human papillomavirus prevalence and type-distribution in cervical glandular neoplasias: results from a European multinational epidemiological study', *International Journal of Cancer*, 137, 12 (2015), 2858-2868 [K. Holl, A.M. Nowakowski, N. Powell (...), J.J. O'Leary *et al.*]
- Sheils, Orla, 'Aspirin and P2Y<sub>12</sub> inhibition attenuate platelet-induced ovarian cancer cell invasion', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), 627 [N.M. Cooke, C.D. Spillane, O. Sheils, J.J. O'Leary, D. Kenny]
- 'Identifying novel hypoxia-associated markers of chemoresistance in ovarian cancer', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), 547 [L.M. McEvoy, S.A. O'Toole, C.D. Spillane (...), O. Sheils, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Altered expression of MIR-222 and MIR-25 influences diverse gene expression changes in transformed normal and anaplastic thyroid cells, and impacts on MEK and TRAIL protein expression', *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 38, 2 (2016), 433-445 [S.T. Aherne, P. Smyth, M. Freeley, L. Smith, C. Spillane, J.J. O'Leary, O. Sheils]
- 'Response to letter: Limitations of human papillomavirus DNA testing in measuring previous exposure and vaccine protection', *HIV Medicine*, 17, 7 (2016), 557-558 [C. Sadlier, O. Sheils, C. Bergin]
- 'HPV vaccine acceptability in HIV-infected and HIV negative men who have sex with men (MSM) in Ireland', *Human Vaccines and Immunotherapeutics*, 12, 6 (2016), 1536-1541 [C. Sadlier, A. Lynam, S. O'Dea, S. Delamere, M. Quinlan, S. Clarke, O. Sheils, C. Bergin]
- 'An association between microRNA-21 expression and vitamin D deficiency in coronary artery disease', *MicroRNA*, 4, 1 (2015), 57-63 [B.J. Sheane, P. Smyth, K. Scott (...), O. Sheils, G. Cunnane]
- 'N-linked glycan truncation causes enhanced clearance of plasma-derived von Willebrand factor', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14, 12 (2016), 2446-2457 [J. O'Sullivan, S. Aguila, E. McRae (...), A. Chion, J. O'Donnell]
- 'N-linked glycans within the A2 domain of von Willebrand factor modulate macrophage-mediated clearance', *Blood*, 128, 15 (2016), 1959-1968 [A. Chion, J.M. O'Sullivan, C. Drakeford (...), T.A. McKinnon, J.S. O'Donnell]
- Smyth, Paul, 'Interleukin-15 is associated with disease severity in viral bronchiolitis', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 47, 1 (2016), 212-22 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty (...), P. Smyth *et al.*]
- 'Pluripotency markers are differentially induced by MEK inhibition in thyroid and melanoma BRAFV600E cell lines', *Cancer Biology and Therapy* (2016), 0 [E.R. Dorris, G. Blackshields, G. Sommerville (...), P. Smyth *et al.*]
- 'Altered expression of MIR-222 and MIR-25 influences diverse gene expression changes in transformed normal and anaplastic thyroid cells, and impacts on MEK and TRAIL protein expression', *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, 38, 2 (2016), 433-45 [S.T. Aherne, P. Smyth, M. Freeley, L. Smith, C. Spillane, J.J. O'Leary, O. Sheils]
- 'Enhanced regulation of cell cycle and suppression of osteoblast differentiation molecular signatures by prostate cancer stem-like holoclones', *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 68, 9 (2015), 692-702 [M.F. Gallagher, Y. Salley, C.D. Spillane (...), P. Smyth *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An association between microRNA-21 expression and vitamin D deficiency in coronary artery disease', *MicroRNA*, 4, 1 (2015), 57-63 [B.J. Sheane, P. Smyth, K. Scott (...), O. Sheils, G. Cunnane]
- Spillane, Cathy, 'Endosomal gene expression: a new indicator for prostate cancer patient prognosis?', *Oncotarget*, 6, 35 (2015), 37919-29 [I.R. Johnson, E.J. Parkinson-Lawrence, H. Keegan (...), C.D. Spillane *et al.*]

### IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Interleukin-15 is associated with disease severity in viral bronchiolitis', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 47, 1 (2016), 212-22 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty (...), D. Slattery, T. Ryan]
- 'Circulating CD56<sup>dim</sup> natural killer cells and CD56<sup>+</sup> T cells that produce interferon- or interleukin-10 are expanded in asymptomatic, E antigen-negative patients with persistent hepatitis B virus infection', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22, 3 (2015), 335-45 [M.J. Conroy, R. MacNicholas, R. Grealy (...), S. Norris, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Human natural killer cell expression of ULBP2 is associated with a mature functional phenotype', *Human Immunology*, 77, 10 (2016), 876-885 [K. Brennan, B.P. McSharry, S. Keating (...), D.G. Doherty, C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Viral bronchiolitis is associated with altered cytokine gene expression and lymphocyte activation status', *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 35, 11 (2016), e326–e338 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty, R. Grealy, M.J. Carr, D. Slattery, T. Ryan]
- 'Mucosal-associated invariant T cells are depleted and functionally altered in patients with common variable immunodeficiency', *Clinical Immunology*, 176 (2017), 23-30 [S. Arduini, J. Dunne, N. Conlon, C. Feighery, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Immunity, tolerance and autoimmunity in the liver: a comprehensive review', *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 66 (2016), 60-75

### MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Byrne, Declan, 'Social deprivation and hospital admission rates, length of stay and readmissions in emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 10 (2015), 766-71 [S. Courneane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Deprivation index and dependency ratio are key determinants of emergency medical admission rates', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 9 (2015), 709-13 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Courneane, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Social deprivation, population dependency ratio and an extended hospital episode - insights from acute medicine', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 9 (2015), 714-9 [S. Courneane, A. Dalton, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Factors associated with length of stay following an emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 4 (2015), 237-42 [S. Courneane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Chronic disabling disease-impact on outcomes and costs in emergency medical admissions', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 108, 5 (2015), 387-96 [S. Courneane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]
- 'Consultant duration of clinical practice as a cost determinant of an emergency medical admission', *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 16, 5 (2015), 561-7 [S. Courneane, R. Conway, D. Creagh, D.G. Byrne, B. Silke]
- 'Social deprivation and the rate of emergency medical admission for older persons', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw029> [S. Courneane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Deprivation influences the emergency admission rate of ambulatory care sensitive conditions', *Clinical Medicine*, 16, 2 (2016), 119-23 [R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Potential of earlier detection and treatment of disease-related malnutrition with oral nutrition supplements to release acute care bed capacity', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 6 (2016), 422 [N. Rice, A. Nugent, D. Byrne, C. Normand]
- 'Blood cultures in emergency medical admissions: a key patient cohort', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 23, 1 (2016), 38-43 [S.H. Chotirmall, E. Callaly, J. Lyons (...), D. Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Broadband access, housing and car ownership as deprivation predictors of the emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 35 (2016), e25-e26 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'The relationship between resource utilization, clinical risk and hospital costs for emergency medical admissions', *Acute Medicine*, 15, 1 (2016), 7-12 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]
- 'Time patterns in mortality after an emergency medical admission; relationship to weekday or weekend admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 36 (2016), 44-49 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Emergency readmissions are substantially determined by acute illness severity and chronic debilitating illness: a single centre cohort study', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 1 (2015), 12-17 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Improved outcomes of high-risk emergency medical admissions cared for by experienced physicians', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 108, 2 (2015), 119-125 [R. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Patient risk profiling in acute medicine: the way forward?', *QJM*, 108, 9 (2015), 689-696 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Serum potassium levels as an outcome determinant in acute medical admissions', *Clinical Medicine, Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London*, 15, 3 (2015), 239-243 [R. Conway, D. Creagh, D.G. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- Coughlan, Tara, 'Ageism in studies on the management of osteoporosis', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.14840> [C. McGarvey, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill]
- Cronin, Hilary, 'Measurement error, reliability, and minimum detectable change in the mini-mental state examination, Montreal cognitive assessment, and color trails test among community living middle-aged and older adults', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 53, 3 (2016), 1107-1114 [J. Feeney, G.M. Savva, C. O'Regan, B. King-Kallimanis, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'Identifying palliative care issues in inpatients dying following stroke', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-015-1290-9> [O. Nitholang, S. Walsh, D. Bradley, J. Harbison]
- 'Opportunistic screening for atrial fibrillation in a rural area', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 109, 8 (2016), 539-543 [B. Smyth, P. Marsden, R. Corcoran (...), P.J. Kelly, J. Harbison]
- 'Urgent decisions and a tight spot: embolic infarction of a herniated cerebellar tonsil', *BMJ Case Reports* (2016), bcr2016215299 [R. McDonagh, D. Bradley, J. Harbison]
- "The old guessing tube": 200 years of the stethoscope', *QJM The Quarterly Journal of Medicine* (2016)
- 'Abnormal orthostatic blood pressure control among subjects with lacunar infarction', *European Stroke Journal*, 1, 3 (2016), 222-230 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane (...), S. Walsh, J.A. Harbison]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Autumn weather and winter increase in cerebrovascular disease mortality', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 10 (2016), 479 [R. McDonagh, J. Harbison]
- 'Syncope causes transient focal neurological symptoms', *QJM*, 108, 9 (2015), 711-718 [D. Ryan, J. Harbison, J. Meaney, C. Rice, B. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cost-effectiveness of a national opportunistic screening program for atrial fibrillation in Ireland', *Value in Health*, 19, 8 (2016), 985-995 [P. Moran, C. Teljeur P. Harrington (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- Kennelly, Sean**, 'Acute hospital dementia care: results from a national audit', *BMC Geriatrics*, 16, 1 (2016), 113 [S. Timmons, E. O'Shea, D. O'Neill (...), P. Gibbons, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Drug treatments in Alzheimer's disease', *Clinical Medicine*, 16, 3 (2016), 247-53 [R. Briggs, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Dementia in the acute hospital: the prevalence and clinical outcomes of acutely unwell patients with dementia', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw114> [R. Briggs, A. Dyer, S. Nabeel (...), D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Towards a building typology and terminology for Irish hospitals', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1537-0> [T. Grey, S.P. Kennelly, P. de Freine, S. Mahon, V. Mannion, D. O'Neill]
- 'Investigation and diagnostic formulation in patients admitted with transient loss of consciousness', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 563 [R. Briggs, T. Coughlan, J. Doherty, D.R. Collins, D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly]
- Kenny, Rose**, 'Social disadvantage and social isolation are associated with a higher resting heart rate: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of Gerontology: Psychological Sciences*, 71, 3 (2015), 463-73 [C. McCrory, C. Finucane, F.J. O'Hare, H. Nolan, R. Layte, P. Kearney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The impact of prior exposure to stressful life events and current perceived stress on heart rate variability in older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 61 (2015), 51 [J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Ischaemic stroke or TIA in older subjects associated with impaired dynamic blood pressure control in the absence of severe large artery stenosis', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 655-661 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, S. Christensen, J.F.M. Meaney, A.J. Fagan, J. Harbison]
- 'Phenotypes of orthostatic blood pressure behaviour and association with visual acuity', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 25, 6 (2015), 373-381 [B. Ni Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Single agent antihypertensive therapy and orthostatic blood pressure behaviour in older adults using beat-to-beat measurements: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 1 (2016), e0146156 [M. Canney, M.D. O'Connell, C.M. Murphy, N. O'Leary, M.A. Little, C.M. Seaghdha, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Trail making test performance contributes to subjective judgment of visual efficiency in older adults', *PeerJ*, 3 (2015), e1407 [A. Setti, J. Loughman, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Syncope causes transient focal neurological symptoms', *QJM*, 108, 9 (2015), 711-718 [D. Ryan, J. Harbison, J. Meaney, C. Rice, B. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Mind over matter? The hidden epidemic of cognitive dysfunction in the older surgical patient', *Annals of Surgery* (2016), 1 [H. O'Brien, H. Mohan, C.O'Hare, J.V. Reynolds, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Systematic review: the association between late life depression and hypotension', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 17, 12 (2016), 1076-1088 [R. Briggs, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Sub-clinical orthostatic hypotension is associated with greater subjective memory impairment in older adults', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2016), 1 [C. O'Hare, C. McCrory, M.D.L. O'Connell, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Use of medications with anticholinergic activity and self-reported injurious falls in older community-dwelling adults', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 8 (2015), 1561-1569 [K. Richardson, K. Bennett, I.D. Maidment, C. Fox, D. Smithard, R.A. Kenny]
- 'COLlaboration on AGEing-COLLAGE: Ireland's three star reference site for the European Innovation Partnership on Active and Healthy Ageing (EIP on AHA)', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 6, 5 (2015), 505-511 [R. O'Caomh, C. Sweeney, H. Hynes (...), R.A. Kenny et al.]
- 'Seasonal and meteorological associations with depressive symptoms in older adults: a geo-epidemiological study', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 191 (2016), 172-179 [C. O'Hare, V. O'Sullivan, S. Flood, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Safety and tolerability of tilt testing and carotid sinus massage in the octogenarians', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 2 (2016), 242-248 [A. Ungar, G. Rivasi, M. Rafanelli (...), P. Alboni, R.A. Kenny]
- Erratum to: 'Impaired orthostatic blood pressure recovery and cognitive performance at two-year follow up in older adults: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing' (*Clin Auton Res*, 26 (2016), 127-133, DOI 10.1007/s10286-016-0340-3), *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 26, 3 (2016), 243 [J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny]
- 'I'm too old for that' - the association between negative perceptions of aging and disengagement in later life', *Personality and Individual Differences*, 100 (2016), 114-119 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Usual and dual-task walking speed: implications for pedestrians crossing the road', *Journal of Aging and Health*, 28, 5 (2016), 850-862 [O.A. Donoghue, C. Dooley, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Negative perceptions of aging predict longitudinal decline in cognitive function', *Psychology and Aging*, 31, 1 (2016), 71-81 [D.A. Robertson, B.L. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Negative perceptions of aging modify the association between frailty and cognitive function in older adults', *Personality and Individual Differences*, 100 (2016), 120-125 [D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny]
- 'European multicentre double-blind placebo-controlled trial of nilvadipine in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease - the substudy protocols: NILVAD frailty; NILVAD blood and genetic biomarkers; NILVAD cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers; NILVAD cerebral blood flow', *BMJ Open*, 6, 7 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78700> [O. Meulenbroek, S. O'Dwyer, D. De Jong (...), R.A. Kenny et al.]
- 'Measurement error, reliability, and minimum detectable change in the mini-mental state examination, Montreal cognitive assessment, and color trails test among community living middle-aged and older adults', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 53, 3 (2016), 1107-1114 [J. Feeney, G.M. Savva, C. O'Regan, B. King-Kallimanis, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Neurocardiovascular instability and cognition', *Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine*, 89, 1 (2016), 59-72 [S. O'Callaghan, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Preservation of the semantic verbal fluency advantage in a large population-based sample: normative data from the TILDA study', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society*, 22, 5 (2016), 570-576 [R.M. Vaughan, R.F. Coen, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'High prevalence of frequent attendance in the over 65s', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MEJ.0000000000000406> [C.G. McMahon, M. Power Foley, D. Robinson, K. O'Donnell, M. Poulton, R.A. Kenny, K. Bennett]
- 'Impaired orthostatic blood pressure recovery and cognitive performance at two-year follow up in older adults: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 26, 2 (2016), 127-133 [J. Feeney, N. O'Leary, R.A. Kenny]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The discrepancy between social isolation and loneliness as a clinically meaningful metric: findings from the Irish and English Longitudinal Studies of Ageing (TILDA and ELSA)', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2016), 1099-1166 [J.E. McHugh, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor, A. Steptoe, F. Kee]
- 'Strengths and limitations of the MoCA for assessing cognitive functioning', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 1 (2016), 18-24 [R.F. Coen, D.A. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, B.L. King-Kallimanis]
- 'Falls in older adults', *Medicine*, 45, 1 (2017), 28-33 [R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Kumar]
- 'Long-term cardiac monitoring in older adults with unexplained falls and syncope', *Heart*, 102, 9 (2016), 681-686 [J. Bhangu, C.G. McMahon, P. Hall, K. Bennett, C. Rice, P. Crean, R. Sutton, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Mediators of the relationship between social activities and cognitive function among older Irish adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Ageing Mental Health*, (2016), 1-6, [J. McHugh Power, J. Tang, B. Lawlor, R.A. Kenny, F. Kee]
- 'The impact of childhood sexual abuse on the mental, physical health, and health care utilization of older adults', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 28, 3 (2016), 415-22 [Y. Kamiya, V. Timonen, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Speed of heart rate recovery in response to orthostatic challenge', *Circulation Research*, 119, 5 (2016), 666-675 [C. McCrory, L.F. Berkman, H. Nolan, N. O'Leary, M. Foley, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The role of the syncope management unit', *Cardiology Clinics*, 33, 3 (2015), 483-496 [R.A. Kenny, C. Rice, L. Byrne]
- 'Potentially inappropriate prescribing according to STOPP and START and adverse outcomes in community-dwelling older people: a prospective cohort study', *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology* (2016), 849-857 [F. Moriarty, K. Bennett, C. Cahir, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]
- 'Non-dietary correlates and determinants of plasma lutein and zeaxanthin concentrations in the Irish population', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*, (2016), 1-8 [R. Moran, J.M. Nolan J. Stack (...), R.A. Kenny, S. Beatty]
- 'Environment and cognitive aging: a cross-sectional study of place of residence and cognitive performance in the Irish longitudinal study on aging', *Neuropsychology*, 30, 5 (2016), 543-557 [M. Cassarino, V. O'Sullivan, R.A. Kenny, A. Setti]
- Laird, Eamon, 'Tryptophan catabolism and vitamin B6 status are affected by gender and lifestyle factors in healthy young adults', *Journal of Nutrition*, 145, 4 (2015), 701-707 [O.M. Deac, J.L. Mills, B. Shane (...), E. Laird *et al.*]
- 'Determinants of 25-hydroxyvitamin D in older Irish adults', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 5 (2015), 847-853 [K. McCarroll, A. Beirne, M. Casey (...), E. Laird *et al.*]
- 'Vitamin D3 supplementation using an oral spray solution resolves deficiency but has no effect on VO<sub>2</sub> max in Gaelic footballers: results from a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial', *European Journal of Nutrition* (2016), 1-11 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00394-016-1202-4> [J.J. Todd, E.M. McSorley, L.K. Pourshahidi, S.M. Madigan, E. Laird, M. Healy, P.J. Magee]
- 'Validation of a food frequency questionnaire to determine vitamin D intakes using the method of triads', *Journal of Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 29, 2 (2016), 255-261 [R.R. Weir, E.L. Carson, M.S. Mulhern, E. Laird, M. Healy, L.K. Pourshahidi]
- 'The frontal assessment battery: normative performance in a large sample of older community-dwelling hospital outpatient or general practitioner attenders', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 6 (2016), 338-343 [R.F. Coen, K. McCarroll, M. Casey (...), E. Laird *et al.*]
- 'Vitamin D3 supplementation in healthy adults: a comparison between capsule and oral spray solution as a method of delivery in a wintertime, randomised, open-label, cross-over study', *British Journal of Nutrition* (2016), 1-7 [J.J. Todd, E.M. McSorley, L.K. Pourshahidi, S.M. Madigan, E. Laird, M. Healy, P.J. Magee]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Prevalence of micronutrient, inflammatory stress, metabolic and renal conditions in frail older adults: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 2 (2016), ii13.178-ii56 [A. O'Halloran, E. Laird, M. Healy (...), A. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Lower cathelicidin concentrations in Irish athletes compared to healthy controls', *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 48 (2016), 341 [J.J. Todd, E.M. McSorley, K. Pourshahidi (...), E. Laird *et al.*]
- 'Circulating blood biomarkers in older adults with frailty: The Irish Longitudinal Study of Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 2 (2016), ii13.177-ii56 [A. O'Halloran, E. Laird, M. Healy (...), A. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Dairy intakes in older Irish adults and effects on vitamin micronutrient status: data from the TUDA study', *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging* (2016), 1-8 [E. Laird, M.C. Casey, M. Ward (...), H. McNulty, A.M. Molloy]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Acute hospital dementia care: results from a national audit', *BMC Geriatrics*, 16, 1 (2016), 113 [S. Timmons, E. O'Shea, D. O'Neill (...), P. Gibbons, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Drug treatments in Alzheimer's disease', *Clinical Medicine*, 16, 3 (2016), 247-53 [R. Briggs, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Missing in the media: cancer and older people', *J Am Geriatr Soc*, 64, 7 (2016), 1512-1513 [A. Fallon, D. O'Neill]
- 'Dementia in the acute hospital: the prevalence and clinical outcomes of acutely unwell patients with dementia', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw114> [R. Briggs, A. Dyer, S. Nabeel (...), D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'A survey of geriatric expertise in medicines evaluation at national regulatory agencies in Europe: there is still room for improvement!', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 7, 5 (2016), 430-433 [K. Perehudoff, M. Petrovic, D. O'Neill, A. Cherubini]
- 'Dental implants and older people - knowing the drill', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 7, 6 (2016), 504-505 [D. Shanahan, D. O'Neill]
- 'The role of the curator in modern hospitals: a transcontinental perspective', *Journal of Medical Humanities* (2016), [H. Moss, D. O'Neill]
- 'The older motorcyclist', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 8, 1 (2017), 10-15 [D. Fitzpatrick, D. O'Neill]
- 'Driving and dementia', *Dementia*, eds D. Ames, J.T. O'Brien, A. Burns, Boca Raton, Florida, CRC Press (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1604/9780340812037> [A. Fallon, D. O'Neill]
- 'Protecting the global longevity dividend', *Lancet Global Health*, 5, 2 (2017), e116-e117
- 'Towards a building typology and terminology for Irish hospitals', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1537-0> [T. Grey, S.P. Kennelly, P. de Freine, S. Mahon, V. Mannion, D. O'Neill]
- 'Profile of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in an overall TIA and ischaemic stroke population and amongst subtypes', *Journal of Neurology Science*, 375 (2017), 404-410 [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Ageism in studies on the management of osteoporosis', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.14840> [C. McGarvey, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill]
- 'Barriers to dental attendance in older patients', *Ir Med J*, 110, 4 (2017), 548 [D. Shanahan, D. O'Neill]
- 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, S. Tierney (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Mandatory reporting of fitness to drive does not work', *BMJ*, 357 (2017), j2085

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Adult attention deficit hyperactivity disorder and driving - risk, medication and fitness to drive', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 571 [K.F.K. Suen, D. O'Neill]
- 'Investigation and diagnostic formulation in patients admitted with transient loss of consciousness', *Ir Med J*, 110, 5 (2017), 563 [R. Briggs, T. Coughlan, J. Doherty, D.R. Collins, D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'Association of the clinical frailty scale with hospital outcomes', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians*, 108, 12 (2015), 943-9 [S.J. Wallis, J. Wall, R.W. Biram, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Ageing well: a review of sarcopenia and frailty', *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 74, 4 (2015), 337-47 [V.L. Keevil, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Frailty in primary care', *Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 41 (2015), 85-94 [R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Frailty: yes, but let's avoid 'frailtism'', *Revista Espanola de Geriatria y Gerontologia*, 50, 5 (2015), 209-10 [N. Martínez-Velilla, R. Romero-Ortuño]
- 'Higher physiotherapy frequency is associated with shorter length of stay and greater functional recovery in hospitalized frail older adults: a retrospective observational study', *The Journal of Frailty and Aging*, 5, 2 (2016), 121-125 [P. Hartley, J. Adamson, C. Cunningham, G. Embleton, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Social determinants of discharge outcomes in older people admitted to a geriatric medicine ward', *The Journal of Frailty and Aging*, 5, 2 (2016), 118-120 [M. Hawker, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Falls in older adults', *Medicine*, 45, 1 (2017), 28-33 [R.A. Kenny, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Kumar]
- Setti, Annalisa, 'Trail making test performance contributes to subjective judgment of visual efficiency in older adults', *PeerJ*, 3 (2015), e1407 [A. Setti, J. Loughman, G.M. Savva, R.A. Kenny]

## OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

- Norris, Lucy, 'Authors' reply', *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 206, 4 (2015), 344 [G. Donohoe, E. Rose, D. Morris]
- 'Peri operative venous thromboembolism prophylaxis in gynaecological cancer patients. A survey of current practice', *Thrombosis Research*, 145 (2016), 126-128 [S. Petch, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh]
- '174-POS', *Pregnancy Hypertension: An International Journal of Women's Cardiovascular Health*, 5, 1 (2015), 89-90 [S.K. Ismail, L. Norris, A. Khashan (...), L. Kenny, J.R. Higgins]
- O'Toole, Sharon, 'Peri operative venous thromboembolism prophylaxis in gynaecological cancer patients. A survey of current practice', *Thrombosis Research*, 145 (2016), 126-128 [S. Petch, L. Norris, S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson, F. Abu Saadeh]
- 'Triage of LSIL/ASC-US with p16/Ki-67 dual staining and human papillomavirus testing: a 2-year prospective study', *Cytopathology*, 27, 4 (2016), 269-276 [C. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (...), S. O' Toole et al.]

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- Brangan, Joan, 'Capturing interactive occupation and social engagement in a residential dementia and mental health setting using quantitative and narrative data', *Geriatrics*, 1, 3 (2016), 1-15 [M. Morgan-Brown, J. Brangan]
- Connolly, Deirdre, 'Fatigue and activity management education for individuals with systemic lupus erythematosus', *Occupational Therapy International* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/4530104> [R. O'Riordan, M. Doran, D. Connolly]
- 'Occupational therapy practice in primary care: responding to changing health priorities and needs', *The Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 44, 2 (2016), 32-35

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Fatigue in systemic lupus erythematosus', *Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE): risk factors, treatment options and clinical aspects*, ed David Irvine, New York, Nova Biomedical (2017), 23-48
- Foley, Geraldine, 'Between control and surrender in terminal illness', *Reimagining the human service relationship*, eds J.F. Gubrium, T. Alm Andreassen and P.K. Solvang, New York, Columbia University Press (2016), 123-139 [G. Foley, V. Timonen]
- 'Burdened by obligation: recognising the caring roles of people with motor neurone disease', *Palliative Medicine*, 30, 10 (2016), 981-982
- Murphy, Patrick, 'Optimism, community attachment and serostatus disclosure among HIV-positive men who have sex with men', *AIDS Care*, 27 (2015), 431-435 [P. Murphy, D. Hevey, S. O'Shea, N. Ni Rathaille, F. Mulcahy]
- 'Serostatus disclosure, stigma resistance, and identity management among HIV-positive gay men in Ireland', *Qual Health Res*, 26, 11 (2016), 1459-1472 [P.J. Murphy, D. Hevey, S. O'Dea, N. Ni Rathaille, F. Mulcahy]
- 'Sexual counselling for patients with cardiovascular disease: protocol for a pilot study of the CHARMS sexual counselling intervention', *BMJ Open* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79706> [P.J. Murphy, J. McSharry, D. Casey, S. Doherty, P. Gillespie, A.W. Murphy]
- 'Implementing international sexual counselling guidelines in hospital cardiac rehabilitation: development of the CHARMS intervention', *Implementation Science*, 11, 134 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79703> [J. Mc Sharry, P.J. Murphy, M. Byrne]
- Nolan, Clodagh, 'How do we know we do what it says on the tin? Ensuring adherence to a person centred approach within occupational therapy mental health services in higher education', *European Journal for Person Centered Healthcare*, 4, 2 (2016), 271-280 [B. Creaner, C. Nolan]
- 'Comparing and exploring the sensory processing patterns of higher education students with attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder and autism spectrum disorder', *American Journal of Occupational Therapy*, March/April, 70 (2016), 1-9 [M. Clince, L. Connolly, C. Nolan]
- 'The transition to employment: the perspectives of students and graduates with disabilities', *Scandinavian Journal of Disability*, <http://dx.doi.org/10> (2016), 1-15 [C. Nolan, C. Gleeson]
- 'Academic and social concerns of students in higher education', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment, and Rehabilitation*, 55, 4 (2016), 757-764 [O. Lahav, C. Nolan, N. Katz]
- Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Exploration of occupational justice in developed Asian societies', *Journal of Occupational Science*, 23, 3 (2016), 389-396 [S.M. Lim, T. Stapleton]
- 'The impact of a 'vicious cycle' on the daily functioning of a group of severely obese adults', *Clinical Obesity*, 6, 5 (2016), 341-353 [M. Howard, T. Stapleton, N. Van den Bergh, R. Yoder, D. O'Shea]

## PAEDIATRICS

- McEaney, Victoria, 'Pluripotency markers are differentially induced by MEK inhibition in thyroid and melanoma BRAFV600E cell lines', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 17, 5 (2016), 526-542 [E.R. Dorris, G. Blackshields, G. Sommerville (...), V. McEaney *et al.*]
- 'Fluorescent sorting and printing of single cells in cancer applications', *Laboratory Investigation*, 95 (2015), 520-520 [V. McEaney, H. Keegan, M. Gallagher (...), P. Koltay, J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Novel mitochondrial complex I inhibitors restore glucose-handling abilities of high-fat fed mice', *J Mol Endocrinol*, 56, 3 (2016), 261-271 [D.S. Martin, S. Leonard, R. Devine (...), V. McEaney *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Roche, Edna, 'Molecular spectrum of TSH $\beta$  subunit gene defects in central hypothyroidism in the UK and Ireland', *Clinical Endocrinology*, 86, 3 (2017), 410-418 [A.K. Nicholas, S. Jaleel, G. Lyons (...), E.F. Roche *et al.*]

'Is the incidence of type 1 diabetes in children and adolescents stabilising? The first 6 years of a national register', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 175, 12 (2016), 1913-1919 [E.F. Roche, A.M. McKenna, K.J. Ryder, A.A. Brennan, M. O'Regan, H.M. Hoey]

Smith, Owen, 'Circulating microparticles, protein C, free protein S and endothelial vascular markers in children with sickle cell anaemia', *Journal of Extracellular Vesicles*, 4 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79858> [A. Piccin, C. Murphy, E. Eakins (...), O. Smith, W. Murphy]

### PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Barry, Michael, 'Hepatitis C in the era of direct-acting antivirals: real-world costs of untreated chronic hepatitis C; a cross-sectional study', *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 15 (2015), 471 [J.A. Kieran, S. Norris, A. O'Leary (...), C. Bergin, M. Barry]

McCullagh, Laura, 'The pharmacoeconomic evaluation process in Ireland', *PharmacoEconomics*, 34, 12 (2016), 1267-1276 [L. McCullagh, M. Barry]

Rowan, Michael, 'Amyloid oligomers and mature fibrils prepared from an innocuous protein cause diverging cellular death mechanisms', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 47 (2015), 28343-28352 [N.P. Harte, I. Klyubin, E.K. McCarthy (...), M.J. Rowan, K.H. Mok]

'Clinical consensus guidelines on the application of cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers for Alzheimer's disease diagnosis: recommendations of the Irish network for biomarkers in neurodegeneration', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 10 (2016), 1-13 [A.M. Miller, E. Begley, R.F. Coen (...), M.J. Rowan *et al.*]

'Opposite in vivo effects of agents that stimulate or inhibit the glutamate/cysteine exchanger system xc<sup>-</sup> on the inhibition of hippocampal LTP by A $\beta$ ', *Hippocampus*, 26, 12 (2016), 1655-1665 [D. Zhang, B. Jin, T. Ondrejcek, M.J. Rowan]

'Contrast monitoring techniques in CT pulmonary angiography: an important and underappreciated contributor to breast dose', *European Journal of Radiology*, 86 (2017), 184-189 [D.P. Mitchell, M.J. Rowan, E. Loughman, C.A. Ridge, P.J. MacMahon]

Spiers, James, 'Protein phosphatase 2A (PP2A) regulation of markers of extracellular matrix remodelling in HCC cells: functional consequences for tumour invasion', *British Journal of Pharmacology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bph.13759> [M. Ward, J.P. Spiers]

Walsh, Cathal, 'Fasting plasma glucose as initial screening for diabetes and prediabetes in Irish adults: the diabetes mellitus and vascular health initiative (DMVhi)', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 4 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79845> [M. Sinnott, B.T. Kinsley, A.D. Jackson (...), C. Walsh *et al.*]

### PHYSIOLOGY

Caldwell, Maeve, 'Long-term culture of pluripotent stem-cell-derived human neurons on diamond - a substrate for neurodegeneration research and therapy', *Biomaterials*, 61, (2015), 139-149 [P.A. Nistor, P.W. May, F. Tamagnini, A.D. Randall, M.A. Caldwell]

Dev, Kumlesh, 'Galactosylsphingosine (psychosine)-induced demyelination is attenuated by sphingosine 1-phosphate signalling', *Journal of Cell Science*, 128, 21 (2015), 3878-3887 [C. O'Sullivan, K.K. Dev]

'Fractalkine shedding is mediated by p38 and the ADAM10 protease under pro-inflammatory conditions in human astrocytes', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 13, 1 (2016), 189 [S.A. O'Sullivan, F. Gasparini, A.K. Mir, K.K. Dev]

'Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor therapies: advances in clinical trials for CNS-related diseases', *Neuropharmacology*, 113 (2017), 597-607 [S. O'Sullivan, K.K. Dev]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Demyelination induced by oxidative stress is regulated by sphingosine 1-phosphate receptors', *GLIA* (2017), 23148 [S.A. O'Sullivan, M. Velasco-Estevez, K.K. Dev]
- 'The dual S1PR1/S1PR5 drug BAF312 (siponimod) attenuates demyelination in organotypic slice cultures', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 13, 1 (2016), 31 [C. O'Sullivan, A. Schubart, A.K. Mir, K.K. Dev]
- 'In vitro and ex vivo models of multiple sclerosis', *Drug Discovery Today*, 21, 9 (2016), 1504-1511 [M. Madill, D. Fitzgerald, K.E. O'Connell, K.K. Dev, S. Shen, U. FitzGerald]
- 'Lipid sensing G protein-coupled receptors in the CNS', *Neuropharmacology*, 113 (2017), 595-596 [K.K. Dev, A.J. Irving]
- 'The EB12 signalling pathway plays a role in cellular crosstalk between astrocytes and macrophages', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 25520 [A. Rutkowska, S.A. O'Sullivan, I. Christen, J. Zhang, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]
- 'Common receptor signalling in glial and immune cells', *Current Drug Targets*, 17, 16 (2016), 1828 [K.K. Dev]
- Downer, Eric*, 'Inhibiting neuroinflammation: the role and therapeutic potential of GABA in neuro-immune interactions', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2016.02.001> [T. Crowley, J.F. Cryan, E.J. Downer, O.F. O'Leary]
- 'Impact of exercise on innate immunity in multiple sclerosis progression and symptomatology', *Frontiers in Physiology*, 7 (2016), 194 [A. Barry, O. Cronin, A.M. Ryan (...), K.D. O'Halloran, E.J. Downer]
- 'Toll-like receptor signalling as a cannabinoid target in multiple sclerosis', *Neuropharmacology*, 113, B, (2017), 618-626 [J.M. Fitzpatrick, E.J. Downer]
- Egana, Mikel*, 'Influence of menopause and type 2 diabetes on pulmonary oxygen uptake kinetics and peak exercise performance during cycling', *American Journal of Physiology - Regulatory Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 309, 8 (2015), R875-883 [C. Kiely, J. Rocha, E. O'Connor, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
- 'Postexercise cold-water immersion improves intermittent high-intensity exercise performance in normothermia', *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 41, 11 (2016), 1163-1170 [A. McCarthy, J. Mulligan, M. Egaña]
- Fletcher, David*, 'Task-specificity of unilateral anodal and dual-M1 tDCS effects on motor learning', *Neuropsychologia*, 94 (2017), 84-95 [S. Karok, D. Fletcher, A.G. Witney]
- Kelly, Aine*, 'Exercise as a pro-cognitive, pro-neurogenic and anti-inflammatory intervention in transgenic mouse models of Alzheimer's disease', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 27 (2016), 77-92 [S.M. Ryan, Á.M. Kelly]
- Lynch, Marina*, 'Inhibiting TLR2 activation attenuates amyloid accumulation and glial activation in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 58 (2016), 191-200 [C.L. McDonald, E. Hennessy, A. Rubio-Araiz (...), M. Reilly, M.A. Lynch]
- 'With mouse age comes wisdom: a review and suggestions of relevant mouse models for age-related conditions', *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 160 (2016), 54-68 [S. Drechsler, M.A. Lynch, S. Novella (...), M. Osuchowski, P.K. Potter]
- 'Targeting innate immunity for neurodegenerative disorders of the central nervous system', *Journal of Neurochemistry* (2016), 653-693 [K.I. Andreasson, A.D. Bachstetter, M. Colonna (...), M.A. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'The age-related neuroinflammatory environment promotes macrophage activation, which negatively impacts synaptic function', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 43 (2016), 140-148 [D.A. Costello, K. Keenan, R.M. McManus, A. Falvey, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Inhibiting the NLRP3 inflammasome with MCC950 promotes non-phlogistic clearance of amyloid- $\beta$  and cognitive function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity* (2016), 306 [C. Dempsey, A. Rubio Araiz, K.J. Bryson (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, M.A. Lynch]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ulrich, Daniel, 'Sleep spindles as facilitators of memory formation and learning', *Neural Plasticity* (2016), 1796715
- Witney, Alice, 'Task-specificity of unilateral anodal and dual-M1 tDCS effects on motor learning', *Neuropsychologia*, 94 (2017), 84-95 [S. Karok, D. Fletcher, A.G. Witney]
- 'Topical issues of transcranial direct current stimulation usage revealed through a cross-sectional university-wide survey', *Journal of Cognition and Neuroethics*, 4, 3 (2017), 1-32 [S. Karok, A.G. Witney]

### PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Barrett, Emer, 'The sedentary profile of primary care patients', *J Public Health* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78940> [E.M. Barrett, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey]
- 'Feasibility of a physical activity pathway for Irish primary care physiotherapy services', *Physiotherapy* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79185> [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]
- 'Location and deprivation are important influencers of physical activity in primary care populations', *Public Health*, 136 (2016), 80-86 [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]
- Dockrell, Sara, 'Guidelines on schoolbag use: messaging to inform the stakeholders', *WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation*, 54 (2016), 489-492 [S. Dockrell, C. Simms, C. Blake]
- Forde, Cuisle, 'Comparison of patterns of physical activity and sedentary behavior between children with cerebral palsy and children with typical development', *Physical Therapy*, 95, 12 (2015), 1609-16 [J.M. Ryan, C. Forde, J.M. Hussey, J. Gormley]
- Gormley, John, 'An exploratory study of the association between physical activity, cardiovascular fitness and body size in children with Down syndrome', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2015), 1-7 [N. Shields, J. Hussey, J. Murphy, J. Gormley, H. Hoey]
- 'Comparison of patterns of physical activity and sedentary behavior between children with cerebral palsy and children with typical development', *Physical Therapy*, 95, 12 (2015), 1609-16 [J.M. Ryan, C. Forde, J.M. Hussey, J. Gormley]
- 'Longitudinal functional connectivity changes correlate with mood improvement after regular exercise in a dose-dependent fashion', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 43, 8 (2016), 1089-1096 [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, G. Lavelle (...), J. Gormley *et al.*]
- 'Associations of sedentary behaviour, physical activity, blood pressure and anthropometric measures with cardiorespiratory fitness in children with cerebral palsy', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 4 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79842> [J.M. Ryan, O. Hensey, B. McLoughlin, A. Lyons, J. Gormley]
- 'Gait deviations in children with autism spectrum disorders: a review', *Autism Research and Treatment*, 2015 (2015), 1-8 [D. Kindregan, L. Gallagher, J. Gormley]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'The sedentary profile of primary care patients', *J Public Health* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78940> [E.M. Barrett, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey]
- 'Location and deprivation are important influencers of physical activity in primary care populations', *Public Health*, 136 (2016), 80-86 [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]
- 'Feasibility of a physical activity pathway for Irish primary care physiotherapy services', *Physiotherapy* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79185> [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]
- 'The ability of prehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome after intra-abdominal operation: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgery*, 160, 5 (2016), 1189-1201 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick (...), J. Hussey *et al.*]
- 'Effects of a multimodal rehabilitation programme on inflammation and oxidative stress in oesophageal cancer survivors: the ReStOre feasibility study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 3 (2016), 749-756 [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The preoperative use of field tests of exercise tolerance to predict postoperative outcome in intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia*, 35 (2016), 446-455 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]

Stokes, Emma, 'Leadership in the profession of physical therapy', *Physical Therapy Reviews*, 20, 2 (2015), 122-131 [E. McGowan, E. K. Stokes]

### PSYCHIATRY

Anney, Richard, 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 11 (2015), 1366-72 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron (...), R.J. Anney *et al.*]

'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), R.J. Anney, R. McManus]

Bokde, Arun, 'Neuroimaging referral for dementia diagnosis: the specialist's perspective in Ireland', *Alzheimer's and Dementia: Diagnosis, Assessment and Disease Monitoring*, 1, 1 (2015), 41-47 [A.S. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, A.L.W. Bokde, P.G. Mullins, D. O'Neill, J.P. McNulty]

'Rsu1 regulates ethanol consumption in *Drosophila* and humans', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2015), E4085–E4093 [S.A. Ojelade, T. Jia, A.R. Rodan (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Ventral striatum connectivity during reward anticipation in adolescent smokers', *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 41, 1-2 (2016), 6-21 [L. Jollans, C. Zhipeng, I. Icke (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Current practice in the referral of individuals with suspected dementia for neuroimaging by general practitioners in Ireland and Wales', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 3 (2016), e0151793 [A.S. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, C. Quinn, L. Clare, A.L.W. Bokde, P.G. Mullins, J.P. McNulty]

'Mouse and human genetic analyses associate kallirin with ventral striatal activation during impulsivity and with alcohol misuse', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 7, 8 (2016), 852-861 [T.M. Lancaster, D.E. Linden, K.E. Tansey (...), R. Whelan, G. Schumann]

'Sex-related differences in frequency and perception of stressful life events during adolescence', *Journal of Public Health*, 24, 5 (2016), 365-374 [B. Raffaelli, N. Strache, C. Parchetka (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Cannabis use in early adolescence: evidence of amygdala hypersensitivity to signals of threat', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 16 (2015), 63-70 [P.A. Spechler, C.A. Orr, B. Chaarani (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Predicting prodromal Alzheimer's disease in subjects with mild cognitive impairment using machine learning classification of multimodal multicenter diffusion-tensor and magnetic resonance imaging data', *Journal of Neuroimaging*, 25, 5 (2015), 738-747 [M. Dyrba, F. Barkhof, A. Fellgiebel (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Early cannabis use, polygenic risk score for schizophrenia, and brain maturation in adolescence', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 72, 10 (2015), 1002-1011 [L. French, C. Gray, G. Leonard (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Prediction of alcohol drinking in adolescents: personality-traits, behavior, brain responses, and genetic variations in the context of reward sensitivity', *Biological Psychology*, 118 (2016), 79-87 [A. Heinrich, K.U. Müller, T. Banaschewski (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Correlated gene expression supports synchronous activity in brain networks', *Science*, 348, 6240 (2015), 1241-1244 [J. Richiardi, A. Altmann, A.C. Milazzo (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'The role of the cannabinoid receptor in adolescents' processing of facial expressions', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 43, 1 (2016), 98-105 [A. Ewald, S. Becker, A. Heinrich (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neural basis of reward anticipation and its genetic determinants', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 113, 14 (2016), 3879-3884 [T. Jia, C. Macare, S. Desrivieres (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Effects of rivastigmine on visual attention in subjects with amnesic mild cognitive impairment: a serial functional MRI activation pilot-study', *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 249 (2015), 84–90 [A.L.W. Bokde, E. Cavedo, P. Lopez-Bayo (...), H.J. Möller, H. Hampel]
- 'Polygenic risk of psychosis and ventral striatal activation during reward processing in healthy adolescents', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 73, 8 (2016), 852-861 [T.M. Lancaster, D.E. Linden, K.E. Tansey (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Mouse and human genetic analyses associate kalirin with ventral striatal activation during impulsivity and with alcohol misuse', *Frontiers in Genetics*, 7 (2016), 52 [Y. Peña-Oliver, F.M. Carvalho, S. Sanchez-Roige (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'The structure of psychopathology in adolescence and its common personality and cognitive correlates', *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 125, 8 (2016), 1039-1052 [N. Castellanos-Ryan, F.N. Brière, M. O'Leary-Barrett (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Disentangling the autism-anxiety overlap: fMRI of reward processing in a community-based longitudinal study', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6 (2016), e845 [N. Mikita, E. Simonoff, D.S. Pine (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Structural brain correlates of adolescent resilience', *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 57, 11 (2016), 1287-1296 [K.B. Burt, R. Whelan, P.J. Conrod (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Neural correlates of three types of negative life events during angry face processing in adolescents', *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, 11, 12 (2016), 1961-1969 [F. Gollier-Briant, M.L. Paillère-Martinot, H. Lemaitre (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'The European DTI study on dementia - a multicenter DTI and MRI study on Alzheimer's disease and mild cognitive impairment', *Neuroimage*, 144 (2017), 305-308 [K. Bruggen, M.J. Grothe, M. Dyrba (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Identification of resting state networks involved in executive function', *Brain Connectivity*, 6, 5 (2016), 365-374 [J. Connolly, J.P. McNulty, L. Boran, R.A. Roche, D. Delany, A.L.W. Bokde]
- Corvin, Aiden, 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 11 (2015), 1366-72 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron (...), A. Corvin, L. Gallagher]
- 'Common polygenic variation in coeliac disease and confirmation of ZNF335 and NIFA as disease susceptibility loci', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 24 (2016), 291-297 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn, A.W. Ryan (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Expression of nuclear methyl-CpG binding protein 2 (MECP2) is dependent on neuronal stimulation and application of insulin-like growth factor 1', *Neuroscience Letters*, 621 (2016), 111-116 [D. Tropea, N. Mortimer, S. Bellini (...), K. Mitchell, A. Corvin]
- 'What next in schizophrenia genetics for the psychiatric genomics consortium?', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 42, 3 (2016), 538-541 [A. Corvin, P.F. Sullivan]
- 'Polymorphism in a lincRNA associates with a doubled risk of pneumococcal bacteremia in Kenyan children', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 98, 6 (2016), 1092-1100 [A. Rautanen, M. Pirinen, T.C. Mills (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- Erratum: 'Genome-wide comparative analysis of atopic dermatitis and psoriasis gives insight into opposing genetic mechanisms' (*American Journal of Human Genetics*, 96 (2015), 104-120), *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 97, 6 (2015), 933 [H. Baurecht, M. Hotze, S. Brand (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]
- 'Further evidence of alerted default network connectivity and association with theory of mind ability in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79188> [O. Mothersill, N. Tangney, D.W. Morris (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Dodd, Philip, 'Stress, traumatic and bereavement reactions', *Psychiatric and behaviour disorders in intellectual and developmental disabilities*, eds Colin Hemmings and Nick Bouras, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2016), 99-108 [P. Dodd, F. Kelly]
- 'The challenges of diagnosis and treatment of dementia with Down's Syndrome', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 33, 3 (2016), 151-158 [R. Vaughan, C. McGee, S. Guerin, J. Tyrrell, P. Dodd]
- 'A systematic review of suicidality in people with intellectual disabilities', *Harvard Review of Psychiatry*, 24, 3 (2016), 202-213 [P. Dodd, A. Doherty, S. Guerin]
- Donohoe, Gary, 'Greater number of older siblings is associated with decreased theory of mind ability in psychosis', *Schizophrenia Research*, 165, 2-3 (2015), 247-248 [C. Murray, D. Cosgrove, A. Corvin, M. Gill, D.W. Morris, G. Donohoe]
- 'Independent evidence for an association between general cognitive ability and a genetic locus for educational attainment', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 168, 5 (2015), 363-373 [J.W. Trampush, T. Lencz, E. Knowles (...), G. Donohoe et al.]
- 'Common genetic variants influence human subcortical brain structures', *Nature*, 520, 7546 (2015), 224 [D.P. Hibar, J.L. Stein, M.E. Renteria (...), P.M. Thompson, S.E. Medland]
- 'New data and an old puzzle: the negative association between schizophrenia and rheumatoid arthritis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 44, 5 (2015), 1706-1721 [S. Hong Lee, E.M. Byrne, C.M. Hultman (...), G.J. Donohoe et al.]
- 'MIR137HG risk variant rs1625579 genotype is related to corpus callosum volume in schizophrenia', *Neuroscience Letters*, 602 (2015), 44-49 [V.S. Patel, S. Kelly, C. Wright (...), G. Donohoe et al.]
- 'Cognitive analysis of schizophrenia risk genes that function as epigenetic regulators of gene expression', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 8 (2016), 1170-1179 [L. Whitton, D. Cosgrove, C. Clarkson (...), G. Donohoe, D.W. Morris]
- 'Cognitive course in first-episode psychosis and clinical correlates: a 4 year longitudinal study using the MATRICS consensus cognitive battery', *Schizophrenia Research*, 169, 1-3 (2015), 101-108 [J. Kenney, H. Anderson-Schmidt, C. Scanlon (...), G. Donohoe et al.]
- 'Further evidence of alerted default network connectivity and association with theory of mind ability in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79188> [O. Mothersill, N. Tangney, D.W. Morris (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- Frod, Thomas, 'Further evidence of alerted default network connectivity and association with theory of mind ability in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79188> [O. Mothersill, N. Tangney, D.W. Morris (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 11 (2015), 1366-72 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron (...), A. Corvin, L. Gallagher]
- 'Parental age, birth order and neurodevelopmental disorders', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21 (2016), 728-730 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E. Kelleher (...), L. Gallagher et al.]
- 'A genome-wide investigation into parent-of-origin effects in autism spectrum disorder identifies previously associated genes including SHANK3', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 25, 2 (2017), 234-239 [S. Connolly, R. Anney, L. Gallagher, E.A. Heron]
- Gill, Michael, 'The phenotypic manifestations of rare genic CNVs in autism spectrum disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 11 (2015), 1366-72 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E.A. Heron (...), A. Corvin, L. Gallagher]
- 'Greater number of older siblings is associated with decreased theory of mind ability in psychosis', *Schizophrenia Research*, 165, 2-3 (2015), 247-248 [C. Murray, D. Cosgrove, A. Corvin, M. Gill, D.W. Morris, G. Donohoe]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Independent evidence for an association between general cognitive ability and a genetic locus for educational attainment', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 168, 5 (2015), 363-373 [J.W. Trampush, T. Lencz, E. Knowles (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Impaired reward processing in the human prefrontal cortex distinguishes between persistent and remittent attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Human Brain Mapping*, 36, 1 (2015), 4648–4663 [F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, L. Tozzi (...), M. Gill, T. Frodl]
- 'New data and an old puzzle: the negative association between schizophrenia and rheumatoid arthritis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 44, 5 (2015), 1706-1721 [S. Hong Lee, E.M. Byrne, C.M. Hultman (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Expression of nuclear methyl-CpG binding protein 2 (MECP2) is dependent on neuronal stimulation and application of insulin-like growth factor 1', *Neuroscience Letters*, 621 (2016), 111-116 [D. Tropea, N. Mortimer, S. Bellini (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Identification and functional characterisation of a novel dopamine beta hydroxylase gene variant associated with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *World Journal of Biological Psychiatry*, 16, 8 (2015), 610-618 [J. Tong, L.A. McKinley, T.D.R. Cummins (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Psychiatric gene discoveries shape evidence on ADHD's biology', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21, 9 (2016), 1202-1207 [A. Thapar, J. Martin, E. Mick (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Cognitive analysis of schizophrenia risk genes that function as epigenetic regulators of gene expression', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 8 (2016), 1170-1179 [L. Whitton, D. Cosgrove, C. Clarkson (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Familiality of co-existing ADHD and tic disorders: evidence from a large sibling study', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 7, July (2016), 1060 [V. Roessner, T. Banaschewski, A. Becker (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Consensus paper of the WFSBP task force on genetics: genetics, epigenetics and gene expression markers of major depressive disorder and antidepressant response', *World Journal of Biological Psychiatry*, 18, 1 (2017), 5-28 [C. Fabbri, L. Hosak, R. Mössner (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Further evidence of alerted default network connectivity and association with theory of mind ability in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79188> [O. Mothersill, N. Tangney, D.W. Morris (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Pathway analysis in attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: an ensemble approach', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 171, 6 (2016), 815-826 [M.A. Mooney, S.K. McWeeney, S.V. Faraone, A. Hinney, J. Hebebrand, J.T. Nigg, B. Wilmot]
- 'Human subcortical brain asymmetries in 15,847 people worldwide reveal effects of age and sex', *Brain Imaging and Behavior* (2016), 1-18 [T. Guadalupe, S.R. Mathias, G.M. Theo, M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Common polygenic variation enhances risk prediction for Alzheimer's disease', *Brain*, 138, 12 (2015), 3673-3684 [V. Escott-Price, R. Sims, C. Bannister (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'A genome-wide investigation into parent-of-origin effects in autism spectrum disorder identifies previously associated genes including SHANK3', *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 25, 2 (2017), 234-239 [S. Connolly, R. Anney, L. Gallagher, E.A. Heron]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Exploring and explaining involuntary care: the relationship between psychiatric admission status, gender and other demographic and clinical variables', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 47 (2016), 53-59 [A. Curley, E. Agada, A. Emechebe, C. Anandji, X.T. Ng, R. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Demographic characteristics of survivors of torture presenting for treatment to a national centre for survivors of torture in Ireland (2001-2012)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 9, September (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2016.32> [R.M. Duffy, S. O'Sullivan, G. Stratton, B. Singleton, B.D. Kelly]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The economic recession and subjective well-being in older adults in the Republic of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 12, May (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2016.21> [R.M. Duffy, K. Mullin, S. O'Dwyer, M. Wrigley, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Perspectives on patienthood, practitioners and pedagogy', *Medical Humanities*, 42, 2 (2016), 73-75 [C. Breathnach, B.D. Kelly]
- Hearing voices: the history of psychiatry in Ireland*, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2016), 1-446
- Kennedy, Harry, 'Factors affecting length of stay in forensic hospital setting: need for therapeutic security and course of admission', *BMC Psychiatry*, (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76625> [M. Davoren, O. Byrne, P. O'Connell, H. O'Neill, K. O'Reilly, H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Functional mental capacity, treatment as usual and time: magnitude of change in secure hospital patients with major mental illness psychiatry', *BMC Research Notes*, 8, 1 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76659> [J. Dornan, M. Kennedy, J. Garland, E. Rutledge, H.G. Kennedy]
- Kennedy, Miriam, 'Functional mental capacity, treatment as usual and time: magnitude of change in secure hospital patients with major mental illness psychiatry', *BMC Research Notes*, 8, 1 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76659> [J. Dornan, M. Kennedy, J. Garland, E. Rutledge, H.G. Kennedy]
- Kenny, Elaine, 'Detection of novel germline mutations for breast cancer in non-BRCA1/2 families', *FEBS J.*, 282, 17 (2015), 3424-3437 [F. Aloraifi, T. McDevitt, R. Martiniano (...), E. Kenny *et al.*]
- 'New data and an old puzzle: the negative association between schizophrenia and rheumatoid arthritis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 44, 5 (2015), 1706-1721 [S. Hong Lee, E.M. Byrne, C.M. Hultman (...), E. Kenny *et al.*]
- Lawlor, Brian, 'The NEIL memory research unit: psychosocial, biological, physiological and lifestyle factors associated with healthy ageing: study protocol', *BMC Psychology*, 3, 1 (2015), 20 [C. Hannigan, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]
- 'European multicentre double-blind placebo-controlled trial of nilvadipine in mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease - the substudy protocols: NILVAD frailty; NILVAD blood and genetic biomarkers; NILVAD cerebrospinal fluid biomarkers; NILVAD cerebral blood flow', *BMJ Open*, 6, 7 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78700> [O. Meulenbroek, S. O'Dwyer, D. De Jong (...), S. Gaynor, B. Lawlor]
- Morris, Derek, 'Authors' reply', *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 206, 4 (2015), 344 [G. Donohoe, E. Rose, D. Morris]
- 'Further evidence of alerted default network connectivity and association with theory of mind ability in schizophrenia', *Schizophrenia Research*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79188> [O. Mothersill, N. Tangney, D.W. Morris (...), A. Corvin, G. Donohoe]
- Nakagome, Shigeki, 'Estimating the ages of selection signals from different epochs in human history', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 33, 3 (2016), 657-69 [S. Nakagome, G. Alkorta-Aranburu (...), R.R. Hudson, A. Di Rienzo]
- 'Deep history of east Asian populations revealed through genetic analysis of the Ainu', *Genetics*, 202, 1 (2016), 261-72 [C. Jeong, S. Nakagome, A. Di Rienzo]
- 'Mapping variation in cellular and transcriptional response to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 in peripheral blood mononuclear cells', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 7 (2016), e0159779 [S.N. Kariuki, J.C. Maranville, S.S. Baxter (...), S. Nakagome *et al.*]
- 'Patterns of transcriptional response to 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 and bacterial lipopolysaccharide in primary human monocytes', *G3*, 6, 5 (2016), 1345-55 [S.N. Kariuki, J.D. Blischak, S. Nakagome, D.B. Witonsky, A. Di Rienzo]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Model-based verification of hypotheses on the origin of modern Japanese revisited by Bayesian inference based on genome-wide SNP data', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 32, 6 (2015), 1533-43 [S. Nakagome, T. Sato, H. Ishida (...), S. Mano, H. Oota]
- 'On the use of kernel approximate Bayesian computation to infer population history', *Genes and Genetic Systems*, 90, 3 (2015), 153-62
- 'A time transect of exomes from a native American population before and after European contact', *Nature Communications*, 7 (2016), 13175 [J. Lindo, E. Huerta-Sánchez, S. Nakagome (...), M. Degiorgio, R.S. Malhi]
- 'Colonic transcriptional response to  $1\alpha,25(\text{OH})_2$  vitamin D3 in African- and European-Americans', *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology*, 168 (2017), 49-59 [D. Alleyne, D.B. Witonsky, B. Mapes (...), S. Nakagome *et al.*]
- O'Keane, Veronica, 'Single nucleotide polymorphism of the FKBP5 gene and childhood maltreatment as predictors of structural changes in brain areas involved in emotional processing in depression', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 41 (2016), 487-497 [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, F. Wetterling (...), V. O'Keane *et al.*]
- 'Longitudinal functional connectivity changes correlate with mood improvement after regular exercise in a dose-dependent fashion', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 43, 8 (2016), 1089-1096 [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, G. Lavelle (...), V. O'Keane, T. Frodl]
- 'Epigenetics and the glucocorticoid receptor: a review of the implications in depression', *Psychiatry Research*, 242 (2016), 349-356 [C. Farrell, V. O'Keane]
- 'Functional magnetic resonance imaging correlates of emotion recognition and voluntary attentional regulation in depression: a generalized psycho-physiological interaction study', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 208 (2017), 535-544 [L. Tozzi, K. Doolin, C. Farrel, S. Joseph, V. O'Keane, T. Frodl]
- 'Changes in biomarkers of bone turnover in an aripiprazole add-on or switching study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 170, 2-3 (2016), 245-251 [R. Lodhi, S. Masand, A. Malik (...), V. O'Keane *et al.*]
- 'Perinatal depression and psychosis: an update', *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 21, 1 (2015), 5-14 [M. Doyle, A. Carballedo, V. O'Keane]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'Expression of nuclear methyl-CpG binding protein 2 (MECP2) is dependent on neuronal stimulation and application of insulin-like growth factor 1', *Neuroscience Letters*, 621 (2016), 111-116 [D. Tropea, N. Mortimer, S. Bellini (...), K. Mitchell, A. Corvin]
- 'Insulin-like growth factor 1: at the crossroads of brain development and aging', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 11 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2017.00014> [S. Wrigley, D. Arafa, D. Tropea]
- 'Insulin-like growth factor 1 and related compounds in the treatment of childhood-onset neurodevelopmental disorders', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 10, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2016.00450> [C. Vahdatpour, A.H. Dyer, D. Tropea]
- 'The role of insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) in brain development, maturation and neuroplasticity', *Neuroscience*, 325 (2016), 89-99 [A.H. Dyer, C. Vahdatpour, A. Sanfelio, D. Tropea]
- 'Lack of Cdkl5 disrupts the organization of excitatory and inhibitory synapses and parvalbumin interneurons in the primary visual cortex', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 10, November (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fncel.2016.00261> [R. Pizzo, A. Gurgone, E. Castroflorio (...), D. Tropea *et al.*]
- 'Rett syndrome: a wide clinical and autonomic picture', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 11, 1 (2016), 1-16 [G. Pini, S. Bigoni, L. Congiu (...), D. Tropea, M. Zappella]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

- Allwright, Shane, 'From colonisation to collaboration: challenges of repositioning Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin, within its community', *The civic university, the policy and leadership challenges*, eds John Goddard, Ellen Hazelkorn, Louise Kempton, Paul Vallance, UK, Edward Elgar (2016), 160-179 [S. Cameron-Coen, S. Allwright]
- 'Shared care across the interface between primary and specialty care in management of long term conditions', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, February (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79599> [S.M. Smith, G. Cousins, B. Clyne, S. Allwright, T. O'Dowd]
- 'Predictors of daily and occasional smoking and quitting in Irish university students', *Health*, 9 (2017), 435-450 [G. McKee, J. Barry, M. Mullin, S. Allwright, C. Hayes]
- Barry, Joseph, 'Demographic and clinical factors predicting retention in methadone maintenance: results from an Irish cohort', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185 (2016), 433-441 [C. Darker, J. Ho, G. Kelly, L. Whiston, J. Barry]
- 'Predictors of daily and occasional smoking and quitting in Irish university students', *Health*, 9 (2017), 435-450 [G. McKee, J. Barry, M. Mullin, S. Allwright, C. Hayes]
- Darker, Catherine, 'Demographic and clinical factors predicting retention in methadone maintenance: results from an Irish cohort', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185 (2016), 433-441 [C. Darker, J. Ho, G. Kelly, L. Whiston, J. Barry]
- 'The sedentary profile of primary care patients', *Journal of Public Health*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/78940> [E.M. Barrett, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey]
- 'Location and deprivation are important influencers of physical activity in primary care populations', *Public Health*, 136 (2016), 80-86 [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]
- 'Feasibility of a physical activity pathway for Irish primary care physiotherapy services', *Physiotherapy*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79185> [E.M. Barrett, J. Hussey, C.D. Darker]
- 'Healthcare seeking practices and barriers to accessing under-five child health services in urban slums in Malawi: a qualitative study', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 410 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77377> [E.A. Lungu, R. Biesma, M. Chirwa, C. Darker]
- 'Determinants of self rated health in an Irish deprived suburban population - a cross sectional face-to-face household survey', *BMC Public Health*, 16, 767 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77376> [C.D. Darker, E. Donnelly-Swift, L. Whiston, F. Moore, J. Barry]
- 'Tailoring a brief intervention for illicit drug use and alcohol use in Irish methadone maintained opiate dependent patients: a qualitative process', *BMC Psychiatry*, 16, 373 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79186> [C. Darker, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, L. Whiston, R. Anderson, J. Barry]
- 'Participation of patients and family members in healthcare services at the service and national levels: a lesson learned in Dublin, Ireland', *Patient Education and Counselling*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79184> [L. Whiston, J. Barry, C.D. Darker]
- Hayes, Catherine, 'Patterns of smoking behaviour in low-income pregnant women: a cohort study of differential effects on infant birth weight', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 13, 11 (2016), 1060 [C. Hayes, M. Kearney, H. O'Carroll, L. Zgaga, M. Geary, C.C. Kelleher]
- 'Predictors of daily and occasional smoking and quitting in Irish university students', *Health*, 9 (2017), 435-450 [G. McKee, J. Barry, M. Mullin, S. Allwright, C. Hayes]
- May, Peter, 'Using length of stay to control for unobserved heterogeneity when estimating treatment effect on hospital costs with observational data: issues of reliability, robustness, and usefulness', *Health Services Research*, 51, 5 (2016), 2020-2043 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, R.S. Morrison, C. Normand]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Analyzing the impact of palliative care interventions on cost of hospitalization: practical guidance for choice of dependent variable', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 52, 1 (2016), 100-106 [P. May, C. Normand]
- 'Economics of palliative care: measuring the full value of an intervention', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2016.0446> [B.M. Johnston, C. Normand, P. May]
- O'Dowd, Thomas, 'Shared care across the interface between primary and specialty care in management of long term conditions', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, February (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79599> [S.M. Smith, G. Cousins, B. Clyne, S. Allwright, T. O'Dowd]
- Smyth, Bobby, 'Psychosocial interventions for problem alcohol use in primary care settings (PINTA): baseline feasibility data', *Journal of Dual Diagnosis*, 11, 2 (2015), 97-106 [J. Klimas, A.M. Henihan, G. McCombe (...), B. Smyth, W. Cullen]
- 'The impact of sex upon needs and quality of life within a population on methadone treatment', *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 10, 1 (2016), 60-7 [P. Byrne, K. Ducrey, B. Smyth]
- 'Non-medical use of olanzapine by people on methadone treatment', *Psychiatrist*, 40, 6 (2016), 314-317 [P. James, A. Fida, P. Kononov, B. Smyth]
- 'Feasibility of alcohol screening among patients receiving opioid treatment in primary care', *BMC Family Practice*, 17, 1 (2016), 1-10 [A. Henihan, G. McCombe, J. Klimas (...), B. Smyth *et al.*]
- 'Potential impact of minimum unit pricing for alcohol in Ireland: evidence from the national alcohol diary survey', *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 51, 6 (2016), 734-740 [G. Cousins, D. Mongan, J. Barry, B. Smyth, M. Rackard, J. Long]
- 'Cocaine use in young adults: correlation with early onset cannabis, alcohol and tobacco use', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 9 (2016), 467 [B. Smyth, A. Hannigan, W. Cullen]
- 'Estimating risk of alcohol dependence using empirically validated ordinal risk zones versus recommended binary risk zones of the RAPS4: a validation study using stratum-specific likelihood ratio analysis', *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 40, 8 (2016), 1700-1706 [G. Cousins, D. Mongan, J. Barry, B. Smyth, M. Rackard, J. Long]
- 'Enhancing alcohol screening and brief intervention among people receiving opioid agonist treatment: qualitative study in primary care', *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 16, 4 (2016), 247-258 [G. McCombe, A. Henihan, J. Klimas (...), B. Smyth *et al.*]
- 'How social context impacts on the development, identification and treatment of mental and substance use disorders among young people - a qualitative study of health care workers', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 1 (2015), 117-128 [D. Leahy, E. Schaffalitzky, C. Armstrong (...), B. Smyth *et al.*]
- Teljeur, Conor, 'Detection and investigation of temporal clusters of congenital anomaly in Europe: seven years of experience of the EUROCAT surveillance system', *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 30, 11 (2015), 1153-64 [H. Dolk, M. Loane, C. Teljeur (...), F. Bianchi, A. Kelly]
- Zgaga, Lina, 'Recurrent coding sequence variation explains only a small fraction of the genetic architecture of colorectal cancer', *Science Reports*, (2015), 10;5:16286 [M.N. Timofeeva, B. Kinnersley, S.M. Farrington (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]
- 'The contributions of adjusted ambient UVB at the place of residence and other determinants to serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D concentrations', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 174, 5 (2016), 1068-78 [D. Kelly, E. Theodoratou, S. Farrington, R. Fraser, H. Campbell, M.G. Dunlop, L. Zgaga]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Association between home birth and breast feeding outcomes: a cross-sectional study in 28,125 mother-infant pairs from Ireland and UK', *British Medical Journal Open*, 6, (2016), 20.1136/bmjopen-2015-010551, e010551 [C. Quigley, C. Taut, T. Zigman, L. Gallagher, H. Campbell, L. Zgaga]

'Patterns of smoking behaviour in low-income pregnant women: a cohort study of differential effects on infant birth weight', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 13, 11 (2016), 1060 [C. Hayes, M. Kearney, H. O'Carroll, L. Zgaga, M. Geary, C.C. Kelleher]

'The association between infant temperament and breastfeeding duration: a cross-sectional study', *Breastfeeding Medicine* (2016), 11:111-8 [C. Taut, A. Kelly, L. Zgaga]

'Markers of vitamin D exposure and esophageal cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, 25, 6 (2016), 877-86 [L. Zgaga, F. O'Sullivan, M.M. Cantwell, L.J. Murray, P.N. Thota, H.G. Coleman]

'Genetic variants in RBFOX3 are associated with sleep latency', *Eur J Hum Genet*, 24, 10 (2016), 1488-95 [N. Amin, K.V. Allebrandt, A. van der Spek (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]

'Evidence for three genetic loci involved in both anorexia nervosa risk and variation of body mass index', *Mol Psychiatry*, 22, 2 (2017), 192-201 [A. Hinney, M. Kesselmeier, S. Jall (...), J. Ante, I.M. Heid *et al.*]

'Farming, foreign holidays, and vitamin D in Orkney', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 5 (2016), e0155633 [E. Weiss, L. Zgaga, S. Read (...), R. McQuillan, J.F. Wilson]

'The impact of vitamin D pathway genetic variation and circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D on cancer outcome: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Br J Cancer*, 116, 8 (2017), 1092-1110 [P.G. Vaughan-Shaw, F. O'Sullivan, S.M. Farrington, E. Theodoratou, H. Campbell, M.G. Dunlop, L. Zgaga]

'Ambient UVB dose and sun enjoyment are important predictors of vitamin D status in an older population', *Journal of Nutrition*, 147, 5 (2017), 858-868. [F. O'Sullivan, E. Laird, D. Kelly (...), A.M. Molloy, L. Zgaga]

### RADIATION THERAPY

*Barrett, Sarah*, 'Evaluation of a reproducible breath hold technique for the SABR treatment of lower lobe lung tumours', *Journal of Radiotherapy in Practice*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S1460396917000097>. [S. Barrett, A. Taylor, L. Rock]

*Forde, Elizabeth*, 'The dilemma of parotid gland and pharyngeal constrictor muscles prevention - is daily online image guidance required? A dosimetric analysis', *Medical Dosimetry*, 42 (2017), 24-30 [O. Duffy, E. Forde, M. Leech]

*Leech, Michelle*, 'Benchmarking radiation therapist education for safe practice: the time is now', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 119, 1 (2016), 12-13 [M. Coffey, M. Leech, P. Poortmans]

'ESTRO ACROP guidelines for positioning, immobilisation and position verification of head and neck patients for radiation therapists', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 1 (2017), 1-7 [M. Leech, M. Coffey, M. Mast, F. Moura, A. Osztavics, D. Pasini, A. Vaandering]

'The dilemma of parotid gland and pharyngeal constrictor muscles preservation - is daily online image guidance required? A dosimetric analysis', *Medical Dosimetry*, (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.meddos.2016.10.003> [O. Duffy, E. Forde, M. Leech]

'Perspectives on medical education in radiation oncology and the role of the ESTRO school', *Clinical and Translational Radiation Oncology*, 1 (2016), 15-18 [J.G. Eriksen, M. Leech, K. Benstead, C. Verfaillie]

'Improving non-invasive detection of prostate cancer using diffusion-weighted MRI', *Advances in Modern Oncology Research*, 2, 6 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79725> [M. Leech, J. Gaffney, L. Marignol]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Are we precisely inaccurate in our adaption?', *Radiotherapy and oncology, ESTRO 35*, Turin, Italy, Elsevier (2016), S296-S296 [M. Leech, M. Kamphuis]
- 'The ESTRO perspective - a guideline for positioning of head and neck patients', *Radiotherapy and oncology, ESTRO 35*, Turin, Italy, Elsevier (2016), S99-S99 [M. Mast, M. Leech, M. Coffey, F. Moura, A. Osztavics, D. Pasini, A. Vaandering]
- 'Dose sparing potential of deep inspiration breath-hold technique for left breast cancer radiotherapy organs-at-risk', *AntiCancer Research*, 37, 2 (2017), 883-890 [G. Lawler, M. Leech]
- Marignol, Laure, 'MGMT testing allows for personalised therapy in the temozolomide era', *Tumour Biology: The Journal of the International Society for Oncodevelopmental Biology and Medicine*, (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13277-015-4240-2> [A. Dullea, L. Marignol]
- 'Fractionated radiation exposure amplifies the radioresistant nature of prostate cancer cells', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep34796> [N. McDermott, A. Meunier, B. Mooney (...), G. Jones, L. Marignol]
- 'Hypoxia regulates notch-3 mRNA and receptor activation in prostate cancer cells', *Heliyon*, 2, 5 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2016.e00104> [A. Meunier, A. Flores, N. McDermott (...), K. Redalen, L. Marignol]
- 'Low MiR-187 expression promotes resistance to chemoradiation therapy in vitro and correlates with treatment failure in patients with esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Molecular Medicine*, 22 (2016), 388-397 [N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Bibby, A. Mongan (...), L. Marignol et al.]
- O'Donovan, Anita, 'Older people's experience of radiotherapy services', *Advances in Modern Oncology Research*, 2, 2 (2016), 105-115 [L. Hogan, A. O'Donovan]
- 'Fink about it: development and evaluation of a communications curriculum for healthcare professionals', *MedEdPublish*, 5, 1 (2016), 16 [A. O'Donovan, C. Poole]
- Poole, Claire, 'Fink about it: development and evaluation of a communications curriculum for healthcare professionals', *MedEdPublish*, 5, 1 (2016), 16 [A. O'Donovan, C. Poole]
- 'What influences assessors' internalised standards?', *Radiography*, 22 (2016), e99-e105 [C. Poole, J. Boland]

## SURGERY

- Colgan, Mary, 'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, G.F. Kavanagh (...), M.P. Colgan et al.]
- 'Evolution of carotid surgical practice in the last decade', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 8 (2015), 235-7 [L. Hanrahan, C. Canning, O. Abdulrahim (...), M.P. Colgan, Z. Martin]
- 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, W. Oliver Tobin, S. Tierney (...), M.P. Colgan et al.]
- 'Fenestrated endovascular repair of complex aortic aneurysms', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 1 (2015), 249-255 [C. Canning, Z. Martin, M.P. Colgan (...), P. Madhavan, S. O'Neill]
- Conlon, Kevin, 'Chronic pancreatitis: a diagnostic dilemma', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 22, 7 (2016), 2304-2313 [S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, O. Lawal, D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Evaluation of a 'subintern' role: action over observation for final-year medical students in surgery', *J Surg Educ*, 72, 5 (2015), 862-867 [M.C. Morris, M. Hennessy, K.C. Conlon, P.F. Ridgway]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The role of endoscopic intervention in the management of inflammatory pancreatic fluid collections', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 29, 4 (2016), 371-379 [V. Parihar, P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon, M. Huggett, B.M. Ryan]
- 'Does EUS-FNA molecular analysis carry additional value when compared to cytology in the diagnosis of pancreatic cystic neoplasm? A systematic review', *HPB*, 17, 5 (2015), 377-386 [A. Gillis, I. Cipollone, G. Cousins, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Definition and classification of chyle leak after pancreatic operation: a consensus statement by the international study group on pancreatic surgery', *Surgery*, 161, 2 (2017), 365-372 [M.G. Besselink, L.B. van Rijssen, C. Bassi (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Hospital discharges and patient activity associated with chronic pancreatitis in Ireland 2009-2013', *Pancreatology*, 17, 1 (2017), 56-62 [H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, D. McNaughton, J.M. Barry, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Pancreatic anastomosis after pancreatoduodenectomy: a position statement by the International Study Group of Pancreatic Surgery (ISGPS)', *Surgery* (2016), 1-14 [S.V. Shrikhande, M. Sivasanker, C.M. Vollmer (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Pancreaticopleural fistula as a presentation of a pancreatic neoplasm. A report of a case and review of the literature', *Journal of the Pancreas*, 16, 1 (2015), 95-96 [C.E. Redmond, S.H. McEvoy, A. Cullen, S.J. Skehan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Quality assessment of the guidelines on cystic neoplasms of the pancreas', *Pancreatology*, 15, 5 (2015), 463-469 [M. Falconi, S. Crippa, S. Chari (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Osteoclastic-type giant cell tumours of the pancreas: a homogenous series of rare tumours diagnosed by endoscopic ultrasound', *Digestive Surgery*, 33, 5 (2016), 401-405 [C. Lahiff, N. Swan, K.C. Conlon (...), G. McEntee, D. O'Toole]
- 'The 2016 update of the International Study Group (ISGPS) definition and grading of postoperative pancreatic fistula: 11 years after', *Surgery*, 161, 3 (2017), 584-591 [C. Bassi, G. Marchegiani, C. Dervenis (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'The e-handover: applications for surgical training', *The Clinical Teacher* (2016), 1-5 [F. Hand, A. Stirling, P. Felle, K.C. Conlon, P. Ridgway]
- 'The nutritional management of type 3c (pancreatogenic) diabetes in chronic pancreatitis', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 1 (2017), 3-8 [S.N. Duggan, N. Ewald, L. Kelleher, O. Griffin, J. Gibney, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Redistribution, hyperproliferation, activation of natural killer cells and CD8 T cells, and cytokine production during first-in-human clinical trial of recombinant human interleukin-15 in patients with cancer', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 33, 1 (2015), 74-82 [K.C. Conlon, E. Lugli, H.C. Welles (...), M. Roederer, T.A. Waldmann]
- 'Worldwide survey on opinions and use of minimally invasive pancreatic resection', *HPB* (2016), 1 [J. van Hilst, T. de Rooij, M. Abu Hilal (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Segmental duodenal resection: indications, surgical techniques and postoperative outcomes', *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery*, 19, 4 (2015), 736-742 [D. Dorcaratto, H.M. Heneghan, B. Fiore (...), K.C. Conlon, E. Hoti]
- 'Minimally-invasive pancreatic resection (MIPR)', *Proceedings of the first international state-of-the-art conference on minimally-invasive pancreatic resection (MIPR)*, HPB (2016), 1 [C.M. Vollmer, H.J. Asbun, J. Barkun (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Postoperative exercise training is associated with reduced respiratory infection rates and early discharge: a case-control study', *Surgeon*, (2015), 1 [N.R. Bhatt, G. Sheridan, M. Connolly (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'The impact of social work intervention in alcohol-induced pancreatitis in Ireland: a single-center experience', *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 50, 4 (2015), 438-443 [C. Beagon, N.R. Bhatt, S.M. Donnelly (...), K.C. Conlon, P.F. Ridgway]
- 'Pancreatic cancer', *Surgery*, 34, 6 (2016), 282-291 [R. Sanabria Mateos, K.C. Conlon]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Pathologic evaluation and reporting of intraductal papillary mucinous neoplasms of the pancreas and other tumoral intraepithelial neoplasms of pancreatobiliary tract: recommendations of Verona consensus meeting', *Ann Surg*, 263, 1 (2016), 162-77 [V. Adsay, M. Mino-Kenudson, T. Furukawa (...), R.H. Hruban]
- 'Gastrointestinal stromal tumors in younger patients: a start but more to do!', *JAMA Surg* (2017), 1 [D.B. O'Connor, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Complete remissions of adult T-cell leukemia with anti-CD25 recombinant immunotoxin LMB-2 and chemotherapy to block immunogenicity', *Clin Cancer Res*, 22, 2 (2016), 310-8 [R.J. Kreitman, M. Stetler-Stevenson, E.S. Jaffe (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Chronic pancreatitis in primary and hospital based care in Ireland: the management of an orphan disease', *JOP - Journal of the Pancreas*, 17 (2016), <http://pancreas.imedpub.com/ch> [H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, B. O'Shea, D.O. Kavanagh, B.M. Ryan, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- Dunne, Margaret*, 'Enrichment of inflammatory IL-17 and TNF- $\alpha$  secreting CD4<sup>+</sup> T cells within colorectal tumors despite the presence of elevated CD39<sup>+</sup> T regulatory cells and increased expression of the immune checkpoint molecule, PD-1', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 6 (2016), 50 [M.R. Dunne, C. Ryan, B. Nolan (...), E.J. Ryan, J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Celiac disease: background and historical context', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326 (2015), 3-14 [G.D. Turner, M.R. Dunne, A.W. Ryan]
- Lysaght, Joanne*, 'Impact of the inflammatory microenvironment on T-cell phenotype in the progression from reflux oesophagitis to Barrett oesophagus and oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 370, 1 (2016), 117-24 [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, N.E. Clarke (...), J. O'Sullivan, J. Lysaght]
- 'CCR1 antagonism attenuates T cell trafficking to omentum and liver in obesity-associated cancer', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 94, 6 (2016), 531-537 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, M.E. Kavanagh (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'The microenvironment of visceral adipose tissue and liver alter natural killer cell viability and function', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 100, 6 (2016), 1435-1442 [M.J. Conroy, V. Fitzgerald, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Parallel profiles of inflammatory and effector memory T cells in visceral fat and liver of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Inflammation*, 39, 5 (2016), 1729-1736 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Emerging concepts linking obesity with the hallmarks of cancer', *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 28, 1 (2017), 46-62 [C.L. Donohoe, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Anti-cancer effects of baicalein in non-small cell lung cancer in-vitro and in-vivo', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 707 [M.C. Cathcart, Z. Useckaite, C. Drakeford (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'Impact of visceral obesity and metabolic syndrome on the postoperative immune, inflammatory, and endocrine response following surgery for esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 6 (2017), 1-11 [S.L. Doyle, A.M. Mongan, C.L. Donohoe (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- Maher, Stephen*, 'Low MiR-187 expression promotes resistance to chemoradiation therapy in vitro and correlates with treatment failure in patients with esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Molecular Medicine*, 22 (2016), 388-397 [N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Bibby, A. Mongan (...), J.V. Reynolds, S. Maher]
- 'MicroRNA-330-5p as a putative modulator of neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy sensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 7 (2015), 013418 [B. Bibby, J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- 'MicroRNA and cancer', *Epigenetic cancer therapy*, ed Steven G. Gray, London, Elsevier (2015), 67-90 [S.G. Maher, B. Bibby, H. Moody, G. Reid]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Visceral obesity stimulates anaphase bridge formation and spindle assembly checkpoint dysregulation in radioresistant oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Translational Oncology*, 18 (2016), 632-640 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Casey, S.G. Maher, G.P. Pidgeon, J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'A method to calibrate the RS2000 x-ray biological irradiator for radiobiological flank irradiation of mice', *Biomedical Physics and Engineering Express*, 2 (2016), 037001 [C. Moore, T. Wood, C. Cawthorne (...), S.G. Maher *et al.*]
- 'MicroRNA-17 is downregulated in esophageal adenocarcinoma cancer stem-like cells and promotes a radioresistant phenotype', *Oncotarget*, 8, 7 (2017), 11400-11413 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S. Heavey, G. Sommerville (...), J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- Meaney, James, 'Impaired reward processing in the human prefrontal cortex distinguishes between persistent and remittent attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Human Brain Mapping*, 36, 1 (2015), 4648–4663 [F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, L. Tozzi (...), J. Meaney *et al.*]
- 'Signal propagation in the human visual pathways: an effective connectivity analysis', *Journal of Neuroscience: Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*, 35, 39 (2015), 13501-10 [V. Youssofzadeh, G. Prasad, A.J. Fagan (...), J. Meaney, K. Wong-Lin]
- 'A novel anthropomorphic flow phantom for the quantitative evaluation of prostate DCE-MRI acquisition techniques', *Physics in Medicine and Biology*, 61 (2016), 7468-7483 [S.P. Knight, J.E. Browne, J. Meaney, D.S. Smith, A.J. Fagan]
- 'Syncope causes transient focal neurological symptoms', *QJM*, 108, 9 (2015), 711-718 [D. Ryan, J. Harbison, J. Meaney, C. Rice, B. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a hallmark pathology in chronic traumatic encephalopathy', *Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology*, 75, 7 (2016), 656-662 [C.P. Doherty E. O'Keefe, E. Wallace (...), J. Meaney *et al.*]
- 'White matter alterations in patients with MRI-negative temporal lobe epilepsy and their asymptomatic siblings', *Epilepsia*, 56, 10 (2015), 1551-1561 [C.D. Whelan, S. Alhusaini, E. O'Hanlon (...), J. Meaney *et al.*]
- 'Horizontal nystagmus and multiple sclerosis using 3-Tesla magnetic resonance imaging', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 4 (2016), 881-886 [P.M. Iyer, A.J. Fagan, J. Meaney (...), D. Bradley, J. Redmond]
- 'Whole body MRI in the staging of esophageal cancer - a prospective comparison with whole body (18)F-FDG PET-CT', *Digestive Surgery*, 32, 5 (2015), 397-408 [V. Malik, M. Harmon, C. Johnston (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Meaney]
- 'DNA methylation of the serotonin transporter gene (SLC6A4) is associated with brain function involved in processing emotional stimuli', *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 40, 5 (2015), 296-305 [T. Frodl, M. Szyf, A. Carballo (...), J. Meaney *et al.*]
- Orr, David, 'Patterns of orofacial clefting in the facial morphology of bats: a possible naturally occurring model of cleft palate', *Journal of Anatomy*, 229, 5 (2016), 657-672 [D.J.A. Orr, E.C. Teeling, S.J. Puechmaille, J.A. Finarelli]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'Changes in mitochondrial stability during the progression of the Barrett's esophagus disease sequence', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 497 [N.J. O'Farrell, R. Feighery, S.L. Picardo (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Emerging concepts linking obesity with the hallmarks of cancer', *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 28, 1 (2017), 46-62 [C.L. Donohoe, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Current targeted therapies in the treatment of advanced colorectal cancer: a review', *Therapeutic Advances in Medical Oncology*, 8, 4 (2016), 276-293 [A. Moriarity, J. O'Sullivan, J. Kennedy, B. Mehigan, P. McCormick]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Preclinical validation of the small molecule drug quininib as a novel therapeutic for colorectal cancer', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80228> [A.G. Murphy, R. Casey, A. Maguire (...), B.N. Kennedy, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'A quininib analogue and cysteinyl leukotriene receptor antagonist inhibits vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-independent angiogenesis and exerts an additive antiangiogenic response with bevacizumab', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 292, 9 (2017), 3552-3567 [C.T. Butler, A.L. Reynolds, M. Tosetto (...), J. O'Sullivan, B.N. Kennedy]
- Pidgeon, Graham, 'The mTOR pathway in obesity driven gastrointestinal cancers: potential targets and clinical trials', *BBA Clinical*, 5 (2016), 29-40 [C.O. Malley, G.P. Pidgeon]
- Erratum: 'Visceral obesity stimulates anaphase bridge formation and spindle assembly checkpoint dysregulation in radioresistant oesophageal adenocarcinoma' (*Clin Transl Oncol*, 10.1007/s12094-015-1411-y), *Clinical and Translational Oncology*, 18, 6 (2016), 651 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Casey (...), G. Pidgeon *et al.*]
- 'Cross-talk between cancer cells and the tumour microenvironment: the role of the 5-lipoxygenase pathway', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 18, 2 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijms18020236> [G.Y. Moore, G.P. Pidgeon]
- 'Anti-cancer effects of baicalein in non-small cell lung cancer in-vitro and in-vivo', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 707 [M.C. Cathcart, Z. Useckaite, C. Drakeford (...), K.J. O'Byrne, G.P. Pidgeon]
- Plunkett, Patrick, 'Opt-out panel testing for HIV, hepatitis B and hepatitis C in an urban emergency department: a pilot study', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150546> [S. O'Connell, D. Lillis, A. Cotter (...), P.K. Plunkett, C. Bergin]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy, 'Impact of the inflammatory microenvironment on T-cell phenotype in the progression from reflux oesophagitis to Barrett oesophagus and oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 370, 1 (2016), 117-24 [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, N.E. Clarke (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Weight loss, satiety, and the postprandial gut hormone response after esophagectomy: a prospective study', *Annals of Surgery* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79136> [J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty, H.G. Eckhardt (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Risk factors for anastomotic stricture post-esophagectomy with a standardized sutured anastomosis', *World Journal of Surgery*, 41, 2 (2017), 487-497 [Z. Ahmed, J.A. Elliott, S. King, C.L. Donohoe, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Does the modified Glasgow Prognostic Score (mGPS) have a prognostic role in esophageal cancer?', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 113, 7 (2016), 732-737 [S.M. Walsh, S. Casey, R. Kennedy, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Whole body MRI in the staging of esophageal cancer - a prospective comparison with whole body (18)F-FDG PET-CT', *Digestive Surgery*, 32, 5 (2015), 397-408 [V. Malik, M. Harmon, C. Johnston (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'The microenvironment of visceral adipose tissue and liver alter natural killer cell viability and function', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 100, 6 (2016), 1435-1442 [M.J. Conroy, V. Fitzgerald, S.L. Doyle (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- 'Changes in mitochondrial stability during the progression of the Barrett's esophagus disease sequence', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 497 [N.J. O'Farrell, M. Feighery, S.L. Picardo (...), N. Ravi *et al.*]
- Reynolds, John, 'Golgi phosphoprotein 2 (GOLPH2) is a novel bile acid-responsive modulator of oesophageal cell migration and invasion', *British Journal of Cancer*, 113 (2015), 1332-1342 [A.M. Byrne, S. Bekiaris, G. Duggan (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Obesity-associated cancer: an immunological perspective', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society* (2015), 1-14 [M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Impact of the inflammatory microenvironment on T-cell phenotype in the progression from reflux oesophagitis to Barrett oesophagus and oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 370, 1 (2016), 117-24 [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, N.E. Clarke (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Examining the connectivity between different cellular processes in the Barrett tissue microenvironment', *Cancer Letters*, 371, 2 (2016), 334-46 [J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery, O.S. Eldin (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'LC3B globular structures correlate with survival in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), 582 [S. El-Mashed, T. O'Donovan, E. Kay (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Low MiR-187 expression promotes resistance to chemoradiation therapy in vitro and correlates with treatment failure in patients with esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Molecular Medicine*, 22 (2016), 388-397 [N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Bibby, A. Mongan (...), J. O'Sullivan, S. Maher]
- 'The characterization of an intestine-like genomic signature maintained during Barrett's-associated adenocarcinogenesis reveals an NR5A2-mediated promotion of cancer cell survival', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 32638 [S.P. Duggan, F.M. Behan, M. Kirca (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Mind over matter? The hidden epidemic of cognitive dysfunction in the older surgical patient', *Annals of Surgery* (2016), 1 [H. O'Brien, H. Mohan, C. O'Hare, J.V. Reynolds, R.A. Kenny]
- 'CCR1 antagonism attenuates T cell trafficking to omentum and liver in obesity-associated cancer', *Immunology and Cell Biology*, 94, 6 (2016), 531-537 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, M.E. Kavanagh (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'The physiotherapist and the esophageal cancer patient: from prehabilitation to rehabilitation', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 1 (2017), 1-12 [E.M. Guinan, J. Dowds, C. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Effects of a multimodal rehabilitation programme on inflammation and oxidative stress in oesophageal cancer survivors: the ReStOre feasibility study', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 25, 3 (2016), 749-756 [E.M. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, L. O'Neill (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Weight loss, satiety, and the postprandial gut hormone response after esophagectomy: a prospective study', *Annals of Surgery* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/79136> [J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty, H.G. Eckhardt (...), J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux]
- 'Risk factors for anastomotic stricture post-esophagectomy with a standardized sutured anastomosis', *World Journal of Surgery*, 41, 2 (2017), 487-497 [Z. Ahmed, J.A. Elliott, S. King, C.L. Donohoe, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Does the modified Glasgow Prognostic Score (mGPS) have a prognostic role in esophageal cancer?', *Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 113, 7 (2016), 732-737 [S.M. Walsh, S. Casey, R. Kennedy, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Whole body MRI in the staging of esophageal cancer-a prospective comparison with whole body (18)F-FDG PET-CT', *Digestive Surgery*, 32, 5 (2015), 397-408 [V. Malik, M. Harmon, C. Johnston (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Meaney]
- 'The microenvironment of visceral adipose tissue and liver alter natural killer cell viability and function', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 100, 6 (2016), 1435-1442 [M.J. Conroy, V. Fitzgerald, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Changes in mitochondrial stability during the progression of the Barrett's esophagus disease sequence', *BMC Cancer*, 16, 1 (2016), 497 [N.J. O'Farrell, R. Feighery, S.L. Picardo (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Can CT-PET and endoscopic assessment post neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy predict residual disease in esophageal cancer?', *Annals of Surgery*, 264, 5 (2016), 831-838 [H.M. Heneghan, C. Donohoe, J. Elliot (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Factors regulating nuclear factor-kappa B activation in esophageal cancer cells: role of bile acids and acid', *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*, 12, 1 (2016), 364-373 [M.M. Abdel-Latif, H. Inoue, D. Kelleher, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'MicroRNA-330-5p as a putative modulator of neoadjuvant chemoradiotherapy sensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 7 (2015), 013418 [B. Bibby, J.V. Reynolds, S.G. Maher]
- 'Physiology, pathophysiology and therapeutic implications of enteroendocrine control of food intake', *Expert Review of Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 11, 6 (2016), 475-499 [J.A. Elliott, J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux, N.G. Docherty]
- 'Successful surgical management of early esophageal cancer in a patient with cystic fibrosis post-bilateral lung transplantation', *BMJ Case Reports*, (2015), 210342 [S.M. Walsh, N. Maphango, J.J. Egan, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Vascular disease is associated with the expression of genes for intestinal cholesterol transport and metabolism', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 102, 1 (2017), 326-335 [W.M. Widdowson, A. McGowan, J. Phelan, G. Boran, J.V. Reynolds, J. Gibney]
- 'Obesity and increased risk of esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Expert Review of Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 10, 5 (2015), 511-523 [J.A. Elliott, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Parallel profiles of inflammatory and effector memory T cells in visceral fat and liver of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Inflammation*, 39, 5 (2016), 1729-1736 [M.J. Conroy, K.C. Galvin, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'Unmet needs and depression among carers of people newly diagnosed with cancer', *European Journal of Cancer*, 51, 14 (2015), 2049-2057 [L. Heckel, K.M. Fennell, J.V. Reynolds (...), D.M. Ashley, P.M. Livingston]
- 'Emerging concepts linking obesity with the hallmarks of cancer', *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 28, 1 (2017), 46-62 [C.L. Donohoe, J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Docemur docemus: peer-assisted learning improves the knowledge gain of tutors in the highest quartile of achievement but not those in the lowest quartile', *Journal of Surgical Education*, 72, 6 (2015), 1139-1144 [C.L. Donohoe, J.B. Conneely, N. Zilbert, M. Hennessy, S. Schofield, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Prospective study of malabsorption and malnutrition after esophageal and gastric cancer surgery', *Annals of Surgery*, 262, 5 (2015), 803-808 [H.M. Heneghan, A. Zaborowski, M. Fanning (...), N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Letter to the co-editors-in-chief, Radiotherapy and Oncology', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 118, 1 (2016), 215 [C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Variations among 5 European countries for curative treatment of resectable oesophageal and gastric cancer: a survey from the EURECCA Upper GI Group (EUropean REgistration of Cancer CAre)', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 42, 1 (2016), 116-122 [M. Messenger, W.O. De Steur, J.W. Van Sandick (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- Erratum: 'Visceral obesity stimulates anaphase bridge formation and spindle assembly checkpoint dysregulation in radioresistant oesophageal adenocarcinoma' (*Clin Transl Oncol*, 10.1007/s12094-015-1411-y), *Clinical and Translational Oncology*, 18, 6 (2016), 651 [A.M. Mongan, N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Casey (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Description and analysis of clinical pathways for oesophago-gastric adenocarcinoma, in 10 European countries (the EURECCA upper gastro intestinal group - European Registration of Cancer Care)', *European Journal of Surgical Oncology*, 42, 9 (2016), 1432-1447 [M. Messenger, W. de Steur, P.G. Boelens (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Gut hormone suppression increases food intake after esophagectomy with gastric conduit reconstruction', *Annals of Surgery*, 262, 5 (2015), 824-830 [J.A. Elliott, S. Jackson, S. King (...), J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Metabolic tumor volume provides complementary prognostic information to EUS staging in esophageal and junctional cancer', *Dis Esophagus* (2016), 1 [V. Malik, C. Johnston, D. O'Toole, J. Lucey, N. O'Farrell, Z. Claxton, J.V. Reynolds]
- Ryan, J. Mark, 'Out of sight, out of mind? An audit which proposes a follow-up and management pathway for inferior vena cava filters', *Thrombosis*, 483870 (2016), doi:10.1155/2016/ 6538456 [C. Logan, J. Kavanagh, N. O'Connell (...), J.M. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'Uterine artery embolization in the setting of gynaecological-cancer related bleeding', *European Journal of Gynaecological Oncology*, 3160, 35 (2016) [K. Field, N. Gleeson, J.M. Ryan.]
- Ryan, Thomas, 'Circulating CD56<sup>dim</sup> natural killer cells and CD56<sup>+</sup> T cells that produce interferon- or interleukin-10 are expanded in asymptomatic, E antigen-negative patients with persistent hepatitis B virus infection', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22, 3 (2015), 335-45 [M.J. Conroy, R. Mac Nicholas, R. Grealy (...), T. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'Sepsis-associated thrombocytopenia', *Thrombosis Research*, 141 (2016), 11-16 [C.M. Larkin, M.J. Santos-Martinez, T. Ryan, M.W. Radomski]
- 'Viral bronchiolitis is associated with altered cytokine gene expression and lymphocyte activation status', *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 35, 11 (2016), e326–e338 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty (...), D. Slattery, T. Ryan]

## HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

- Normand, Charles, 'Using length of stay to control for unobserved heterogeneity when estimating treatment effect on hospital costs with observational data: issues of reliability, robustness, and usefulness', *Health Services Research*, 51, 5 (2016), 2020-2043 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, R.S. Morrison, C. Normand]
- 'Copayments for prescription medicines on a public health insurance scheme in Ireland', *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 25, 6 (2016), 695-704 [S.J. Sinnott, C. Normand, S. Byrne, N. Woods, H. Whelton]
- 'Analyzing the impact of palliative care interventions on cost of hospitalization: practical guidance for choice of dependent variable', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 52, 1 (2016), 100-106 [P. May, C. Normand]
- 'A study of the preferences of older adults and home care workers', *Administration*, 64, 2 (2016), 109-136 [C. Dempsey, C. Normand, V. Timonen]
- 'Economics of palliative care: measuring the full value of an intervention', *Journal of Palliative Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1089/jpm.2016.0446> [B.M. Johnston, C. Normand, P. May]
- 'Potential of earlier detection and treatment of disease-related malnutrition with oral nutrition supplements to release acute care bed capacity', *Irish Medical Journal*, 109, 6 (2016), 422 [N. Rice, A. Nugent, D. Byrne, C. Normand]
- 'Promoting good policy for leadership and governance of health related rehabilitation: a realist synthesis', *Global Health*, 12, 1 (2016), 49 [J. McVeigh, M. MacLachlan, B. Gilmore (...), M. Amin, C. Normand]
- 'Passing through - reasons why migrant doctors in Ireland plan to stay, return home or migrate onwards to new destination countries', *Human Resources for Health*, 14, 1 (2016), 45-54 [R. Brugha, S. McAleese, P. Dicker (...), C. Normand, N. Humphries]
- 'Predictors of career progression and obstacles and opportunities for non-EU hospital doctors to undertake postgraduate training in Ireland', *Human Resources for Health*, 14, 1 (2016), 33-43 [E. Tyrrell, C. Keegan, N. Humphries (...), C. Normand, R. Brugha]
- Thomas, Stephen, 'Passing through - reasons why migrant doctors in Ireland plan to stay, return home or migrate onwards to new destination countries', *Human Resources for Health*, 14, 1 (2016), 45-54 [R. Brugha, S. McAleese, P. Dicker (...), S. Thomas *et al.*]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Predictors of career progression and obstacles and opportunities for non-EU hospital doctors to undertake postgraduate training in Ireland', *Human Resources for Health*, 14, 1 (2016), 33-43 [E. Tyrrell, C. Keegan, N. Humphries (...), S. Thomas *et al.*]

'Addressing market segmentation and incentives for risk selection: how well does risk equalisation in the Irish private health insurance market work?', *The Economic and Social Review*, 48, 1, Spring (2017), 61-84 [C. Keegan, C. Teljeur, B. Turner, S. Thomas]

'The efficacy of nudge theory strategies in influencing adult dietary behaviour: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *BMC Public Health*, 16 (2016), 676-687 [A. Arno, S. Thomas]

"Is someone going to saw off the plank behind me?" - healthcare managers priorities, challenges and expectations for service delivery and transformation during economic crisis', *Health Systems, Policy and Research*, 4, 1 (2017), 1-7 [S. Barry, S. Burke, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas]

## School of Nursing and Midwifery

Begley, Cecily, 'A cost comparison of midwife-led compared to consultant led maternity care in Ireland (the MidU Study)', *Midwifery*, 31, 11 (2015), 1032-8 [C. Kenny, D. Devane, C. Normand, M. Clarke, A. Howard and C. Begley]

'SWAT-1: the effectiveness of a 'site visit' intervention on recruitment rates in a multicentre randomised trials', *Trials*, 16, 211 (2015), 1-7 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, C. Begley, D. Devane]

'Determinants of breastfeeding initiation in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 3 (2015), 663-668 [L. Gallagher, C. Begley, M. Clarke]

'An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16 (2016), 151-167 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]

'Readmission following caesarean section: outcomes for women in an Irish maternity hospital', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 24, 5 (2016), 322-328 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Improving the organisation of maternal health service delivery and optimising childbirth by increasing vaginal birth after caesarean section through enhanced women-centred care (OptiBIRTH trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial (ISRCTN10612254)', *Trials*, 16, 542 (2016), 1-9 [M. Clarke, G. Savage, V. Smith (...), J. Nicoletti, C. Begley]

'Active versus expectant management for women in the third stage of labour', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 3 (2015), CD007412-CD007503 [C.M. Begley, G.M.L. Gyte, D. Devane, W. McGuire, A. Weeks]

'(Re)constructing myself: the process of transition to motherhood for women with a disability', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 7, 17 (2015), 1672-1683 [D. Lawler, C. Begley, J. Lalor]

'Symptoms in women with peripartum cardiomyopathy: a mixed method study', *Midwifery*, 32 (2016), 14-20 [H. Patel, M. Berg, A. Barasa, C. Begley, M. Schaufelberger]

'Mothers with mental health problems: contrasting experiences of support within maternity services in the Republic of Ireland', *Midwifery*, 36 (2016), 28-34 [A. Higgins, T. Tuohy, R. Murphy, C. Begley]

Begley, Thelma, 'Developing and testing the SH-PET tool to measure the impacts of the foundation programme in sexual health promotion', *National Institute of Health Sciences Research Bulletin*, 7, 4 (2017), 54 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, J. De Vries, D. Sharek]

Bracken, Mairead, 'Retirement policies and support for emergency service personnel: the transition to retirement', *Canadian Journal on Aging*, 35, 2 (2016), 161-174 [M. Bracken-Scally, S. McGilloway, J.T. Mitchell]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Brady, Anne-Marie, 'Where do I stand: an analysis on scope of practice enquires', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 10 (2015), 2402-2412 [A.M. Brady, G. Fealy, M. Casey (...), M. McNamara, P. O Reilly]
- 'Comparative analysis of nursing and midwifery regulatory and professional bodies' scope of practice and associated decision-making frameworks: a discussion paper', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2015), 10.1111/jan.12660 [C. Kennedy, J. Hegarty, A.M. Brady, G. Fealy, M. Casey]
- 'Facilitators and barriers in expanding scope of practice: findings from a national survey of Irish nurses and midwives', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24 (2015), 3615-3626 [G.M. Fealy, D. Rohde, M. Casey (...), A.M. Brady *et al.*]
- 'An overview of mixed methods research - revisited', *Journal of Research in Nursing*, 21, 8 (2016), 623-635 [L. Doyle, A.M. Brady, G. Byrne]
- 'Out-of-hours communication between healthcare professionals in an acute hospital setting in Ireland', *17th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference*, Dublin (2016), 4-4 [M. Prendergast, A.M. Brady, M.B. Quirke, G. Byrne]
- 'Nurses', midwives' and key stakeholders' experiences and perceptions on requirements to demonstrate the maintenance of professional competence', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2017), 10.1111/jan.13171 [M. Casey, A. Cooney, R. O'Connell (...), A.M. Brady *et al.*]
- 'The cost of survival: an exploration of colorectal cancer survivors' experiences of pain', *Acta Oncologica* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0284186X.2016.1266084> [A. Drury, S. Payne, A.M. Brady]
- Brady, Vivienne, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), V. Brady *et al.*]
- 'Special issue, *International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Sowing the seeds*, Trinity College Dublin', *Religions*, 7, 11 (2016), 126 [F. Timmins, W. McSherry, C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, S. Caldeira]
- Brennan, Damien, 'Interpersonal relationships of older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-14 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- Brenner, Maria, 'Parents' communication preferences prior to the inter-hospital transfer of an acutely-ill child: a qualitative study', *Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing*, 39, 3 (2016), 215-220 [K. Masterson, M. Brenner]
- 'Drivers for inappropriate fever management in children: a systematic review', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11096-016-0333-2> [M. Kelly, S. McCarthy, R. O'Sullivan, F. Shiely, P. Larkin, M. Brenner, L.J. Sahn]
- 'The role of care coordinator for children with complex care needs: a systematic review', *International Journal of Integrated Care* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5334/ijic.2250> [R. Hillis, M. Brenner, P. Larkin, D. Cawley, M. Connolly]
- 'Play distraction versus pharmacological treatment to reduce anxiety levels in children undergoing day surgery: a randomized controlled non-inferiority trial', *Child: Care, Health and Development*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cch.12343> [N. Al Yateem, M. Brenner, A.A. Shorrab, C. Docherty]
- 'Identifying challenges with paediatric procedural sedation in the ED setting in Ireland and the UK: a Paediatric Emergency Research in the United Kingdom and Ireland (PERUKI) study', *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 100, A32 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2015-308599.75> [S. McCoy, M. Lyttle, S. Hartshorn, P. Larkin, M. Brenner, R. O'Sullivan]
- 'Management of pediatric skin-graft donor sites: a randomized controlled trial of three wound care products', *Journal of Burn Care and Research*, 36, 1 (2015), 159-166 [M. Brenner, C. Hilliard, G. Peel, G. Crispino, R. Geraghty, G. O'Callaghan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The knowledge, attitudes and beliefs of carers (parents, guardians, healthcare practitioners, crèche workers) around fever and febrile illness in children aged 5 years and under: protocol for a qualitative systematic review', *Systematic Reviews*, 4, 27 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13643-015-0021-7> [M. Kelly, L.J. Sahn, F. Shiely (...), M. Brenner *et al.*]
- 'Parents' perspectives of the transition to home when a child has complex technological health care needs', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 15, 3 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5334/ijic.1852> [M. Brenner, P. Larkin, C. Hilliard, D. Cawley, F. Howlin, M. Connolly]
- 'Evaluating a pilot paediatric hospice-at-home service: a literature review', *International Journal of Palliative Nursing*, 22, 2 (2016), 90-97 [R. Hillis, J. Ling, C. Quinn, M. Brenner]
- 'Severe congenital malformations, family functioning and parents' separation/divorce: a longitudinal study', *Child: Care Health and Development*, 42, 1 (2016), 16-24 [M. Brenner, S.M. Cote, M. Boivin, R.E. Tremblay]
- 'Assimilation into daily practice: implementing and sustaining a randomised controlled trial in a children's clinical service', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 25, 1-2 (2016), 186-193 [C. Hilliard, M. Brenner]
- 'Don't put the parent out': parents' perspectives of being present during an inter-hospital transfer', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.13183> [K. Master, M. Brenner]
- 'A qualitative study of the barriers to procedural sedation practices in paediatric emergency medicine in the UK and Ireland', *Emergency Medicine Journal* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/emered-2015-205418> [S. McCoy, M.D. Lyttle, S. Hartshorn, P. Larkin, M. Brenner, R. O'Sullivan]
- 'Research priorities for school nursing in the United Arab Emirates (UAE)', *Journal of School Nursing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1059840516671783> [N. Al-Yateem, C. Docherty, M. Brenner, J. Alhosany, H. Altawil, M. Al-Tamimi]
- Burke, Eilish, 'An exploration of the bone health of older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77590> [E. Burke, P. McCallion, J.B. Walsh, M. McCarron]
- 'Activities of daily living and transition to community living for adults with intellectual disabilities', *Scandinavian Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 1, 1 (2016), 1-7 [E. King, T. Okodogbe, E. Burke, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M.A. O'Donovan]
- 'Investigating osteoporosis among adults with intellectual disability', *Innovation academy*, Trinity College Dublin (2015)
- Byrne, Gbognait, 'An overview of mixed methods research - revisited', *Journal of Research in Nursing*, 21, 8 (2016), 623-635 [L. Doyle, A.M. Brady, G. Byrne]
- 'Out-of-hours communication between healthcare professionals in an acute hospital setting in Ireland', *17th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference*, Dublin (2016), 4-4 [M. Prendergast, A.M. Brady, M.B. Quirke, G. Byrne]
- Byrne, Kathleen, 'Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]
- Carroll, Margaret, 'Do Cochrane summaries help student midwives understand the findings of Cochrane systematic reviews: the BRIEF randomised trial', *Systematic Reviews*, 5, 40 (2016), 1-10 [F. Alderdice, J. McNeill, T. Lasserson (...), M. Carroll *et al.*]
- 'The prevalence of women's emotional and physical health problems following a postpartum haemorrhage: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 261 (2016), 1-11 [M. Carroll, D. Daly, C. Begley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Clinicians' views of factors of importance for improving the rate of VBAC (vaginal birth after caesarean section): a study from countries with low VBAC rates', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 350 (2016), 1-10 [I. Lundgren, P. Healy, M. Carroll (...), C. Nilsson, J. Lalor]
- Carroll, Rachael, 'Why do edentulous adults with intellectual disabilities not wear dentures? Wave 2 of the IDS-TILDA cohort study', *Journal of Prosthodontic Research* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpor.2016.04.005> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, R. Carroll, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- Ciblis, Aurelia, 'Current practice in the referral of individuals with suspected dementia for neuroimaging by general practitioners in Ireland and Wales', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 3 (2016), e0151793 [A.S. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, C. Quinn (...), P.G. Mullins, J.P. McNulty]
- 'Neuroimaging referral for dementia diagnosis: the specialist's perspective in Ireland', *Alzheimer's and Dementia: Diagnosis, Assessment and Disease Monitoring*, 1, 1 (2015), 41-47 [A. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, A.L.W. Bokde, P. Mullins, D. O'Neill, J. McNulty]
- 'The use of neuroimaging in dementia by Irish general practitioners', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2015), 1-6 [A.S. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, A.L.W. Bokde, P.G. Mullins, J.P. McNulty]
- 'What do people with dementia and their carers want to know about neuroimaging for dementia?', *Dementia* (2015), DOI:10.1177/1471301215602576 [H. Featherstone, M. Butler, A. Ciblis, A.L.W. Bokde, P.G. Mullins, J.P. McNulty]
- 'Neuroimaging in dementia and Alzheimer's disease: current protocols and practice in the Republic of Ireland', *Radiography*, 22, 2 (2016), 177-184 [I. Kelly, M.L. Butler, A. Ciblis, J.P. McNulty]
- Clarke, Michael, 'Determinants of breastfeeding initiation in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 3 (2015), 663-668 [L. Gallagher, C. Begley, M. Clarke]
- Comiskey, Catherine, 'An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]
- 'Victimisation in urban primary schools of high poverty areas: associations with health-related quality of life, depression and social support', *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* (2016), 1 [J.M. Hyland, P.K. Hyland, C.M. Comiskey]
- 'Relating annual migration from high tuberculosis burden country of origin to changes in foreign-born tuberculosis notification rates in low-medium incidence European countries', *Tuberculosis*, 101 (2016), 67-74 [A. Hanway, C.M. Comiskey, K. Tobin, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'A mixed-methods evaluation of the longer-term implementation and utility of a teacher classroom management training programme in Irish primary schools', *Irish Educational Studies*, 35, 1 (2016), 35-55 [Y. Leckey, L. Hyland, G. Hickey (...), C. Comiskey et al.]
- 'Parents who use drugs: the wellbeing of parent and child dyads among people receiving harm reduction interventions for opiate use', *Journal of Substance Use*, (2016), 1-5 [C.M. Comiskey, J. Milnes, M. Daly]
- 'Longer term treatment outcomes for parents and non-parents who use drugs and have children in their care', *Substance Use and Misuse*, 51, 12 (2016), 1600-1609 [C.M. Comiskey, J. Hyland, P. Cummins]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for osteoporosis in adults with acquired brain injury', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 2 (2016), 473-481 [E. Smith, C.M. Comiskey, A. Carroll]
- 'Using client's routine urinalysis records from multiple treatment systems to model five year opioid substitution treatment outcomes and improve the quality and usefulness of patient record management systems', *Substance Use and Misuse*, 51, 4 (2016), 498-507 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Snel]
- 'Parenthood, child care, and heroin use: outcomes after three years', *Substance Use and Misuse*, 51, 12 (2016), 1600-1609 [C.M. Comiskey, J. Hyland, P. Hyland]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Using client's routine urinalysis records from multiple treatment systems to model five-year opioid substitution treatment outcomes', *Substance Use and Misuse*, 51, 4 (2016), 498-507 [C.M. Comiskey, A. Snel]
- 'Importance and use of correlational research', *Nurse Researcher*, 23, 6 (2016), 20-25 [E. Curtis, C. Comiskey, O. Dempsey]
- Coughlan, Michael, *Doing a literature review in nursing, health and social care*, Second, London, Sage (2017), 1-176 [M. Coughlan, P. Cronin]
- Coyne, Imelda, 'From informed consent to dissemination: using participatory visual methods with young people in different stages of research', *Global Public Health: An International Journal for Research, Policy and Practice*, 11, 5-6 (2016), 636-650 [C. Vindrola-Padros, A. Martins, I. Coyne, G. Bryan, F. Gibson]
- 'An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]
- 'Fundamentals of sample size estimation', *Nurse Researcher*, 23, 5 (2016), 21-25 [H. Malone, H. Nicholl, I. Coyne]
- 'An e-health intervention to support the transition of young people with long-term illnesses to adult healthcare services: design and early use', *Patient Education and Counseling*, 99, (2016), 1496-1504 [I. Coyne, G. Prizeman, A. Sheehan, H. Malone, A.E. While]
- 'Preparing a research proposal', *Nursing and healthcare research at a glance*, eds Alan Glasper and Colin Rees, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2016), 38-40
- 'Medical Encounter', *Top 10 oral abstracts - international conference on communication in healthcare*, Oct 2015, New Orleans, USA, eds I. Coyne, G. Prizeman, A. Sheehan, A. While, American Association for Communication in Healthcare (AACH), 30, 1 (2016), 2
- 'Interventions for promoting participation in shared decision-making for children with cancer', *Cochrane Database Systematic Review, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 11, CD008970, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD008970.pub3>. [I. Coyne, D.P. O'Mathúna, F. Gibson, L. Shields, E. Leclercq, G. Sheaf]
- 'A review of commonly applied statistics in JAN', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jan.13039> [H. Malone, I. Coyne]
- 'Transition from child to adult health care: assessing health-related quality of life for adolescents and young people with long-term conditions in Ireland', *Child: Care, Health and Development* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cch.12410>. [A. While, E. Heery, A. Sheehan, I. Coyne]
- 'Use of restraint with hospitalized children: a survey of nurses' perceptions and practices', *Journal of Child Health Care* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1367493516666730> [L. Kirwan, I. Coyne]
- Cronin, Patricia, *Doing a literature review in nursing, health and social care*, Second, London, Sage (2017), 1-176 [M. Coughlan, P. Cronin]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Improving the organisation of maternal health service delivery and optimising childbirth by increasing vaginal birth after caesarean section through enhanced women-centred care (OptiBIRTH trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial (ISRCTN10612254)', *Trials*, 16, 542 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-015-1061-y> [M. Clarke, G. Savage, V. Smith (...), D. Daly et al.]
- 'Readmission following caesarean section: outcomes for women in an Irish maternity hospital', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 24, 5 (2016), 322-328 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'The prevalence of women's emotional and physical health problems following a postpartum haemorrhage: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 261 (2016), 1-11 [M. Carroll, D. Daly, C. Begley]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Daly, Louise, 'The experience of spirituality from the perspective of people living with dementia: a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Dementia*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80233> [L. Daly, E. Fahey McCarthy, F. Timmins]
- 'Developing and testing the SH-PET tool to measure the impacts of the foundation programme in sexual health promotion', *National Institute of Health Sciences Research Bulletin*, 7, 4 (2017), 54 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, J. De Vries, D. Sharek]
- De Vries, Jan, 'A mixed methods longitudinal evaluation of a one-day mental health wellness intervention', *Health Education Journal*, 76, 2 (2017), 244-256 [L. Doyle, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, B. Keogh, P. McBennett, M. O'Shea]
- 'Deception and self deception in health care', *Nursing Philosophy*, 17, 3 (2016), 163-172 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Care erosion in hospitals: problems in reflective nursing practice and the role of cognitive dissonance', *Nurse Education Today*, 38 (2016), 5-8 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Developing and testing the SH-PET tool to measure the impacts of the foundation programme in sexual health promotion', *National Institute of Health Sciences Research Bulletin*, 7, 4 (2017), 54 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, J. De Vries, D. Sharek]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Privacy and ethical issues', *Active and assisted living: technologies and applications*, eds F. Florez-Revuelta and A.A. Chaaaraoui, IET (2016), 389-406 [F. Florez-Revuelta, J.R. Padilla-López, J. Dinsmore, B. Pierscionek]
- 'Intellectual disability and assistive technology: opening the GATE wider', *Frontiers in Public Health, Section Public Health Policy*, 5, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2017.00010> [F. Boot, J. Dinsmore, C. Khasnabis, M. MacLachlan]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Metacognitive function post-stroke: a review of definition and assessment', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 87, 2 (2016), 161-166 [M. Al Banna, N. Redha, F. Abdulla, C. Donnellan]
- 'Executive dysfunction is independently associated with balance post-stroke', *Physiotherapy*, 102, 1 (2016), 64-70 [S. Hayes, C. Donnellan, E. Stokes]
- 'Association between metacognition and mood symptoms post-stroke', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 29, 4 (2016), 212-220 [C. Donnellan, M. Al Banna, N. Redha (...), S. Taha, F. Abdulla]
- 'Executive dysfunction and balance function post-stroke: a cross-sectional study', *Physiotherapy*, 102, 1 (2016), 64-70 [S. Hayes, C. Donnellan, E. Stokes]
- 'Predictors of vascular cognitive impairment post-stroke in a Bahraini cohort: a case-control proposed comparison', *JMIR Research Protocols (JRP)*, 5, 4 (2016), e223 [C. Donnellan, M. Al Banna, N. Ghuloom (...), P. Walsh, F. Abdulla]
- Downes, Carmel, 'Documentary analysis of risk-assessment and safety-planning policies and tools in a mental health context', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 4 (2016), 385-395 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, C. Downes, A. Gill, S. Bailey]
- 'There is more to risk and safety planning than dramatic risks: mental health nurses' risk assessment and safety management practice', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2016), 159-170 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, C. Downes (...), M. Brennan, M. Nash]
- 'Survey of mental health nurses' attitudes towards risk assessment, risk assessment tools and positive risk', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 188-197 [C. Downes, A. Gill, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'The prevalence of potentially abusive behaviours in family caregiving: findings from a national survey of family carers of older people', *Age and Ageing*, 45, 5 (2016), 703-707 [A. Lafferty, G. Fealy, C. Downes, J. Drennan]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Doyle, Carmel, 'Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]
- 'Athlete health', *Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules*, 3rd edition, eds P. Keenan, C. Doyle and O.P. Maguire, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland (2017) [C. Doyle, S. Fleming]
- Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules*, 3rd edition, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland (2017) [P. Keenan, C. Doyle, O.P. Maguire]
- Doyle, Louise, 'A mixed methods longitudinal evaluation of a one-day mental health wellness intervention', *Health Education Journal*, 76, 2 (2017), 244-256 [L. Doyle, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, B. Keogh, P. McBennett, M. O'Shea]
- 'An overview of mixed methods research - revisited', *Journal of Research in Nursing*, 21, 8 (2016), 623-635 [L. Doyle, A.M. Brady, G. Byrne]
- 'Motivations for adolescent self-harm and the implications for mental health nurses', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 24, 2-3 (2017), 134-142 [L. Doyle, A. Sheridan, M.P. Treacy]
- "'It just doesn't feel right": a mixed methods study of adolescent help-seeking in Irish schools', *Advances in School Mental Health Promotion*, 10, 2 (2017), 113-126 [L. Doyle, M.P. Treacy, A. Sheridan]
- 'Developing e-learning materials in mental health: the eMenthe project', *Mental Health Practice*, 20, 5 (2017), 36-37 [B. Keogh, L. Doyle, H. Ellila (...), T. Stickle, N. Kilkku]
- Elliott, Naomi, 'Utilizing team debate to increase student abilities for mentoring and critical appraisal of global healthcare in Doctor of Nursing Practice programs', *Journal of Professional Nursing*, 32, 3 (2016), 224-234 [N. Elliott, K. Farnum, M. Beauschene]
- 'An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]
- 'Building leadership capacity in advanced nurse practitioners - the role of organisational management', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 25, 1 (2017), 77-81
- 'Becoming comfortable with "my" epilepsy: strategies that patients use in the journey from diagnosis to acceptance', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 70 (2017), 217-223 [S. Pembroke, A. Higgins, N. Pender, N. Elliott]
- Fahey-McCarthy, Elizabeth, 'The experience of spirituality from the perspective of people living with dementia: a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Dementia* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80233> [L. Daly, E. Fahey-McCarthy, F. Timmins]
- 'An international study of nurses' ethical ideology and religiosity', *Journal of Community and Public Health Nursing*, 3, 2 (2017), 10.4172/2471-9846.1000165 [D.C. Malloy, P. Sevigny, E. Fahey-McCarthy (...), A. Walsh, T. Hadjistavropoulos]
- Fleming, Sandra, 'Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]
- Gallagher, Louise, 'Determinants of breastfeeding initiation in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 3 (2015), 663-668 [L. Gallagher, C. Begley, M. Clarke]
- 'Association between home birth and breast feeding outcomes: a cross-sectional study in 28,125 mother-infant pairs from Ireland and UK', *British Medical Journal Open*, 6, e010551 (2016), 10.1136/bmjopen-2015-010551 [C. Quigley, C. Taut, T. Zigman, L. Gallagher, H. Campbell, L. Zgaga]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Australian, Irish and Swedish women's perceptions of what assisted them to breastfeed for six months: exploratory design using critical incident technique', *BMC Public Health*, 16, 1067 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77700> [Y.L. Hauck, I. Blixt, I. Hildingsson, L. Gallagher, C. Rubertsson, B. Thomson, L. Lewis]
- Griffiths, Colin, 'Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]
- 'The leisure experiences of university students with physical disabilities in Ireland', *Leisure / Loisir*, 40, 4 (2016), 447-467 [S. Martin, C. Griffiths]
- 'Recruitment and consent of adults with intellectual disabilities in a classic grounded theory research study: ethical and methodological considerations', *Disability and Society*, 32, 2 (2017), 193-212 [E. Carey, C. Griffiths]
- Hannigan, Caoimhe, 'The NEIL memory research unit: psychosocial, biological, physiological and lifestyle factors associated with healthy ageing: study protocol', *BMC Psychology*, 3, 1 (2015), 20 [C. Hannigan, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]
- 'Cognitive reserve and self-efficacy as moderators of the relationship between stress exposure and executive functioning among spousal dementia caregivers', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 29, 4 (2017), 615-625 [M.M. Pertl, C. Hannigan, S. Brennan, I.H. Robertson, B.A. Lawlor]
- Higgins, Agnes, 'Impact of perinatal mental health education on student midwives' knowledge, skills and attitudes: a pre/post evaluation of a module of study', *Nurse Education Today*, 36 (2016), 364-369 [A. Higgins, M. Carroll, D. Sharek]
- 'There is more to risk and safety planning than dramatic risks: mental health nurses' risk assessment and safety management practice', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2016), 159-170 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, C. Downes, J. Morrissey, P. Costello, M. Brennan, M. Nash]
- 'Documentary analysis of risk assessment and safety planning policies and tools in a mental health context', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 4 (2016), 385-395 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, C. Downes, A. Gill, J. Bailey]
- 'From the rhetoric to the real: a critical review of how the concepts of recovery and social inclusion may inform mental health nurse advanced level curricula - the eMenthe project', *Nurse Education Today*, 37 (2016), 155-163 [T. Stickley, A. Higgins, O. Meade (...), P. Vuokila-Oikkonen, N. Kilcku]
- 'An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151-167 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]
- 'A mixed methods longitudinal evaluation of a one-day mental health wellness intervention', *Health Education Journal*, 76, 2 (2017), 244-256 [L. Doyle, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, B. Keogh, P. McBennett, M. O'Shea]
- 'Mothers with mental health problems: contrasting experiences of support within maternity services in the Republic of Ireland', *Midwifery*, 36 (2016), 28-34 [A. Higgins, T. Tuohy, R. Murphy, C. Begley]
- 'Mental health nurses' attitudes towards risk assessment and safety planning in a recovery oriented context', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 188-197 [C. Downes, A. Gill, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- 'Measures for screening for intimate partner violence: a systematic review', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 217-235 [B. Arkins, C. Begley, A. Higgins]
- 'Building resilience in the face of adversity: navigation processes used by older LGBT adults living in Ireland', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 25, 23-24 (2016), 3652-3664 [A. Higgins, D. Sharek, M. Glacken]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A prospective study of attitudes towards involuntary admission and their clinical determinants in patients from acute illness through to recovery', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 41, 1 (2015), S161-S162 [E. Bainbridge, B. Hallahan, D. McGuinness (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Developing e-learning materials in mental health: the eMenthe project', *Mental Health Practice*, 20, 5 (2017), 36-37 [B. Keogh, L. Doyle, H. Ellila (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Developing and testing the SH-PET tool to measure the impacts of the foundation programme in sexual health promotion', *National Institute of Health Sciences Research Bulletin*, 7, 4 (2017), 54 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, L. Daly, T. Begley, J. De Vries, D. Sharek]
- 'Sexual health risk reduction interventions for people with severe mental illness: a systematic review', *BMC Public Health*, 15, 1 (2015), 138 [A. Pandor, E. Kaltenthaler, A. Higgins (...), K. Wylie, R. Wong]
- 'Becoming comfortable with "my" epilepsy: strategies that patients use in the journey from diagnosis to acceptance', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 70 (2017), 217-223 [S. Pembroke, A. Higgins, N. Pender, N. Elliott]
- Narratives of recovery from mental illness. The role of peer support*, London and New York, Routledge Taylor and Francis Group (2017), 1-151 [M. Watts, A. Higgins]
- 'Protocol for a realist review of workplace learning in postgraduate medical education and training', *Systematic Reviews: Open Access*, 6, 10 (2017), 1-6 [A. Wiese, C. Kilty, C. Bergin (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Impact of co-facilitated information programmes on outcomes for service users and family members: the EOLAS programmes (paper 2)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 29-37 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons (...), P. McBennett, M. Monaghan]
- 'A participatory approach to the development of a co-produced and co-delivered information programme for users of services and family members: the EOLAS programme (paper 1)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 1 (2017), 19-27 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons (...), P. McBennett, M. Monahan]
- Horan, Paul, 'Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Madness in the movies: an evaluation of the use of cinema to explore mental health issues in nurse education', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 21, November (2016), 37-43 [S. Huntley-Moore, E. McCann]
- Hyland, John, 'Victimisation in urban primary schools of high poverty areas: associations with health-related quality of life, depression and social support', *Child and Adolescent Mental Health* (2016), 1 [J.M. Hyland, P.K. Hyland, C.M. Comiskey]
- Hynes, GERALYN, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), G. Hynes *et al.*]
- 'Equality of care at end of life: love, care and solidarity for older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 60, 7-8 (2016), 804-804 [J. O'Farrell, G. Hynes, P. McCallion, K. Ryan, M. McCarron]
- Keenan, Paul, 'Enhancing the experience of persons with intellectual disabilities who are accessing healthcare', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 6 (2016), 33-38 [C. Doyle, K. Byrne, S. Fleming, C. Griffiths, P. Horan, P. Keenan]
- Keogh, Brian, 'A mixed methods longitudinal evaluation of a one-day mental health wellness intervention', *Health Education Journal*, 76, 2 (2017), 244-256 [L. Doyle, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, B. Keogh, P. McBennett, M. O'Shea]
- 'Self-esteem challenges of nursing students: an integrative review', *Research and Development in Medical Education*, 5, 1 (2016), 5-11 [L. Valizadeh, V. Zamanzadeh, R.B. Gargar, A. Ghahramanian, J.F. Tabriz, B. Keogh]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Developing e-learning materials in mental health: the eMenthe project', *Mental Health Practice*, 20, 5 (2017), 36-37 [B. Keogh, L. Doyle, H. Ellila (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilku]
- King, Carole, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), C. King et al.]
- Lalor, Joan, 'An exploration of clinical practice in sites with and without clinical nurse or midwife specialists or advanced nurse practitioners, in Ireland', *BMC Health Services Research*, 16, 1 (2016), 151 [I. Coyne, C. Comiskey, J. Lalor, A. Higgins, N. Elliott, C. Begley]
- 'Clinicians' views of factors of importance for improving the rate of VBAC (vaginal birth after caesarean section): a study from countries with low VBAC rates', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 16, 350 (2016), 1-10 [I. Lundgren, P. Healy, M. Carroll (...), C. Nilsson, J. Lalor]
- 'Concealed pregnancy and newborn abandonment, part 2', *The Practising Midwife*, 19, 7 (2016), 14-16 [S. Murphy Tighe, J. Lalor]
- 'Concealed pregnancy and newborn abandonment: a contemporary 21st century issue, part 1', *The Practising Midwife*, 19, 6 (2016), 12-15 [S. Murphy Tighe, J. Lalor]
- 'A hidden trauma', *World of Irish Nursing*, 24, 5 (2016), 59-60 [S. Murphy Tighe, J. Lalor]
- Lawler, Denise, '(Re)constructing myself: the process of transition to motherhood for women with a disability', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, (2015), 1-12 [D. Lawler, C. Begley, J. Lalor]
- Lynch, Aileen, 'Rare diseases website: developing the parent-to-parent content of a rare disease website in Ireland', *Palliative medicine, European association of palliative care*, Dublin, Ireland, SAGE (2016), 50 [H. Nicholl, J. Eustace-Cook, C. King (...), C. Tracey, A.M. Lynch]
- Malone, Helen, 'An e-health intervention to support the transition of young people with long-term illness to adult healthcare: design and early use', *Patient Education and Counselling*, 99, 9 (2016), 1496-1504 [I. Coyne, A. White, A. Sheehan, G. Prizeman, H. Malone]
- McBennett, Padraig, 'A mixed methods longitudinal evaluation of a one-day mental health wellness intervention', *Health Education Journal*, 76, 2 (2017), 244-256 [L. Doyle, J. De Vries, A. Higgins, B. Keogh, P. McBennett, M. O'Shea]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'Midwives' assertiveness: a survey of UK midwives' views of their assertive behaviour in the workplace', *Journal of Nursing and Care*, 2, 1 (2016), 10 [F. Timmins, C. McCabe]
- Grundläggande kommunikation - linom omvårdnad*, Lund, Studentlitteratur aB (2015), 1-272 [C. McCabe, F. Timmins]
- McCann, Edward, 'The sexual health and relationship needs of people with severe mental illness', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 5 (2016), 338-343 [S. Gascoyne, E. Hughes, E. McCann, C. Quinn]
- 'The experiences and support needs of people with intellectual disabilities who identify as LGBT: a review of the literature', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 57 (2016), 39-53 [E. McCann, R. Lee, M. Brown]
- 'Madness in the movies: using cinema in nurse education to explore mental health issues for practice', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 21 (2016), 37-43 [E. McCann, S. Huntley-Moore]
- 'Psychosis as a barrier to the expression of sexuality and intimacy: an environmental risk?', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 43, 2 (2017), 236-239 [J. DeJager, E. McCann]
- McCann, Margaret, 'Is 2% chlorhexidine gluconate in 70% isopropyl alcohol more effective at preventing central venous catheter-related infections than routinely used chlorhexidine gluconate solutions: a pilot multicenter randomized trial (ISRCTN2657745)?', *American Journal of Infection Control*, 44, 8 (2016), 948-949 [M. McCann, F. Fitzpatrick, G. Mellotte, M. Clarke]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McCarron, Mary, 'Association of anticholinergic burden with adverse effects in older people with intellectual disabilities in Ireland: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Psychiatry* (2016), 1-7 [M. O'Dwyer, I. Maidment, K. Bennett (...), M. McCarron, M. Henman]
- 'Activities of daily living and transition to community living for adults with intellectual disabilities', *Scandinavian Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 1, 1 (2016), 1-7 [E. King, T. Okodogbe, E. Burke, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M.A. O'Donovan]
- 'Association of anticholinergic burden with adverse effects in older people with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 209, 6 (2016), 504-510 [M. O'Dwyer, I. Maidment, K. Bennett (...), M. McCarron, C. Henman]
- 'A comparison of measures of self-determination and emotional wellbeing in research with older adults with and without intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/13668250.2016.1213377> [E. Sexton, M.A. O'Donovan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Geographical barriers to mental health service care among individuals with intellectual disability in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 13, 4 (2016), 261-268 [H. Ramsay, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Why do edentulous adults with intellectual disabilities not wear dentures? Wave 2 of the IDS-TILDA cohort study', *Journal of Prosthodontic Research* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpor.2016.04.005> [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, R. Carroll, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'Measuring choice for adults with an intellectual disability - a factor analysis of the adapted daily choice inventory scale', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 1, 1 (2017), 1-14 [M.A. O'Donovan, E. Byrne, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Interpersonal relationships of older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-14 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- McCausland, Darren, 'Social connections for older people with intellectual disabilities in Ireland: results from wave 1 of IDS-TILDA', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 29, 1 (2015), 71-82 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, E. Cleary, M. McCarron]
- 'Interpersonal relationships of older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2017), 1-14 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'Discharge of non-acute coronary syndrome (ACS) chest pain patients from emergency care to an advanced nurse practitioner led chest pain clinic: an observational study of referral source and final diagnosis', *The Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/JCN.0000000000000374> [S. Ingram, G. McKee, M.B. Quirke, N. Kelly, A. Moloney]
- 'Predictors of daily and occasional smoking and quitting in Irish university students', *Health*, 9 (2017), 435-450 [G. McKee, J. Barry, M. Mullin, S. Allwright, C. Hayes]
- Morrissey, Jean, 'Survey of mental health nurses' attitudes towards risk assessment, risk assessment tools and positive risk', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 188-197 [C. Downes, A. Gill, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, A. Higgins]
- Murphy, Emma, 'Contributing to an evidence base for the enhancement of the experiences and outcomes of mature students at an Irish university', *New Voices in Higher Education Research and Scholarship*, eds F. Ribeiro, Y. Politis, and B. Culum (2015), 191-212 [E. Murphy, Y. Politis, M. Slowey]
- 'Older adults, learning and technology - an exploration of tangible interaction and multimodal representation of information', *Proceedings of the 8th international conference on computer supported education*, Rome, Italy (2016), 359-367

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Murphy, Maryanne, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), N. Keating, B. Nolan]
- 'Implementing spiritual care at the end of life in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 23, 1 (2016), 42-43 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), E. Weathers, B. Flanagan]
- 'The extent to which core nursing textbooks inform holistic spiritual care', *Nursing Management*, 23, 5 (2016), 31-37 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, T. Begley, G. Sheaf, F. Neill]
- 'Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) - an exploration', *First global human caring conference*, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- Murphy-Lawless, Jo, 'Risk and contingency', *AIMS Journal*, 28, 2 (2016), 8-10
- 'The Irish knitting project', *AIMS Journal*, 28, 2 (2016), 18-18
- Nash, Michael, 'Mental healthcare training needs of oncology nurses in Ireland', *Cancer Nursing Practice*, 16, 1 (2017), 32-37
- Neenan, Kathleen, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), K. Neenan et al.]
- Neill, Freda, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), F. Neill et al.]
- Newnham, Elizabeth, 'Paradox of the institution: findings from a hospital labour ward ethnography', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 1 (2017), 2 [E. Newnham, L. McKellar, J. Pincombe]
- 'Critical medical anthropology in midwifery research: a framework for ethnographic analysis', *Global Qualitative Nursing Research*, 3 (2016), 1-6 [E. Newnham, L. McKellar, J. Pincombe]
- 'A critical literature review of epidural analgesia', *Evidence Based Midwifery*, 14, 1 (2016), 22-28 [E. Newnham, L. McKellar, J. Pincombe]
- O'Boyle, Colm, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), C. O'Boyle et al.]
- 'Nurses' experiences of leech therapy in plastic and reconstructive surgery', *British Journal of Nursing*, 25, 13 (2016), 729-733 [A. Reynolds, C. O'Boyle]
- 'Special issue, *International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Sowing the seeds*, Trinity College Dublin', *Religions*, 7, 11 (2016), 126 [F. Timmins, W. McSherry, C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, S. Caldeira]
- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'The science committee of the council of cardiovascular nursing and allied professions: moving forward', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing: Journal of the Working Group on Cardiovascular Nursing of the European Society of Cardiology*, 15, 7 (2016), 476-477 [B. Kjellström, G. Lee, R. Khatib (...), S. O'Donnell et al.]
- O'Donovan, Mary-Ann, 'Activities of daily living and transition to community living for adults with intellectual disabilities', *Scandinavian Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 1, 1 (2016), 1-7 [E. King, T. Okodogbe, E. Burke, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M.A. O'Donovan]
- 'A comparison of measures of self-determination and emotional wellbeing in research with older adults with and without intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/13668250.2016.1213377> [E. Sexton, M.A. O'Donovan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Measuring choice for adults with an intellectual disability - a factor analysis of the adapted daily choice inventory scale', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 1, 1 (2017), 1-14 [M.A. O'Donovan, E. Byrne, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Malley, Deirdre, 'Postpartum sexual health: principle based concept analysis', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 10 (2015), 2247-2257 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, V. Smith]
- Quirke, Mary, 'Discharge of non-acute coronary syndrome (ACS) chest pain patients from emergency care to an advanced nurse practitioner led chest pain clinic: an observational study of referral source and final diagnosis', *The Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/JCN.0000000000000374> [S. Ingram, G. McKee, M.B. Quirke, N. Kelly, A. Moloney]
- 'Out-of-hours communication between healthcare professionals in an acute hospital setting in Ireland', *17th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference*, Dublin (2016), 4-4 [M. Prendergast, A.M. Brady, M.B. Quirke, G. Byrne]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Health and wellness in rural Malawi: a community health development initiative', *Primary Health Care*, 26, 9 (2016), 34-39 [F. Sheerin, C.D. Stonebanks, K.D. Jeffery, K. Schouten]
- 'Just give the money to the women: overly simplified advice that works in international education, health and development initiatives', *Racially and ethnically diverse women leading education: a world view*, eds T.N. Watson and A.H. Normore, Emerald Publishing Ltd (2016), 255-277 [C.D. Stonebanks, F. Sheerin, M. Bennett-Stonebanks, J. Paradise]
- eHealth and standardised nursing languages: supporting practice. Advancing science*, eds F. Sheerin, S. Martin Iglesias, J.M. Romero Sánchez, W. Paans, Dublin, *Acendio/Aentde* (2017), 1-325
- Smith, Valerie, 'Oral non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (single dose) for perineal pain in the early postpartum period', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1, 7 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011352.pub2>. [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, B.J. Cleary]
- 'Improving the organisation of maternal health service delivery and optimising childbirth by increasing vaginal birth after caesarean section through enhanced women-centred care (OptiBIRTH trial): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial (ISRCTN10612254)', *Trials*, 16, 542 (2016), 1-9 [M. Clarke, G. Savage, V. Smith (...), J. Nicoletti, C. Begley]
- 'Choosing important health outcomes for comparative effectiveness research: an updated review and identification of gaps', *PLoS ONE*, 11, 12 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0168403> [S.L. Gorst, E. Gargon, M. Clarke, V. Smith, P.R. Williamson]
- New thinking on improving maternity care: international perspectives*, 1, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 9-216 [S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam (...), V. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Technology in childbirth: exploring women's views of fetal monitoring during labour - a systematic review', *New thinking on improving maternity care: international perspectives*, eds S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam, M. Berg, V. Smith, C. van der Walt, S. Downe and E. van Teijlingen, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 170-193 [V. Smith, C. Begley, D. Devane]
- 'Core outcomes in maternity care research', *New thinking on improving maternity care: international perspectives*, eds S. Church, L. Frith, M.C. Balaam, M. Berg, V. Smith, C. van der Walt, S. Downe and E. van Teijlingen, UK, Pinter and Martin (2017), 55-72 [V. Smith, C. Begley, M.M. Gross, D. Devane]
- 'Telephone interventions, delivered by healthcare professionals, for educating and psychosocially supporting informal caregivers of adults with diagnosed illnesses', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD01253> [M. Corry, V. Smith, K. Neenan, S. Brabyn]
- 'A core outcome set for studies evaluating the effectiveness of prepregnancy care for women with pregestational diabetes', *Diabetologia*, DOI 10.1007/s00125-0(2017), 1-7 [A. Egan, S. Galjaard, M.J.A. Maresh (...), V. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Protocol for the development of a salutogenic intrapartum core outcome set (SIPCOS)', *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 17, 61 (2017), 1-7 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lungren (...), A. Alfirevic, D. Devane]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Timmins, Fiona, 'Time as presence and opportunity: the key to spiritual care in contemporary nursing practice', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 17-18 (2015), 2355-2356 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins]
- 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), N. Keating, B. Nolan]
- 'Implementing spiritual care at the end of life in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 23, 1 (2016), 42-43 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), E. Weathers, B. Flanagan]
- 'Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) – an exploration', *First global human caring conference*, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'The 4S approach: a potential framework for supporting critical care nurses' patient assessment and interprofessional communication', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 21, 2 (2016), 64-67 [M. Corbally, F. Timmins]
- 'Special issue, *International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Sowing the seeds*, Trinity College Dublin', *Religions*, 7, 11 (2016), 126 [F. Timmins, W. McSherry, C. O'Boyle, V. Brady, S. Caldeira]
- 'Midwives' assertiveness: a survey of UK midwives' views of their assertive behaviour in the workplace', *Journal of Nursing and Care*, 2, 1 (2016), 10 [F. Timmins, C. McCabe]
- 'An exploration of specialist palliative care nurses' experiences of providing care to hospice inpatients from minority ethnic groups - implication for religious and spiritual care', *Religions*, 7, 2 (2016), 18 [A. Henry, F. Timmins]
- 'A commentary on M. King: 'The challenge of research into religion and spirituality'', *Journal for the Study of Spirituality* 4, 2 (2014), 106-120', *Religions*, 7, 4 (2016), 39 [F. Timmins, S. F. Caldeira, M.T. Naughton, S. Plakas, H.G. Koenig]
- 'Resilience: synthesis of concept analyses and contribution to nursing classifications', *International Nursing Review*, 63, 2 (2016), 191-199 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins]
- 'A case study approach to the examination of a telephone-based health coaching intervention in facilitating behaviour change for adults with type 2 diabetes', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 19, 10 (2015), 1-7 [H. McGloin, F. Timmins, V. Coates, J. Boore]
- 'An evaluation of the effectiveness of a health and wellbeing module on nursing students' health', *NET2016 27th international networking for healthcare education conference*, Churchill College, University of Cambridge, UK, (2016), 6-6 [P. McSharry, F. Timmins]
- Grundläggande kommunikation - inom omvårdnad*, Lund, Studentlitteratur aB (2015), 1-272 [M. McCabe, F. Timmins]
- 'Nursing diagnosis of "spiritual distress" in women with breast cancer: prevalence and major defining characteristic', *Cancer Nursing*, 39, 4 (2016), 321-327 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins, E.C. de Carvalho, M. Vieira]
- 'The experience of spirituality from the perspective of people living with dementia: a systematic review and meta-synthesis', *Dementia*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/80233> [L. Daly, E. Fahey McCarthy, F. Timmins]
- 'Deception and self deception in health care', *Nursing Philosophy*, 17, 3 (2016), 163-172 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Care erosion in hospitals: problems in reflective nursing practice and the role of cognitive dissonance', *Nurse Education Today*, 38 (2016), 5-8 [J. De Vries, F. Timmins]
- 'Promoting physical activity, healthy eating, and positive mental health among nursing students', *Nursing Standard*, 24 (2016), 51-63 [P. Mc Sharry, F. Timmins]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'From the struggle of defining to reaching an understanding of dignity: a commentary on Barclay (2016) "In sickness and in dignity: a philosophical account of the meaning of dignity in health care"', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 67 (2017), 1-2 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins, W. McSherry]
- 'Clinical validation of the nursing diagnosis spiritual distress in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy', *International Journal of Nursing Knowledge*, 28, 1 (2017), 44-52 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins, E.C. de Carvalho, M. Vieira]
- 'Developing agreed and accepted understandings of spirituality and spiritual care concepts among members of an innovative spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), N. Keating, B. Nolan]
- 'Editorial: Noise on hospital wards - what have we learned?', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 25, 7-8 (2016), 891-893 [L. Sasso, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo (...), K. Currie, F. Timmins]
- 'Editorial: Time as presence and opportunity: the key to spiritual care in contemporary nursing practice', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 17-18 (2015), 2355-2356 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins]
- 'Optimal support techniques when providing mechanical ventilation to patients with acute respiratory distress syndrome', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 22, 1 (2017), 40-51 [S. Parissopoulos, M.D.A. Mpouzika, F. Timmins]
- 'Editorial: Follow the yellow brick road - the compassion deficit debate where to from here?', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 19-20 (2015), 2689-2694 [F. Timmins, J. De Vries]
- 'An evaluation of the effectiveness of a dedicated health and well being course on nursing students' health', *Nurse Education Today*, 44 (2016), 26-32 [P. Mc Sharry, F. Timmins]
- 'A commentary on M. King: 'The challenge of research into religion and spirituality', *Journal for the Study of Spirituality* 4, 2 (2014), 106-120', *Religions*, 7, 4 (2016), 39 [F. Timmins, S. F. Caldeira, M.T. Naughton, S. Plakas, H.G. Koenig]
- 'Exploring the potential of telephone health and wellness coaching intervention for supporting behaviour change in adults with diabetes', *Journal of Diabetes Nursing*, 19, 10 (2015), 394-400 [H. McGloin, F. Timmins, V. Coates, J. Boore]
- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), J. Whelan et al.]
- 'Implementing spiritual care at the end of life in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 23, 1 (2016), 42-43 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), J. Whelan et al.]
- 'Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) - an exploration', *First global human caring conference*, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), J. Whelan, B. Flanagan]
- 'The caring science imperative – a hallmark in nursing education', *Global advances in human caring literacy*, eds Susan. M. Lee, Patrick Palmieri and Jean Watson, USA, Springer Publishing Company (2016), 33-42

### Research students

- Banka, Prakashini, 'The role of ISPPC social support on perceived stress, test anxiety and self esteem among post-primary school students', *Psychology and Society*, 8, 1 (2016), 75-84 [P. Banka, J.M. Hyland]
- King, Eilish, 'Activities of daily living and transition to community living for adults with intellectual disabilities', *Scandinavian Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1103812.8.2016.1227369> [E. King, T. Okodogbe, E. Burke, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M.A. O'Donovan]
- Sharek, Danika Burke, 'Mental health needs of people who identify as transgender: a review of the literature', *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 30, 2 (2016), 280-285 [E. McCann, D. Sharek]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Building resilience in the face of adversity: navigation processes used by older LGBT adults living in Ireland', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, (2016), 10.1111/jocn.13288 [A. Higgins, D. Sharek, M. Glacken]

## School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Boylan, Fabio, 'Anti-inflammatory activity of *Choisya ternata* Kunth essential oil, ternanthranin, and its two synthetic analogs (methyl and propyl N-methylantranilates)', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 3 (2015), e0121063 [M.M. Gomes Pinheiro, A.B. Miltojevic, N.S. Radulovic, I.R. Abdul-Wahab, F. Boylan, P.D. Fernandes]
- 'Plant toxin levels in nectar vary spatially across native and introduced populations', *Journal of Ecology*, 104 (2016), 1106-1115 [P. Egan, P.C. Stevenson, G.A. Wright, F. Boylan, J.C. Stout]
- 'Quinoline alkaloids isolated from *Choisya Aztec-Pearl* and their contribution to the overall antinociceptive activity of this plant', *PloS ONE*, 11, 10 (2016), e0164998 [P.R. de Carvalho, D.R. Ropero, M.M. Pinheiro, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]
- 'Development and characterization of poly(lactic-co-glycolic) acid nanoparticles loaded with copaiba oleoresin', *Pharmaceutical Development and Technology*, 1, 1 (2017), 1-22 [V.R.A. Borges, M. Tavares, J.H. Silva (...), F. Boylan *et al.*]
- 'Antinociceptive activity of *Zanthoxylum piperitum* DC. essential oil', *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 1, 1 (2016), 3840398 [G.R. Donald, P.D. Fernandes, F. Boylan]
- 'Isolation, identification, relative configuration and conformational analysis of loliolide by GIAO-HDFT 1H and 13C NMR chemical shifts calculations', *Quantum Matter*, 5, 5 (2016), 675-679 [F.P. Costa, S.B.O. Fernandes, C.E. Fingolo (...), F. Boylan *et al.*]
- D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'Modelling and shadowgraph imaging of cocrystal dissolution and assessment of in vitro antimicrobial activity for sulfadimidine/4-aminosalicylic acid cocrystals', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 89 (2016), 125-36 [D.R. Serrano, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy, C. Galiana, M.A. Dea-Ayuela, A.M. Healy]
- Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'Materials and methods for delivery of biological drugs', *Nature Chemistry*, 8, 11 (2016), 997-1007 [A.N. Zelikin, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy]
- 'In vitro uptake and transport studies of PEG-PLGA polymeric micelles in respiratory epithelial cells', *Eur J Pharm Biopharm*, 114 (2017), 29-37 [X. Hu, F.F. Yang, C.Y. Liu, C. Ehrhardt, Y.H. Liao]
- Gilmer, John, 'Pharmacological characterization of nanoparticle-induced platelet microaggregation using quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation: comparison with light aggregometry', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 5107-5119 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Tomaszewski, C. Medina, D. Bazou, J.F. Gilmer, M.W. Radomski]
- 'A central role for monocyte-platelet interactions in heart failure', *Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, 21, 3 (2015), 245-261 [N. Glezeva, J.F. Gilmer, C.J. Watson, M. Ledwidge]
- 'A fluorescent analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 26, 21 (2016), 5369-5372 [J. Gavin, F. Quilty, F. Majer (...), G. Radics, J.F. Gilmer]
- 'Novel selective butyrylcholinesterase inhibitors incorporating antioxidant functionalities as potential bimodal therapeutics for Alzheimer's disease', *Molecules*, 21, 4 (2016), 440 [M. Jones, J. Wang, S. Harmon, B. Kling, J. Heilmann, J.F. Gilmer]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Grimes, Tamásine, 'Compliance with the health information and quality authority of Ireland national standard for patient discharge summary information – a retrospective study in secondary care', *European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy*, 23 (2016), 272-277 [C. Aziz, T. Grimes, E. Deasy, C. Roche]
- 'Exploring discharge prescribing errors and their propagation post-discharge: an observational study', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 5 (2016), 1172-1181 [C. O'Riordan, T. Delaney, T. Grimes]
- 'Comment on: Pharmacy-led medication reconciliation programmes at hospital transitions: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics*, 41, 6 (2016), 739-740 [T. Grimes, N. Breslin, E. Deasy (...), C. Wall, T. Delaney]
- 'Impact of team- versus ward-aligned clinical pharmacy on unintentional medication discrepancies at admission', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 39, 1 (2017), 148-155 [S.M. Byrne, T. Grimes, M.C. Jago-Byrne, M. Galvin]
- Harkin, Andrew, 'Soluble beta amyloid evokes alteration in brain norepinephrine levels: role of nitric oxide and interleukin-1', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 9, Nov (2015), [M.G. Morgese, M. Colaïanna, E. Mhillaj (...), A. Harkin *et al.*]
- 'Clenbuterol activates the central IL-1 system via the  $\beta_2$ -adrenoceptor without provoking inflammatory response related behaviours in rats', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 56 (2016), 114-129 [K.M. Ryan, A.W. Griffin, K.J. Ryan (...), A. Harkin, T.J. Connor]
- 'Stress-related immune markers in depression: implications for treatment', *International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 19, 6 (2016), 1-19 [M.M. Hughes, T.J. Connor, A. Harkin]
- 'Association of increased Treg cell levels with elevated indoleamine 2,3-dioxygenase activity and an imbalanced kynurenine pathway in interferon-positive primary Sjögren's syndrome', *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 68, 7 (2016), 1688-1699 [N.I. Maria, C.G. van Helden-Meeuwssen, Z. Brkic (...), A. Harkin *et al.*]
- 'Regional specific modulation of neuronal activation associated with nitric oxide synthase inhibitors in an animal model of antidepressant activity', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 316 (2017), 18-28 [E. Sherwin, V. Gigliucci, A. Harkin]
- 'Novel targets in the glutamate and nitric oxide neurotransmitter systems for the treatment of depression', *Systems Neuroscience in Depression*, (2016), 81-113 [E. O'Toole, M.V. Doucet, E. Sherwin, A. Harkin]
- 'Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) immunoreactivity correlates with cortical perfusion parameters determined by bolus tracking arterial spin labelling (bt-ASL) magnetic resonance (MR) imaging in the Wistar-Kyoto rat', *Physiology and Behavior*, 160 (2016), 66-79 [S. Gormley, J. Rouine, A. McIntosh, C. Kerskens, A. Harkin]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Modelling and shadowgraph imaging of cocrystal dissolution and assessment of in vitro antimicrobial activity for sulfadimidine/4-aminosalicylic acid cocrystals', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences: Official Journal of the European Federation for Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 89 (2016), 125-36 [D.R. Serrano, T. Persoons, D.M. D'Arcy, C. Galiana, M.A. Dea-Ayuela, A.M. Healy]
- 'Cocrystal habit engineering to improve drug dissolution and alter derived powder properties', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 68, 5 (2016), 665-7 [D.R. Serrano, P. O'Connell, K.J. Paluch, D. Walsh, A.M. Healy]
- 'Materials and methods for delivery of biological drugs', *Nature Chemistry*, 8, 11 (2016), 997-1007 [A.N. Zelikin, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy]
- 'Impact of substrate properties on the formation of spherulitic films: a case study of salbutamol sulfate', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16, 7 (2016), 3853-3858 [D.R. Serrano, N.A. Mugheirbi, P. O'Connell, N. Leddy, A.M. Healy, L. Tajber]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Comparative evaluation of rivastigmine permeation from a transdermal system in the Franz cell using synthetic membranes and pig ear skin with in vivo-in vitro correlation', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 512, 1 (2016), 234-241 [A. Simon, M.I. Amaro, A.M. Healy, L.M. Cabral, V.P. de Sousa]
- Henman, Martin*, 'A retrospective cohort analysis of hypoglycaemic and cardiovascular agent use in young adults in the Irish primary care setting', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1491-x> [R.T. Grimes, K. Bennett, H. Hoey, L. Tilson, M.C. Henman]
- 'Association of anticholinergic burden with adverse effects in older people with intellectual disabilities: an observational cross-sectional study', *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 209, 6 (2016), 504-510 [M. O'Dwyer, I. Maidment, K. Bennett (...), M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'ReCAP: hospitalizations in older adults with advanced cancer: the role of chemotherapy', *Journal of Oncology Practice*, 12, 2 (2016), 151-152 [C.B. O'Neill, C.L. Atoria, E.M. O'Reilly, M.C. Henman, P.B. Bach, E.B. Elkin]
- 'Terminology, the importance of defining', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 38, 3 (2016), 709-713 [J.W. van Mil, M. Henman]
- Medina Martin, Carlos*, 'Inhibition of matrix metalloproteinase-9 by a barbiturate-nitrate hybrid ameliorates dextran sulphate sodium-induced colitis: effect on inflammation-related genes', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 174, 7 (2017), 512-524 [S. O'Sullivan, J. Wang, M.T. Pigott (...), J.F. Gilmer, C. Medina]
- 'Association between psychological measures with inflammatory and disease-related markers of inflammatory bowel disease', *International Journal of Psychiatry and Clinical Practise*, March 29 (2017), 1-10 [Á. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, S. Riestra (...), C. Medina *et al.*]
- 'Gut-brain actions underlying comorbid anxiety and depression associated with inflammatory bowel disease', *Acta Neuropsychiatr*, March 8 (2017), 1-22 [Á. Abautret-Daly, E. Dempsey, S. Riestra (...), C. Medina *et al.*]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine*, 'The relevance of using 3D cell cultures, in addition to 2D monolayer cultures, when evaluating breast cancer drug sensitivity and resistance', *Oncotarget*, 7, 29 (2016), 45745-45756 [S. Breslin, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'MicroRNA profiling of exosomes', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, ed S. Rani, New York, Springer (2017), 37-46 [M. Daly, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Profiling circulating miRNAs from the plasma of individuals with metabolic syndrome', *Meth Mol Biol*, ed S. Rani, New York, Springer (2017), 141-149 [S. O'Neill, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'European network on microvesicles and exosomes in health and disease', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 98 (2017), 1-3 [L. O'Driscoll, W. Stoorvogel, C. Thery (...), B. Giebel, M. Yliperttula]
- 'Neratinib-resistance and cross-resistance to other HER2-targeted drugs due to increased activity of metabolism enzyme cytochrome P4503A4', *British Journal of Cancer* (2017), 620-625 [S. Breslin, M. Lowry, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'EV-TRACK: transparent reporting and centralizing knowledge in extracellular vesicle research', *Nature Methods*, 14, 3 (2017), 228-232 [J. Van Deun, P. Mestdagh, P. Agostinis (...), L. O'Driscoll *et al.*]
- 'Neuromedin U alters bioenergetics and expands the cancer stem cell phenotype in HER2-positive breast cancer', *International Journal of Cancer* (2017), 2771-2784 [V.G. Martinez, J. Crown, R.K. Porter, L. O'Driscoll]
- O'Dwyer, Maire*, 'Pharmacists' medicines-related interventions for people with intellectual disabilities: a narrative review', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 37 (2015), 566-578 [M. O'Dwyer, A. Mestrovic, M.C. Henman]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Factors associated with polypharmacy and excessive polypharmacy in older people with intellectual disability differ from the general population; a cross-sectional observational national study', *British Medical Journal Open*, 6, 4 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76213> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Pekler, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman]
- 'Association of anticholinergic burden with adverse effects in older people with intellectual disabilities in Ireland: an observational cross-sectional study', *British Journal of Psychiatry* (2016), 1-7 [M. O'Dwyer, I. Maidment, K. Bennett (...), M. McCarron, M. Henman]
- 'Associations between medication use and falls among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Age and ageing, Irish gerontological society annual meeting*, Killarney (2016), 1-12 [S. Foran, M.O. Dwyer, M. McCarron, M. Henman, P. McCallion]
- 'Use of the drug burden index in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Age and ageing, Irish gerontological society annual meeting*, Killarney (2016), 13-56 [J. O'Connell, M. O'Dwyer, M. Henman]
- Roche, Cicely, 'Compliance with the health information and quality authority of Ireland national standard for patient discharge summary information – a retrospective study in secondary care', *European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy*, 23 (2016), 272-277 [C. Aziz, T. Grimes, E. Deasy, C. Roche]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'Drug and cell delivery for cardiac regeneration', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 84 (2015), 85-106 [C.L. Hastings, E.T. Roche, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, K. Schenke-Layland, C.J. Walsh, G.P. Duffy]
- 'Biomaterial-enhanced cell and drug delivery: lessons learned in the cardiac field and future perspectives', *Advanced Materials*, (2016), 5648-5661 [H.S. O'Neill, L.B. Gallagher, J. O'Sullivan (...), E. Ruiz-Hernandez et al.]
- 'Targeted responsive nanomedicines for advanced cancer treatments', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 515 (2016), 132-164 [M. Van Elk, B.P. Murphy, E. Eufrazio da Silva (...), G.P. Duffy, E. Ruiz-Hernández]
- Ryder, Sheila, 'The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O'Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), S.A. Ryder, R.W. Costello]
- 'A method to calculate adherence to inhaled therapy that reflects the changes in clinical features of asthma', *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*, 13, 1 (2016), 1894-1903 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, E. MacHale (...), S.A. Ryder et al.]
- 'Irregular and ineffective: a quantitative observational study of the time and technique of inhaler use', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 4, 5 (2016), 900-909.e2 [I. Sulaiman, J. Seheult, E. MacHale (...), S.A. Ryder et al.]
- Sasse, Astrid, 'Genetic polymorphisms in the histamine receptor family', *Histamine receptors - preclinical and clinical aspects*, eds Patrizio Blandina and Maria Beatrice Passani, Switzerland, Humana Press, Springer Nature (2016), 51-74 [S. Micallef, A. Sasse]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Traditional Chinese herbal medicine preparation: invoking the butterfly effect', *Science*, 350, 6262 (2015), S64-S66 [H. Sheridan, B. Kopp, L. Krenn, D. Guo, J. Sendker]
- 'Access to groundwater and link to the impact on quality of life: a look at the past, present and future public health needs in Mzimba district, Malawi', *Groundwater for Sustainable Development* (2016), 117-129 [K. Rieger, R.H. Holm, H. Sheridan]
- 'Galloylquinic acid derivatives from *Copaifera langsdorffii* leaves display gastroprotective activity', *Chemico-Biological Interactions*, 261 (2017), 145-155 [E. Motta, M. Lemos, J.C. Costa (...), H. Sheridan, J.K. Bastos]

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Tajber, Lidia, 'Impact of substrate properties on the formation of spherulitic films: a case study of salbutamol sulfate', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16, 7 (2016), 3853-3858 [D.R. Serrano, N.A. Mugheirbi, P. O'Connell, N. Leddy, A.M. Healy, L. Tajber]
- 'Design of chondroitin sulfate-based polyelectrolyte nanoplexes: formation of nanocarriers with chitosan and a case study of salmon calcitonin', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 156 (2017), 276-284 [A. Umerska, O.I. Corrigan, L. Tajber]
- 'Physicochemical properties of direct compression tablets with spray dried and ball milled solid dispersions of tadalafil in PVP-VA', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 109 (2016), 14-23 [K. Wlodarski, L. Tajber, W. Sawicki]
- 'Two faces of ciprofloxacin: investigation of proton transfer in solid state transformations', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16, 11 (2016), 6574-6585 [H. Mesallati, N.A. Mugheirbi, L. Tajber]
- 'Polyelectrolyte complexes as nanoparticulate drug delivery systems', *European Pharmaceutical Review*, 20, 3 (2015), 36-40 [A. Umerska, L. Tajber]
- 'Molecular dynamics and physical stability of amorphous nimesulide drug and its binary drug-polymer systems', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 13, 6 (2016), 1937-1946 [J. Knapik, Z. Wojnarowska, K. Grzybowska, L. Tajber, H. Mesallati, K. Paluch, M. Paluch]
- 'A rare case of mesomorphic behaviour - molecular reorientation of itraconazole liquid crystal induced by a hygrothermal treatment', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 16, 3 (2016), 1329-1336 [N. Mugheirbi, K. Fleischer, L. Tajber]
- 'Development and characterization of poly(lactic-co-glycolic) acid nanoparticles loaded with copaiba oleoresin', *Pharmaceutical Development and Technology*, 1, 1 (2017), 1-22 [V.R.A. Borges, M. Tavares, J.H. Silva (...), L. Tajber *et al.*]
- Walsh, John, 'Nature's treatment for irritable bowel syndrome: studies on the isolation of (-)-menthol from peppermint oil and its conversion to (-)-menthyl acetate', *Journal of Chemical Education*, 92, 10 (2015), 1736-1740 [M. Egan, E.M. Connors, Z. Anwar, J.J. Walsh]
- 'Mast cell stabilisers', *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 778 (2016), 158-168 [T. Zhang, D.F. Finn, J.W. Barlow, J.J. Walsh]



## Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: [rssadmin@tcd.ie](mailto:rssadmin@tcd.ie)) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

### CONNECT

*Kibilda, Jacek*, 'Infrastructure and spectrum sharing trade-offs in mobile networks', *IEEE dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2015), 1-10 [J. Kibilda, P. Di Francesco, F. Malandrino, L.A. Da Silva]

'Deployment of UAV-mounted access points according to spatial user locations in two-tier cellular networks', *IFIP wireless days*, Toulouse, France (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77431> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. Da Silva]

'Incentives for infrastructure deployment by over-the-top service providers in a mobile network: a cooperative game theory model', *IEEE international conference on communications*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/77433> [J. Kibilda, F. Malandrino, L.A. Da Silva]

'Modelling multi-operator base station deployment patterns in cellular networks', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing*, 15, 12 (2016), 3087-3099 [J. Kibilda, B. Galkin, L.A. Da Silva]

*McBride, Neal*, 'Degeneracy estimation in interference models on wireless networks', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 469 (2017), 540-550 [N. McBride, J. Bulava, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso, L. Doyle]

### Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

*Ackland, Karl*, 'Collective magnetic response of CeO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles', *Nature Physics*, 12, 7 (2016), 694-699 [J.M.D. Coey, K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan, S. Sen]

*Boland, Conor*, 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6, (2015), 8563, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9563> [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty (...), C. Boland *et al.*]

'High stiffness nano-composite fibres from polyvinylalcohol filled with graphene and boron nitride', *Carbon*, 99 (2016), 280-288 [C.S. Boland, S. Barwich, U. Khan, J.N. Coleman]

'Sensitive electromechanical sensors using viscoelastic graphene-polymer nanocomposites', *Science*, 354 (2016), 1257-1260 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, G. Ryan (...), R.J. Young, J.N. Coleman]

'Guidelines for exfoliation, characterization and processing of layered materials produced by liquid exfoliation', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 1 (2017), 243-255 [C. Backes, T.M. Higgins, A. Kelly, C. Boland, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon, J.N. Coleman]

*Caffrey, Nuala*, 'Competing forces during contact formation between a tip and a single molecule', *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5156-60 [N.M. Caffrey, K. Buchmann, N. Hauptmann (...), S. Heinze, R. Berndt]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- Fox, Daniel, 'Ultrathin magnetite in Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/MgO superlattices: investigating the enhanced thin film magnetic moment', *Physical Review B*, 95 (2017), 125128 [O. Mauit, K. Fleischer, C. Ó Coileáin (...), D.S. Fox *et al.*]
- Hallam, Toby, 'All-printed capacitors from graphene-BN-graphene nanosheet heterostructures', *Applied Physics Letters*, 109, 2 (2016), 023107 [A.G. Kelly, D. Finn, A. Harvey, T. Hallam, J.N. Coleman]
- Maguire Ciaran, 'Cellular uptake and biocompatibility of bismuth ferrite harmonic advanced nanoparticles', *Nanomedicine*, 11, 4 (2015), 815-824 [D. Staedler, S. Passemard, T. Magouroux (...), C.M. Maguire *et al.*]
- 'Targeted polyethylene glycol gold nanoparticles for the treatment of pancreatic cancer: from synthesis to proof-of-concept in vitro studies', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 11 (2016), 791-822 [J. Spadavecchia, D. Movia, C. Moore (...), C.M. Maguire *et al.*]
- McEvoy, Niall, 'Long-chain amine-templated synthesis of gallium sulfide and gallium selenide nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 22 (2016), 11698-11706 [A. Seral-Ascaso, S. Metel, A. Pokle (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'A commercial conducting polymer as both binder and conductive additive for silicon nanoparticle-based lithium-ion battery negative electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 3 (2016), 3702-3713 [T.M. Higgins, S.H. Park, P.J. King (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalcogenides reveals MoSe<sub>2</sub> to be the most effective hydrogen evolution catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8, 10 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholamvand, D. McAteer, C. Backes (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Production of Ni(OH)<sub>2</sub> nanosheets by liquid phase exfoliation: from optical properties to electrochemical applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 4, 28 (2016), 11046-11059 [A. Harve, X. He, I.J. Godwin (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Raman characterization of platinum diselenide thin films', *2D Materials*, 3, 2 (2016), 021004 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, C. Motta (...), S. Sanvito, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Thickness dependence and percolation scaling of hydrogen production rate in MoS<sub>2</sub> nanosheet and nanosheet-carbon nanotube composite catalytic electrodes', *ACS Nano*, 10, 1 (2016), 672-683 [D. McAteer, Z. Gholamvand, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Dispersion of nonlinear refractive index in layered WS<sub>2</sub> and WSe<sub>2</sub> semiconductor films induced by two-photon absorption', *Optics Letters*, 41, 17 (2016), 3936-3939 [N. Dong, Y. Li, S. Zhang (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Direct observation of degenerate two-photon absorption and its saturation in WS<sub>2</sub> and MoS<sub>2</sub> monolayer and few-layer films', *ACS Nano*, 9, 7 (2015), 7142-7150 [S. Zhang, N. Dong, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg, J. Wang]
- 'Rapid high-resolution U-Pb LA-Q-ICPMS age mapping of zircon', *J Anal At Spectrom*, 32, 2 (2017), 262-276 [D.M. Chew, J.A. Petrus, G.G. Kenny, N. McEvoy]
- Nerl, Hannah, 'Long-chain amine-templated synthesis of gallium sulfide and gallium selenide nanotubes', *Nanoscale*, 8, 22 (2016), 11698-11706 [A. Seral-Ascaso, S. Metel, A. Pokle (...), H.C. Nerl *et al.*]
- 'A comparison of catabolic pathways induced in primary macrophages by pristine single walled carbon nanotubes and pristine graphene', *RSC Advances*, 6, 70 (2016), 65299-65310 [J. McIntyre, N.K. Verma, R.J. Smith (...), H. Nerl *et al.*]
- Riffault, Mathieu, 'Label-free relative quantification applied to LC-MALDI acquisition for rapid analysis of chondrocyte secretion modulation', *Journal of Proteomics*, 114 (2015), 263-273 [M. Riffault, D. Moulin, L. Grossin, D. Mainard, J. Magdalou, J.B. Vincourt]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'PLGA-based nanoparticles: a safe and suitable delivery platform for osteoarticular pathologies', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 32, 12 (2015), 3886-3898 [M. Riffault, J.L. Six, P. Netter, P. Gillet, L. Grossin]

### Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

*D'Arcy, Shona*, 'The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O'Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), S. D'Arcy *et al.*]

'A protocol for a randomised clinical trial of the effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic device in patients with poorly controlled severe asthma', *BMJ Open*, 6, 1 (2016), e009350 [I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale, M. Holmes (...), S. D'Arcy *et al.*]

*Killane, Isabelle*, 'The impact of dual tasking on cognitive performance in a Parkinson's disease cohort with and without freezing of gait: an EEG and behavioral based approach', *7th international IEEE/EMBS conference on neural engineering (NER), 2015*, 1072-1075 [S.M. Waechter, S.M. Fearon, C. McDonnell (...), I. Killane *et al.*]

'A protocol for a randomised clinical trial of the effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic device in patients with poorly controlled severe asthma', *BMJ Open*, 6, 1 (2016), e009350 [I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale, M. Holmes (...), I. Killane *et al.*]

*O'Brien, Fergal*, 'Stem cells display a donor dependent response to escalating levels of growth factor release from extracellular matrix-derived scaffolds', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2016), 1-9 [H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall, F.J. O'Brien, D.J. Kelly]

*Rapcan, Villiam*, 'The effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic audio recording device, INCA®, in a community pharmacy setting: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 17, 1 (2016), 226 [S.M. O'Dwyer, E. MacHale, I. Sulaiman (...), V. Rapcan *et al.*]

'A protocol for a randomised clinical trial of the effect of providing feedback on inhaler technique and adherence from an electronic device in patients with poorly controlled severe asthma', *BMJ Open*, 6, 1 (2016), e009350 [I. Sulaiman, E. MacHale, M. Holmes (...), V. Rapcan *et al.*]

### Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience

*Doherty, Colin*, 'Syncope unit: rationale and requirement - the European heart rhythm association position statement endorsed by the heart rhythm society', *Europace*, 17, 9 (2015), 1328-1340 [R.A. Kenny, M. Brignole, G.A. Dan (...), C. Doherty *et al.*]

'The role of alcohol dependency in deaths among people with epilepsy recorded by the National Drug-Related Deaths Index (NDRDI) in Ireland, 2004-2013', *Seizure*, 45 (2017), 52-55 [E. Lynn, S. Lyons, Y. Langan, S. Craig, C. Doherty]

'Prescribing trends for sodium valproate in Ireland', *Seizure*, 36 (2016), 44-48 [S. Murphy, K. Bennett, C.P. Doherty]

'Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a hallmark pathology in chronic traumatic encephalopathy', *Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology*, 75, 7 (2016), 656-662 [C.P. Doherty, E. O'Keefe, E. Wallace (...), M. Farrell, M. Campbell]

'Temporal cortex morphology in mesial temporal lobe epilepsy patients and their asymptomatic siblings', *Cerebral Cortex*, 26, 3 (2016), 1234-1241 [S. Alhusaini, C.D. Whelan, C.P. Doherty, N. Delanty, M. Fitzsimons, G.L. Cavalleri]

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'White matter alterations in patients with MRI-negative temporal lobe epilepsy and their asymptomatic siblings', *Epilepsia*, 56, 10 (2015), 1551-1561 [C.D. Whelan, S. Alhusaini, E. O'Hanlon (...), C.P. Doherty, G.L. Cavalleri]
- Finucane, Orla*, 'Monounsaturated fatty acid-enriched high-fat diets impede adipose NLRP3 inflammasome-mediated IL-1 $\beta$  secretion and insulin resistance despite obesity', *Diabetes*, 64, 6 (2015), 2116-2128 [O.M. Finucane, C.L. Lyons, A.M. Murphy (...), F.C. McGillicuddy, H.M. Roche]
- 'High-density lipoprotein proteomic composition, and not efflux capacity, reflects differential modulation of reverse cholesterol transport by saturated and monounsaturated fat diets', *Circulation*, 133, 19 (2016), 1838-1850 [M. O'Reilly, E. Dillon, W. Guo (...), O.M. Finucane *et al.*]
- 'Interactions between differential fatty acids and inflammatory stressors - impact on metabolic health', *Prostaglandins Leukotrienes and Essential Fatty Acids*, 92 (2015), 49-55 [A.M. Murphy, C.L. Lyons, O.M. Finucane, H.M. Roche]
- Kerskens, Christian*, 'Glial fibrillary acidic protein (GFAP) immunoreactivity correlates with cortical perfusion parameters determined by bolus tracking arterial spin labelling (bt-ASL) magnetic resonance (MR) imaging in the Wistar-Kyoto rat', *Physiology and Behavior*, 160 (2016), 66-79 [S. Gormley, J. Rouine, A. McIntosh, C. Kerskens, A. Harkin]
- 'Early hippocampal volume loss as a marker of eventual memory deficits caused by repeated stress', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 29127 [M.M. Rahman, C.K. Callaghan, C.M. Kerskens, S. Chattarji, S.M. O'Mara]
- Robertson, Ian*, 'Connecting clinical and experimental investigations of awareness in traumatic brain injury', *Handbook of clinical neurology*, eds J. Grafman and A.M. Salazar, Elsevier (2015), 511–524 [P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Neural evidence accumulation persists after choice to inform metacognitive judgments', *eLife*, 4 (2015), e11946 [P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, S. Harty, R.G. O'Connell]

## Library

- Mockler, David*, 'The ability of prehabilitation to influence postoperative outcome after intra-abdominal operation: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Surgery*, 160, 5 (2016), 1189-1201 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]
- 'Pneumococcal vaccine for preventing *Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection in HIV-infected individuals', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2016, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD002236.pub2> [C. Sadler, K. Bennett, A. Matthews, D. Mockler, F. Wilson, C. Bergin]
- Sheaf, Greg*, 'Implementing spiritual care at the end of life in the Republic of Ireland', *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 23, 1 (2016), 42-43 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), G. Sheaf *et al.*]
- 'Spiritual care resources in health care in Ireland (ROI) - an exploration', *First global human caring conference*, Wuhan, China (2016), 128-129 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, N. Pujol (...), G. Sheaf *et al.*]

## Administrative, executive and other officers

- Fitzgerald, Lisa*, 'The development of a spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Religions*, 7, 3 (2016), 30-34 [F. Timmins, M. Murphy, S. Caldeira (...), L. Fitzgerald *et al.*]
- Gallagher, Silvia*, 'Comparing learner community behavior in multiple presentations of a massive open online course', *Journal of Computing in Higher Education*, 28, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12528-016-9124-y> [S. Gallagher, T. Savage]

### **Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres**

'A far cry from school history: massive online open courses as a generative source for historical research', *The International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 17, 5 (2016), 1-15 [S.E. Gallagher, C. Wallace]



# Indexes

## GENERAL INDEX

### A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4  
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5  
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY  
COUNCIL I2  
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H5  
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H17  
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5  
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1  
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS  
F46  
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY  
STAFF H5  
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE I6  
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H11  
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F3  
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT  
TECHNOLOGY G6  
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO-  
DEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON G1  
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW  
COMMITTEE I5  
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER  
OFFICERS H1  
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY  
COMMITTEE I6  
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING  
RESEARCH G7  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY  
DEGREES I6  
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN G14  
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD  
RESEARCH G22  
ALMANACK A1  
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7  
ANATOMY STAFF F59  
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR  
F8  
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F46  
AN GHAEILGE V  
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H21  
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2,  
H7  
ARMS OF  
THE COLLEGE ii  
THE UNIVERSITY ii

ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1  
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES,  
FACULTY OF  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1  
STAFF F1  
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES  
DEGREES COMMITTEE I10  
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6  
ATHLETIC CLUBS S3  
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1  
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H20  
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR  
F14

### B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF  
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9  
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1  
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1  
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM  
OF R4  
BIGGER PROFESSOR F67  
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY,  
SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F27  
BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G12  
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F54  
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY  
G3  
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7  
BOARD, THE C1  
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5  
ELECTED MEMBERS C1  
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3  
BOTANIC GARDEN R1  
DIRECTOR E7  
BOTANY STAFF F47  
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13  
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1  
BURKITT MEDAL W1  
BURSAR E1  
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY  
STAFF F1  
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

## General index

### C

#### CAMBRIDGE

*Ad eundem gradum* P7

CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2

CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY  
INSTITUTE OF G12

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1  
OFFICERS H6

CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H11

CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND  
STAFF F12

*See also* IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7

CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3

CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY G12

CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE  
STUDIES, TRINITY G12

CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY  
G13

CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND  
MEDIA ENGINEERING, TRINITY G13

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES  
COMMITTEE I7  
STAFF F17

CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G14

CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT G14  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES  
F10, G15

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G15

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS  
G16

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION  
STUDIES  
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND  
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE  
I7

STAFF F16

CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION, TRINITY  
G17

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE  
STUDIES G17

CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR  
EASTERN STUDIES G17

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS  
STAFF F50

CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION, TRINITY  
G18

CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G18

CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE

INNOVATION, TRINITY G19

CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH,  
TRINITY G19

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING G14

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE  
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES  
G1

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION,  
TRINITY G19

CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES  
G15

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY  
F94

CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND  
INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G19

CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES  
G20

CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES, TRINITY G20

CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1

CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND  
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE  
F13

CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2

CHANCELLOR B1

CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1  
CHANTERS H20

CHAPLAINS H20

CHORAL SCHOLARS H21

COMMITTEE I1

CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H20

DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H20

ORGAN SCHOLAR H20

SERVICES N1

CHARTER, COLLEGE L1

CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE  
I7  
STAFF H12

CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/  
E1, H5

STAFF H5

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,  
H19

STAFF H19

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H11  
STAFF H11

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL  
ENGINEERING STAFF F38

CLASSICS STAFF F8

*See also* ANCIENT HISTORY AND  
ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION,  
GREEK AND LATIN

## General index

- CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F60  
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F67  
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY (D.CLIN.PSYCH.)  
STAFF F70  
CLOSET PRESS O2  
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S2, S6  
COCKER LECTURE U1  
COISTE NA GAELIGE I3  
COLÁISTE NA TRÍÓNÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE  
V  
COLLEGE  
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7  
CHAPEL N1  
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7  
DAY NURSERY Q2, H18  
DEANS E2  
FELLOWS B1  
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7  
GALLERY R1  
HEALTH CENTRE H18, Q4  
LIBRARIES O1  
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7  
SAFETY COMMITTEE I4  
TUTORS E2  
COLONNADES O1, O2  
COMMENCEMENTS P8  
DATES OF A1  
FEE P15  
PROCEDURE P9  
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11  
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND  
CAPACITY I8  
COMMITTEES I1  
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY  
COUNCIL I2  
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3  
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I10  
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1  
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES  
I4  
COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E7  
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT  
COMMITTEE I6  
STAFF G22  
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3  
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10  
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,  
SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F33  
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2  
COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY  
CENTRE FOR G12  
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F77  
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1  
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, TRINITY  
CENTRE FOR G13  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE  
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)  
DEGREE COURSE I11  
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE  
COURSE I11  
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION  
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE  
I12  
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN  
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12  
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H11  
COUNCIL *see* UNIVERSITY COUNCIL  
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5  
STAFF H19  
CRANN G1  
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F3  
CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND  
EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE G13  
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL  
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F67, F80
- D**
- DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1  
DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR  
COMMITTEE I7  
STAFF F17  
DEAN  
JUNIOR E2  
SENIOR E2  
DEAN OF  
GRADUATE STUDIES E1  
RESEARCH E1  
STUDENTS E2, Q1  
DEANS OF  
COLLEGE E2  
FACULTIES E1  
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1  
*Ad eundem gradum* P7  
*Aegrotat* P8  
CONFERRING P8  
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P15  
DIPLOMAS P16  
FEES P15  
*Honoris causa* P6  
HOODS AND GOWNS P9  
*In absentia* P8

## General index

- Jure dignitatis* P6  
*Jure officii* P6  
*Post obitum intempesivum* P8  
*Propter aliam causam* P8  
REGULATIONS P5  
TESTIMONIUMS P15  
*See also the various Faculties*
- DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F56
- DIPLOMAS  
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P15  
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P15
- DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P16
- DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND  
ALUMNI H4
- DISABILITY SERVICE Q3  
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H18
- DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I8
- DIVINITY  
DEGREES P4, P5
- DONEGALL LECTURER F46
- DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
- DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
- DRAMA STAFF F4
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB  
S3
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4
- E**
- E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
- EARLY AND MODERN IRISH  
STAFF F12
- EARLY MODERN HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE  
FOR G14
- ECONOMICS STAFF F22
- EDUCATION, SCHOOL  
STAFF F5
- EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F26, F84
- ELECTION  
FELLOWS W3  
SCHOLARS V5
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
STAFF F39
- ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
- EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
- ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,  
FACULTY OF  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X49  
STAFF F27
- ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F38
- ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL  
OF PROFESSIONAL  
STAFF F43
- ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F6
- ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE  
F51, G14  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
- EQUALITY  
COMMITTEE I3  
OFFICER H2
- ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F8, F20,  
F45, F52
- ESTATES AND FACILITIES  
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H12
- ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
- EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H23
- EXTERNAL AUDITORS H20
- F**
- FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
- FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP  
I12
- FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
- FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)  
ADMINISTRATION H21
- FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
- FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF  
JEWISH STUDIES F13
- FELLOWS B1  
ELECTION W3  
EMERITI B6  
HONORARY B11  
JUNIOR B1  
SENIOR B1
- FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
- FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
- FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H19
- FITNESS TO PRACTISE  
COMMITTEE I7
- FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL  
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
- FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
- FRENCH STAFF F11
- FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2
- FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND  
SUSTAINABLE CITIES G15
- G**
- GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES  
CENTRE FOR F10, G15  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
- GENETICS STAFF F43

## General index

GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F43  
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F48  
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R2  
GEOLOGY STAFF F49  
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F11  
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1  
GLOBAL HEALTH  
CENTRE FOR G15  
GLOBAL RELATIONS  
STAFF H3  
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H3  
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1  
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1  
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1  
GRADUATE STUDIES

COMMITTEE I2  
DEAN E1  
GREEK STAFF F8  
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY  
COMMITTEE I8

## H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3  
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F68  
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1  
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)  
G16  
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F84  
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF  
ETHICS GROUP I12  
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X145  
STAFF F56  
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4  
STAFF H18  
HEANEY PROFESSOR F6  
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1  
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F77  
HERBARIUM R3  
CURATOR OF E7  
*Hermathena* R3  
EDITOR OF E7  
HERZOG CENTRE F13  
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES  
U3  
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F12  
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY  
STAFF F68  
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F8  
HISTORY STAFF F8  
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

STAFF F10  
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1  
HONORARY DEGREES  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6  
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3  
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3  
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12  
STAFF F85  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
COMMITTEE I1  
DIRECTOR H13  
STAFF H13

## I

IMMUNOLOGY  
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE G16  
STAFF F28, F69  
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES  
DIRECTOR H15  
STAFF H15  
INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND  
STAFF H6  
INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR  
G16  
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE,  
TRINITY G12  
INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G4  
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G22  
INTERNAL AUDITOR H2  
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE I2  
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8  
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F26  
IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G17  
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20  
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)  
ADVISORY BOARD I12  
STAFF F20  
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10  
ITALIAN STAFF F12  
I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN  
G19

## J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F67  
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1  
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND  
CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR  
F13  
JOLY LECTURES U2

## General index

### JUNIOR

ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4  
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2  
DEAN E2  
FELLOWS B1  
PROCTOR E2

### K

#### KENNEDY

PROFESSOR F26, F84

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION  
COMMITTEE I9

### L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,  
CENTRE FOR

LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND  
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE  
I7

STAFF F16

LANGUAGES STAFF F11

LATIN STAFF F8

LAW, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F13

LEARNOVATE CENTRE G8

LECKY

LIBRARY O1

PROFESSOR F9

LECTURES

PUBLIC U1, U3

SPECIAL U1

*See also* ALMANACK

LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,  
H7

LIBRARY O1

ADMISSION OF READERS O1

DONATIONS TO O2

FRIENDS OF O2

HOURS OF OPENING O2

READING ROOMS O2

STAFF H7

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'  
COMMITTEE I9

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY  
COMMITTEE I2

LIBRARY SHOP O2  
STAFF H12

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5

LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3

LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION  
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F15

LIPPETT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES  
F13

LONG ROOM O1

*See* LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE

LONG ROOM HUB, THE TRINITY G2

LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8  
PROFESSORSHIP F8

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

STAFF F21

### M

MACNEILL

LECTURES U2

MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1

MAP LIBRARY O1

MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL  
ONCOLOGY F67, F80

MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY  
F9

MARSH PROFESSOR F77

MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP  
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11

STAFF F45

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING

ENGINEERING STAFF F41

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F70

MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F58

MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F60

MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES,  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13

MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE,  
TRINITY G17

MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN  
STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G18

METHODIST CHAPLAIN H21

MICROBIOLOGY

STAFF F45

MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR  
STAFF F50

MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH  
CENTRE G21

MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T4

MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE  
NEUROSCIENCE F17

MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4

MUSIC STAFF F4

MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

## General index

### N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F47  
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF  
F13  
NEUROSCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF G4  
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1  
NORMANBY LECTURE U2  
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2  
MANAGER H18  
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F88  
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF  
F85

### O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY  
STAFF F71  
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY  
STAFF F72  
O'DONNELL LECTURES U2  
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H2  
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2  
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2  
ORGAN  
COMMITTEE I9  
SCHOLAR H20  
OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING,  
TRINITY G21  
OXFORD  
*Ad eundem gradum P7*

### P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F72  
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9  
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF  
F74  
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,  
SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F92  
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F23  
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F52  
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F75  
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F76  
PLATO CENTRE G21  
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F24  
POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE, TRINITY CENTRE  
FOR G18  
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5

PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION,  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19  
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE  
F94  
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1  
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1  
PROCTORS  
SENIOR E2  
JUNIOR E2  
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H17  
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4  
PROVOST B1, E1, H2  
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H2  
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1  
TEACHING AWARDS W2  
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F77  
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY CENTRE  
FOR G19  
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF  
STAFF F17  
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS  
DIRECTOR H2  
STAFF H2  
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1  
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF  
F79  
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3  
PUBLIC ORATOR E2  
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE  
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8  
PROFESSORSHIP F8

### Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

### R

RADIATION PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER  
H12  
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F80  
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE  
I7  
READERS IN LIBRARY O1  
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2  
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7  
RECORDS W1  
REGISTRAR OF  
CHAMBERS E2  
THE COLLEGE E1  
THE SENATE E7  
REGIUS PROFESSORS  
GREEK F8

## General index

LAWYERS F14  
PHYSIC F60  
SURGERY F81  
REID PROFESSOR F14  
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY  
STAFF F20  
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY  
STAFF F20  
RESEARCH  
COMMITTEE I2  
DEAN OF E1  
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1  
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
STAFF H6  
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE  
I9  
ROBEMAKER H30  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H21  
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2  
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC  
COMMITTEE I10  
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES  
STAFF F13

## S

SAFETY  
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8  
OFFICERS H12  
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE  
COMMITTEE I9  
ELECTED V4  
NAMES V1  
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1  
SCHOOL OF  
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F27  
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1  
CHEMISTRY F30  
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F33  
CREATIVE ARTS F3  
DENTAL SCIENCE F56  
EDUCATION F5  
ENGINEERING F38  
ENGLISH F6  
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F43  
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8  
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL  
STUDIES F11  
LAW F13  
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION  
SCIENCES F15  
MATHEMATICS F45  
MEDICINE F59  
NATURAL SCIENCES F47  
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F88  
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL  
SCIENCES F92  
PHYSICS F52  
PSYCHOLOGY F17  
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY,  
F20  
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F22  
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F25  
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE  
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F85  
SCIENCE GALLERY R4  
STAFF H10  
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F6  
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1  
SECRETARIAL STAFF H23  
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF  
REVIEW COMMITTEE I5  
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2  
STAFF H2  
SENATE REGISTRAR E7  
SENIOR  
DEAN E2  
FELLOWS B1  
LECTURER E1  
PROCTOR E2  
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4  
TUTOR E2  
SMITH, ERASMUS  
PROFESSORS F8, F20, F45, F52  
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F43  
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL  
OF STAFF F22  
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL  
OF STAFF F25  
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2  
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3  
SOCIOLOGY  
STAFF F24  
SPANISH  
STAFF F12  
SPECIAL LECTURES U1  
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H19  
STANFORD  
LECTURE U3  
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1  
STEARNE  
MEDICAL LIBRARY O1  
STEWART E2  
STOKES  
PROFESSOR F68

## General index

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES  
STAFF H17  
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY  
COMMITTEE I8  
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5  
STAFF H19  
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q5  
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3  
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6  
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1  
STUDENTS' UNION S1  
SURGERY  
STAFF F81  
SYNGE  
LECTURE U3

## T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5  
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE  
(CONNECT) G8  
THE PLATO CENTRE G21  
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND  
STAFF F21  
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13  
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F17  
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION  
FOR PEOPLE, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19  
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,  
H19  
STAFF H19  
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY  
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G10  
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)  
STAFF H5  
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE  
G3  
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G12  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G10  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G11  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH  
G11  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING G12  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING  
AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G21  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES  
G14  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G17  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F51,  
G14  
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9  
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF  
IMMUNOLOGY G16

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2  
TRINITY COLLEGE  
BENEFACTORS K1  
FOUNDATION L1  
HISTORY L1  
LIBRARY O1  
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN  
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1  
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES T3  
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2  
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2  
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF  
NEUROSCIENCE G4  
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1  
STAFF H4  
TRUSTEES T1  
TRINITY HALL R3  
STAFF H21  
WARDEN H21  
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G16  
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G10  
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT  
INITIATIVE G10  
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE  
G17  
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2  
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3  
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF  
H6  
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE  
G22  
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T4  
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF  
H5  
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE  
G5  
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T3  
TUTOR, SENIOR E2  
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6  
TUTORS, COLLEGE  
NAMES OF E2  
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

## U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3  
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES  
F85  
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL  
COMMITTEES I2, I3  
CREATION OF L1  
MEMBERS D1  
SECRETARY E1

## General index

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H6, Q1

U.S.A. FUND T2

WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T3

WOMEN'S CLUB T4

URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, TRINITY

CENTRE FOR G20

USSHER LIBRARY O2

### V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

E1, H3

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

E1, H5

STAFF H5

VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

### W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3

WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F8

WAR STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G20

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H21

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES  
R4

WHATELY

PROFESSOR F22

WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3

WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3

WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T3

WOMEN'S CLUB T4

WOMEN'S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12

WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

### Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

### Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4

ZOOLOGY

STAFF F50

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abadia, N. F54  
Abautret Daly, A. F29  
Abdullah Awan, A. H24  
Abrahamson, D.M. F37  
Abramczyk, O. F29  
Acheampong, R.A. F49  
Acheson, N. F3  
Adamo, G. F12  
Adams, K.W.J. B7  
Adams, M.H. B9  
Adams, R. F74  
Adil, J. F78  
Agar, M. H8  
Agnew, J. H18  
Agnew, R. H19  
Agnew, Y. H23  
Ahearne, M. E2, F41  
Ahearne, T. H6  
Ahern, D. B5, C1, E2, F13, F14  
Ahmad, K. B4, F35  
Ahmed, H. F39  
Akasheh, N. F66  
Akervall, L. F4  
Alain, M. F36  
Alari, S. H21  
Alashqar, Y. F21  
Al-Awadhi, E. F57  
Alden, K. G1  
Aldrovandi, C. F21  
Alexander, D.F. H6  
Alimohammadi, S. F42  
Allen, C. H24  
Allison, R. H24  
Allott, N.A. F47, G14  
Allwright, S.P.A. B10, F80  
Alpine, L. F76  
Alves, R. H24  
Alweiss, L.S. F24  
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B3, C1, F11, G17  
Amato, G. F42  
Amir Ebrahimi, M. F13  
Amplianitis, K. F36  
Anandarajah, A.K. G9  
Andrews, J.H. B6  
Andrews, L. H7  
Angione, M.D. F32  
Annett, J. F54  
Annett, L. H18  
Anney, R.J.L. F79  
Ansboro, S. F65  
Anwyl, R. B8  
Apor, B. F13  
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11  
Archbold, H. H24  
Archbold, R. F6  
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H24  
Archer, T.D. H21  
Arduin, S. F15  
Arena Panizzutti, R. G5  
Arikan, G. F24  
Armstrong, M.E. F66  
Armstrong, R. B3, F9  
Armstrong, T. H12  
Armstrong Astley, R. H19  
Arnds, P. B5, F12  
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. F35  
Arnold, B. B11  
Arnold, E.J. E2, E7, F11  
Arnold, S. F15  
Aronin, L. F17  
Atack, I. F20  
Atkins, G.J. B8  
Atkins, J.F. F44  
Atkinson, E.E. H8  
Attard, J. F36, G7  
Ayton, A.C. F89  
Baba, S. F3  
Babu, S. H20  
Bacik, I.C. B3, E2, F14  
Bacon, K. F6  
Bailey, M.D. H13  
Baily Scanlan, M. F76  
Baird, A. H24  
Baird, A.M. F67  
Baker, K.P. B7  
Baker, R.J. B5, F31  
Balasa, M. G5  
Balding, L. F65  
Balfe, J. F73  
Balfe, L. H17  
Balfe, P. F83  
Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2  
Ballard, K. F19  
Balter, S. F63  
Banahan, B. H23

## Index of officers

Band, H. H23  
Banks, J. F25  
Bannister, F.E. B10, F34  
Bannon, O. H6  
Baran, M. F29  
Barkhoff, J. B2, F11  
Barklie, R.C. B9  
Barnes, E.A. F85  
Barnes, J. F12  
Barnes, L. F61  
Barone, A.R. F12  
Barr, M. F65  
Barreto, J. H23  
Barrett, A. F23  
Barrett, E. F76  
Barrett, E.P. F78  
Barrett, E.S. F37  
Barrett, M. F91  
Barrett, R. F25  
Barrett, S. E2, F81  
Barrett, S. H16  
Barrett, S.D.C. B8  
Barrow, A.R. F16  
Barrow, E. F50  
Barry, C. F57, F83  
Barry, D. E2, F60  
Barry, F.G. B3, F2  
Barry, G. F4  
Barry, J. B4, F79, F87, G8, G15  
Barry, J. F39  
Barry, M.C. H24  
Barry, M.G. F74  
Barry, N. F68  
Barry, S. F76  
Barry, S. F84  
Barry, T.B. B9  
Barth, S. F48  
Bartlett, J.R. B7  
Bartlett, T. F10  
Barton, R. E2, F4  
Barton, V. F84  
Basu, B. B3, F38, F39  
Bates, E. F40  
Bates, J. F7  
Bath, I.H. B7  
Battersby, L. H23  
Battle, C. H17  
Baudin, N.A. F42  
Bauer, J. H4  
Bauer Weiser, K. H22  
Baumann, M. F81  
Bayó Belenguer, S. E2, F12  
Beck, R. F42  
Beddy, P. F82  
Bede, P. F64  
Bedford, I.J. H8  
Bedford, P.S. H9  
Beel, J. F35  
Begley, C.M. B3, F90  
Begley, F. F94  
Begley, T. F90  
Bell, M. B5, E2, F14  
Bell Burnell, S.J. B1  
Bellis, K. F14  
Benassi, M. H12  
Bénétrix, A. E2, F22  
Bennett, A. F64  
Bennett, G. F41  
Bennett, K. F74  
Bennett, M. G5  
Benoit, K.R. B2, F24  
Benson, C.J. F10  
Bergin, A. F23  
Bergin, C.J. F62  
Bergin, S. F53  
Berman, D. B8  
Bermingham, N. H24  
Bernard, W. H24  
Bernhard, S. F32  
Berrill, J. F2  
Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H24  
Bertoni, R. B10  
Bertsch, V. F23  
Beutler, B.A. F30  
Bezack, T. F28  
Bhatti, F. G9  
Bianchi, M. F19  
Biehler, H. B2, F14  
Binchy, W. B9, F15  
Bioletti, S. H8  
Birch, D. F8  
Birch, E. H9  
Birch, P. H24  
Birney, D. H9  
Bissett, L. H23  
Bittman, M. H17  
Blackburn, F.M. H24  
Blair, J. F16  
Blake, E. H23  
Blanchfield, N. H24  
Blanco, C. F73  
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, F52  
Bloomfield, J. F28  
Bloomfield, S. F53  
Boccardo, C. H23  
Bohan, A.J. H9

Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F78  
 Boland, C. F28  
 Boland, F.M. B9, F40, G13  
 Boland, J. B3, D1, E1, F31, H6  
 Bolas, A. F57  
 Bolger, P. H13  
 Bolger, T. F73  
 Bolshakova, N. F79  
 Bond, K. H4  
 Bond, N.R. H24  
 Bond, U. B3, F45  
 Bonnar, J. B7  
 Boran, E.A. H8  
 Boran, G.P.R. F27, F60, F86  
 Borkner, L. F29  
 Borkowska, M. H24  
 Bosonnet, G. H14  
 Bourke, M. B6, F47, F48  
 Bourke, N. F70  
 Bouroche, M. F34  
 Boussalis, C. E2, F24  
 Boutall, N. H15  
 Bowden, L. F66  
 Bowes, G. H24  
 Bowie, A. B3, F29  
 Bowman, J.F.X. B11  
 Boyce, A. F51  
 Boyce, S. F30  
 Boylan, F. E2, F93  
 Boyle, B. F67  
 Boyle, G. F3  
 Boyle, G. F62, F87  
 Boyle, G. F74  
 Boyle, K. H3  
 Boyle, M. F56  
 Boyle, N. F76  
 Boyle, P. H3  
 Boyle, P.H. B7  
 Boyle, T. F83  
 Bracken, A. F43, F44  
 Bracken, M. F18  
 Bradley, A.L. B4, F53  
 Bradley, C. F94  
 Bradley, D. F64  
 Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F43  
 Bradley, G. H15  
 Bradley, K. F15  
 Bradshaw, R. F52  
 Brady, A. F15  
 Brady, A. G6  
 Brady, A.M. D1, F88, G19  
 Brady, A.M. H23  
 Brady, C.F. B2, F9  
 Brady, E. F26  
 Brady, G. F63  
 Brady, M. F2  
 Brady, M.H. F33, F35  
 Brady, P. H9  
 Brady, U. H25  
 Brady, V. F90  
 Braiden, O.C. C1  
 Brangan, J. F72  
 Bray, A. F34, G19  
 Brazil, A. F59  
 Brazil, P. F14  
 Breatnach, C. F73  
 Breen, B. F23  
 Breen, C. F6  
 Breen, J.J. H8  
 Breen, S. H8  
 Brehon, M. F33  
 Brennan, C. H9  
 Brennan, D. F90  
 Brennan, I. F83  
 Brennan, K. F66  
 Brennan, K. H25  
 Brennan, M. H8  
 Brennan, M.J. F92  
 Brennan, M.L. B4, F2  
 Brennan, N. H17  
 Brennan, N.M. H10  
 Brennan, R. F36  
 Brennan, S. F19  
 Brenner, M. E2, F90  
 Breslin, N.P. F62  
 Breslin, N.R. F30  
 Bresnihan, N. E2, F34, G19  
 Bresnihan, P. E2, F48  
 Brett, F.M. F68  
 Brewer, B. F11, F12  
 Brien, P. F33  
 Briody, P. H25  
 Brisset, S. F15  
 Bristow, J.A. B7  
 Britto, M. F54  
 Britto, R. E2, F46  
 Brocas, J. F15  
 Broderick, B.M. B3, F38, G16  
 Broderick, J. F76, F87  
 Broderick, M. H15  
 Brodigan, A. H4  
 Brook, C. F12  
 Brooke, S. F26  
 Brooks, B. H25  
 Brooks, D. F69  
 Brophy, M. G6

## Index of officers

Brophy, T. F68  
Broughan, S. H25  
Brown, D. F9  
Brown, F. H23  
Brown, M.J.F. F51  
Brown, N. F4  
Brown, R. F63  
Brown, S. F61  
Brown, S. H2  
Brown, T.P.McC. B7, F7  
Browne, B. F20  
Browne, F. F61  
Browne, P.V. B5, F68  
Browne, R.F.J. F82  
Browne, S. E2, F2  
Browne, S. H25  
Bruce, V. F5  
Bruisch, K. F9  
Brunn, S. H21  
Brunswick, I. H10  
Bubb, A. G3  
Buckley, A. E2, G20  
Buckley, A.I. F10  
Buckley, C.T. F41  
Buckley, H. B10, F26  
Buckley, J.P. B9  
Buckley, L. F40  
Buckley, O. F82  
Buckley, P. H25  
Buckley, S. F78  
Buckley, Y. B5, F50  
Budanov, A. F27  
Buggy, C. F49  
Bunni, N.G. F39  
Burdzanowska, A. H25  
Burgess, M. G3  
Burke, A. B5, F1  
Burke, A. H22  
Burke, A.P. H25  
Burke, D. F78  
Burke, E. E2, F89, G21  
Burke, K. F80  
Burke, M.J. F40  
Burke, N. H3  
Burns, H. F83  
Bustamante, F. F34  
Bustillo, M. H10  
Butler, B.M. F30  
Butler, J. F58  
Butler, J. F76  
Butler, S. B11, F26  
Butler, V. H2  
Butt, M.M. G9  
Butterfield, A. F37  
Buttimore, N.H. B10  
Byrne, A. G4  
Byrne, A. H12  
Byrne, A. H22  
Byrne, A.M. F84  
Byrne, A.M. F84  
Byrne, A.P. F79  
Byrne, A.T. F73  
Byrne, B. H10  
Byrne, C. H6  
Byrne, C. H15  
Byrne, D. F45  
Byrne, D. F70  
Byrne, D. F84  
Byrne, D. H22  
Byrne, D. H23  
Byrne, D. G3  
Byrne, E. H25  
Byrne, G. F43  
Byrne, G. F70  
Byrne, G.A. F88  
Byrne, J. F26  
Byrne, J. F34, G19  
Byrne, J. H23  
Byrne, K. H18  
Byrne, K. H23  
Byrne, L. F94  
Byrne, L. G1, G7  
Byrne, L. H25  
Byrne, M. F91  
Byrne, M. H25  
Byrne, N. H25  
Byrne, N.T. H5  
Byrne, P.J. F59  
Byrne, R.A. F14  
Byrne, R.M.J. B2, F17  
Byrne, S. H10  
Byrne, T. G2  
Byrne, T. H25  
Byrne Jacob, H. H23  
Cabral, J.P. F36, G7  
Caden, D. G2  
Caffrey, L. F26  
Caffrey, L. H25  
Caffrey, M. H25  
Caffrey, M.D. B11  
Caffrey, M.R. H9  
Cahill, B. H18  
Cahill, B. H22  
Cahill, J. F19  
Cahill, S.M. F26, F70

## Index of officers

Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, F27, F33  
Caird, J. F73  
Caldwell, M. F75  
Callaghan, C. G5  
Callaghan, P. D2, H5  
Callagy, B. G2  
Callan, E. H8  
Callan, T. F23  
Callari, T.C. F19  
Cameron, A. H25  
Cameron Coen, S. D1, H7  
Campanyà I Llovet, J. F54  
Campbell, B. F91  
Campbell, B. F91  
Campbell, C. H25  
Campbell, M. E3, F44  
Campbell, M. F82  
Campbell, N. B10, F35  
Campbell, N. E3, F2  
Campbell, S. H2  
Campbell, U. H25  
Campbell, V.A. B3, C1, E1, F75  
Campbell, W.C. B12  
Canavan, C. H25  
Canavan, S. H17  
Canney, M.J. F4  
Canning, Y. H25  
Cantwell, S. H25  
Capra, M.L. F72  
Caputo, A. F36, G7  
Carballedo, A. F77  
Carey, A.M. H9  
Carey, D. F71  
Carley, E. F54  
Carmody, C. H7  
Carmody, P. B5, F48, F51  
Carney, N. F59  
Carolan, J. H18  
Carpenter, J. H25  
Carpenter, S. F28  
Carr, A. H25  
Carr, C. H8  
Carr, G.J. B10  
Carragher, V. F39  
Carrick, R. H22  
Carrigan, M. F44  
Carroll, A.M. F30  
Carroll, C. F82  
Carroll, G. H25  
Carroll, J. F23  
Carroll, J.S. F7  
Carroll, M. E3, F90  
Carroll, N. F54  
Carroll, R. F92  
Carroll, S. F43  
Carson, L. B5, E3, F15, F16, G11  
Carson, R.G. B5, F17  
Carter, I. F84  
Carty, M. F29  
Carty, M. H16  
Carty, P. F11  
Casey, C. B6, F10  
Casey, C. F21  
Casey, M. F70  
Casey, O. F69  
Cash, M. H25  
Cassidy, A. H25  
Cassidy, K. H16  
Cassidy, L. F81  
Cassidy, M.T. F69  
Cassidy Coss, Z. H25  
Caulfield, B. E3, F38  
Caulfield, J. F49  
Causey, M.D. B4, F3, F4  
Cavalli, V. F7  
Cento, E. H25  
Chadderton, N. F44  
Chadefaux, T. E3, F24  
Chadwick, J. H11  
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F8  
Chan, H.K. F54  
Chandra, S. D1, F39  
Chari, R.S. B6, F24  
Cherry, P.G. B2, F8, F10  
Chew, D. B5, F49  
Chudzik, D. H25  
Ciblis, A. F80  
Claffey, F. H19  
Claffey, N.M. B9  
Claffey, P. F20  
Clancy, E. H25  
Clarke, A. B6  
Clarke, B. B5, F13, F14  
Clarke, C. H25  
Clarke, C. H25  
Clarke, F. F15  
Clarke, F. H25  
Clarke, J.M. E3, F9, G14  
Clarke, M. D1, F57  
Clarke, M.J. F92  
Clarke, S. B3, F33, G15  
Clarke, S. F74  
Clarkson, J. B10  
Clayton, G. B8  
Cleary, G. F58  
Cleary, S. F8

## Index of officers

Cleary, S. H5, H20  
Cleary, S. H23  
Cleaver, L. E3, F10  
Cleere, R. F30  
Clements, A. E3, F8  
Clements, B. H4  
Clerkin, G. F84  
Cliff, B. F7  
Clifford, L. G7  
Clifton, H. F7  
Clyne, M. F10  
Coady, L.C. H17  
Coakley, D. B11, F70  
Coary, P. H23  
Cobos Ruiz, S. H10  
Cody, D. F72  
Cody, R. H4  
Coen, R.F. F70  
Coey, J.M.D. B7, F53  
Coffey, J. F81  
Coffey, M.A. F81  
Coffey, W.T. B8  
Coghlan, D. B10, F3  
Coghlan, D. F72  
Colavita, P. B5, F30, F32  
Colbert, P. F3  
Colbert, S. F82  
Colclough, M. G2, G7  
Coleman, D.C. B1, F56  
Coleman, D.M. F72  
Coleman, J.N. B3, F52  
Coleman, P. B5, E2, E3, F6, F7  
Colgan, A. F45  
Colgan, M.P. F81  
Colleran, C. H25  
Collie, A. H25  
Collier, M. F47, G14  
Collier, S.M. F79  
Collins, D. G9  
Collins, D.R. F70  
Collins, M.M. F57  
Collins, S. C1  
Collins, S. F35  
Coman, B. H3  
Coman, E. E3, F24  
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H2  
Comby, S. F32  
Comerford, Q. F76  
Comiskey, C. F88  
Conama, J.B. F17  
Concannon, J. H25  
Concannon, K. F54  
Condon, C. E3, F76  
Condon, H. H23  
Condren, M. G15  
Conlan, J. F87  
Conlan, O. B5, F33, F35, G14  
Conlon, B. F82  
Conlon, C. E3, F26  
Conlon, K.C.P. B3, F59, F81  
Conlon, L. H17  
Conlon, N. F69  
Connaire, K. F91  
Conneally, E. F68  
Conneely, C. G4  
Connellan, M. F91  
Connolly, D.M. F72, F86  
Connolly, E. H25  
Connolly, E.M. F81  
Connolly, J. F28  
Connolly, J. G9  
Connolly, L. H14  
Connolly, L. H20  
Connolly, M. F61  
Connon, S. B3, F31  
Conroy, D. G15  
Conroy, M. F84  
Conroy, P. F82  
Conroy, T. F33  
Conway, C. H25  
Conway, M. F74  
Conway-McAuley, L.E.M. H15  
Coogan, K. H25  
Cooke, G. F76  
Cooke, J.D. G20  
Cooke, M. F19  
Cooke, N. H16  
Coonan, D. H19  
Cooney, J.M. F79  
Cooney, M. G9  
Cooney, M.A. F76  
Cooper, M. F28  
Cooper, P. F59  
Coote, P.E. H19  
Copley, M. H25  
Corbett, T. H25  
Corcoran, A. H25  
Corcoran, J.D. F73  
Corish, J. B8  
Corr, E. F64  
Corr, S.C. E3, F45  
Corrigan, D. F36  
Corrigan, D. F94  
Corrigan, J. H23  
Corrigan, O.I. B8  
Corrigan, P.B. H12

Corrigan, S. E3, F18  
 Corroon, A.M. F89  
 Corry, M. D1, F89  
 Corry, M. F79  
 Corvin, A. B5, F77, F87  
 Coscieme, L. F50  
 Cosgrave, O. H25  
 Cosgrove, C.B. B10  
 Cosgrove, M. F11  
 Costa Beber, B. G5  
 Costello, A. H18  
 Costello, D. F76  
 Costello, L. F91  
 Costello, P. F92  
 Cotter, M. F32  
 Coughlan, M. E3, F88  
 Coughlan, P. E3, F2  
 Coughlan, P. F48  
 Coulston, J.C.N. F8  
 Coulter Smith, S.D. F71  
 Coultrey, S. H25  
 Courmane, S. F63  
 Courtney, A. H25  
 Courtney, G. F62  
 Courtney, M.A. H7  
 Cowan, M. F21  
 Cox, A. H18  
 Cox, N.R. B3, D1, E1, F14, H5  
 Cox, R.C. F39  
 Coxon, C.E. F49, G15  
 Coxon, P. B1, E3, F48  
 Coyle, S. H25  
 Coyne, C. H25  
 Coyne, D. H19  
 Coyne, I. B6, F90, G22  
 Craig, A. F80  
 Crane, L.J. B6  
 Craven, C. F84  
 Crawford, A. H2  
 Crawford, C. H9  
 Creagh, E.M. E3, F27  
 Creamer, P.J. H9  
 Crean, P.A. F60, F86  
 Creaner, M. F18  
 Creedon, K. H19  
 Creighton, R. F76  
 Cremin, G. H10  
 Cremin, J. H8  
 Cremin, K. E3, F72  
 Crimmins, D. F73  
 Croke, E. F58  
 Cromie, S.D. E3, F18, G17  
 Cronin, C. H3  
 Cronin, D. H18  
 Cronin, H. F71  
 Cronin, L. G6  
 Cronin, M. F11  
 Cronin, N. H15  
 Cronin, P. F89  
 Crook, J. F35  
 Crooks, P. F9  
 Crosbie, A. H7  
 Cross, G. B5, F53  
 Cross, L. F30  
 Crostini, B. G18  
 Crothers, D. B11  
 Crotty, P. F59  
 Crotty, P.L. F69  
 Crowe, C. G13  
 Crowe, J. F75  
 Crowe, S. F82  
 Crowley, B.D.J. F67  
 Crowley, K. F19  
 Crowley, Q. F49, F51  
 Crowley, V. F61  
 Crowley Cribben, C. F45  
 Crowther, G. H25  
 Crowther, K. H20  
 Crumlsh, N. F78  
 Csergo, A.M. F50  
 Cucinotta, C. F54  
 Cuffe, B. H13  
 Cuffe, S. F64  
 Cugurullo, F. F48  
 Cullen, E.L. F50  
 Cullen, K. H17  
 Cullen, K. H18  
 Cullen, L. F91  
 Cullen, L.M. B6  
 Cullen, M. G15  
 Cullen, P. H13  
 Culleton, B. H25  
 Culleton Quinn, E. F76  
 Culligan, N. H25  
 Cullinane, S.J. F2  
 Cunnane, G. F65  
 Cunniffe, G. F42  
 Cunningham, C. F27  
 Cunningham, C. F28  
 Cunningham, C.J. F70  
 Cunningham, E.P. B11, F43  
 Cunningham, S.E.M. F81  
 Curham, L. H22  
 Curistan, G. H3  
 Curley, M. H25  
 Curran, C. H25

## Index of officers

Curristan, S. F19  
Curry, P.M. F25, F26  
Curtin, C. F42  
Curtin, P. H13  
Curtis, A. F29  
Curtis, B. H25  
Curtis, C. G3  
Curtis, E. F72  
Curtis, E. F89  
Curtis, J. F23  
Curtis, T.G.F. F48  
Cusack, E. H19  
Cusack, L. H23  
Cusack, R. E3, F17  
Cuthbert, S. F4  
Cuypers, M. E3, F8  
Czachowicz, N. H23  
Czajkowski, Y. H6

D'Arcy, D. F93  
D'Arcy, M. E3, F24  
D'Arcy, T.J. F71  
D'Arcy May, J. B10, F21  
D'Innocenzo, G. G6  
Dahyot, R. E3, F35  
Dalton, A. H13  
Dalton, E. H12  
Daly, C. F60, F86  
Daly, C. H15  
Daly, D. F90  
Daly, G. B11  
Daly, I. F78  
Daly, L. H22  
Daly, L.C. F88  
Daly, M. F74  
Daly, P. F81  
Daly, P. H9  
Daly, S. F71  
Darbey, F. F91  
Darker, C. F80  
Darley, K. H18  
Darmody, M. F25  
Da Silva, L. B5, F38, F40  
Davenport, J. F18  
Davey, G. F27  
Davidovich, P. F44  
Davies, A. B3, F48  
Davies, A.M. F66  
Davin Power, M. H18  
Davis, S. E3, F58  
Dawe, G.C. B10  
Dawson, J. H17  
Dawson Howe, K.M. F35

Deane, R. F71  
Deane, T. H2  
De Angelis, G. B6, E3, F16  
Deasy, E. F56  
Deasy, E. F94  
Deasy, P.B. B9  
Debattista, J. F36, G7  
De Brunner, S. H5  
Debruyne, C. F36, G7  
De Courcey, J. F29  
Deeny, D.J.P. B1  
Deivasigamani, U. F32  
de Lacey, M. H9  
Delaney, A. H26  
Delaney, E. F10  
Delaney, E. H13  
Delaney, H. F82  
Delaney, P. B6, E3, F7  
Delaney, S. F6  
Delaney, T.P. F94  
Delany, D. F19  
Delap, E. F58  
De Leeuw, M. F47  
Deleuze, M. F11  
De Linares, A. H4  
Delmonte, M. F78  
De Looze, C. F42  
de Monge, A. H26  
Dempsey, A. H23  
Dempsey, A.J. H11  
Dempsey, D. H14  
Dempsey, L. H26  
Dempsey, R. F19  
Denehan, E. H26  
Dennan, S.E. F61, F86  
Dennehy, M. H9  
Denniston, M. H26  
Denny, E. E3, F22  
Denvir, C. H12  
de Paor, P. F12  
Dermody, J. F58  
Derra, A.M. G15  
Dervan, A. F44  
Dev, K.K. B5, E3, F75, F86  
Devine, K.M. B1, F43  
Devine, V. H26  
Devitt, A. E3, F5  
Devitt, C. E3, F25  
Devitt, M. H22  
Devitt, S.M.S. B10  
De Vleeschouwer, R. H10  
De Vries, J. E3, F90  
Dexter, E. H21

## Index of officers

Dhir, R. F39  
Dick, W. F39  
Dickson, D. B9  
di Cosmo, V. F23  
Diffley, A.M. H11  
Dillingham, C. G5  
Dillon, J. H4  
Dillon, J.M. B8  
Dillon, S. H26  
Dillon Savage, J. F24  
Ding, C. H26  
Dingliana, J. F35  
Dinsmore, J. F89  
Di Pascale, E. F34, G9  
Ditchburn, D. F9, G20  
Dixit, S. H17  
Dixon, K. F29  
Dixon, V.F. B7  
Dobson, C. B12  
Dockree, P.M. E3, F17  
Dockrell, S.M. F76  
Dodd, P. F77  
Dodge, H. F8  
Doherty, C. F64  
Doherty, D. B5, E3, F69  
Doherty, E. F54  
Doherty, G. B5, F33  
Doherty, J.F. E3, F11, F13  
Doherty, L. F56  
Doherty, P. H22  
Doherty, P.C. F30  
Doherty, R. H26  
Dolan, A. B5, E3, F9, G13  
Dolan, B. H26  
Dolan, C. F78  
Dolan, M.P. H16  
Domingo Fernandez, R. F28  
Dominguez, A. H20  
Donaghy, J. H20  
Donaldson, M. H4  
Donegan, J.F. B2, F52, G1  
Donne, B. F76, F87  
Donnellan, C. F89  
Donnellan, E. H5  
Donnelly, A.A.M. F33  
Donnelly, B. F42  
Donnelly, C. B4, F14  
Donnelly, L. H18  
Donnelly, M.B. F83  
Donnelly, O. F22  
Donnelly, S. B5, F59, F60  
Donnelly, T. F54  
Donnelly Cox, G. F2, G18  
Donnelly Swift, E. F56  
Donoghue, G. F92  
Donoghue, O. F71  
Donohoe, C. F91  
Donohoe, D. F65  
Donohoe, G.J. F78  
Donohue, I. B6, F50, F51  
Doody, B. F77  
Doody, C. F91  
Doogan, L. F71  
Dooley, D. F67  
Dooley, S. F53  
Doorley, P. F84  
Doorly, E. H12  
Doran, M. F65  
Doran, S. H23  
Dorman, C.J. B2, F43, F45  
Dossett, M. H19, H21  
Dotsenko, V. B6, F45, F46  
Dougall, A. F57  
Dougall, M.E. H26  
Douglas, A. B2, F6, F7  
Douglas, L. F78  
Douglas, S. F91  
Dowd, J.G. F45  
Dowding, P. B7  
Dowds, J. F76  
Dowling, A. F63  
Dowling, G. F75  
Dowling, U. H26  
Dowling, V. F79  
Dowling, W.J. E3, F40  
Downer, E.J. E3, F75  
Doyle, C. F89  
Doyle, C. F91  
Doyle, C. H26  
Doyle, J. G2, G7  
Doyle, J.D. H12  
Doyle, L. F89  
Doyle, L.E. B4, F33, G8  
Doyle, M. F84  
Doyle, O. B4, F13, F14  
Doyle, P. H16  
Doyle, P.A.M. H9  
Doyle, R. F5  
Doyle, S. E3, F62  
Doyle, S. F85  
Doyle, V. H9  
Draper, S.M. B2, C1, F31  
Dreelan, B. F91  
Drew, E.P. B10, E2, H5  
Dreyer Gibney, K. H14  
Drost, K. F49

## Index of officers

Droste, D. F91  
Drudy, P.J. B9, G20  
Drury, A. F54  
Drury, L. F46  
Duane, B. F57  
DuBerry, M. F18  
Duckworth, R.M. E3, F4  
Duesberg, G.S. F32  
Duff, J.F. F21  
Duffin, A. H15  
Duffy, C. F42  
Duffy, D. F23  
Duffy, F. F84  
Duffy, G. F42  
Duffy, M. H14  
Duffy, S. B2, F9  
Duggan, J.G. F17  
Duggan, P. H17  
Dukes, J. E3, F34  
Dunbar, R. F43  
Duncan, H. F58  
Duncan, M. F49  
Duncan, W.R. B8, F15  
Dunlea, A. H10  
Dunlea, M. F90  
Dunne, A. E3, F29  
Dunne, A. F76  
Dunne, B. F69  
Dunne, E. H18  
Dunne, E.F. F39  
Dunne, H. F84  
Dunne, J. F70  
Dunne, J.W. H17  
Dunne, K. E3, F21  
Dunne, K. H14  
Dunne, M. F84  
Dunne, M. H23  
Dunne, N. F41  
Dunne, P. F31  
Dunne, P. F92  
Dunne, P.J. F66  
Dunne, S. H8  
Dunne, S. H11  
Dunne, T.P. H20  
Dunne, W.H. H21  
Dunphy, S. C1, H17  
Dusparic, I. F34  
Dwan, J. F42  
Dwyer, A. F91  
Dyck, L. F29  
Dyer, M. B4, F38, G16  
Dyer, M. F80  
Džidić, A. F50  
Eades, K. H26  
Eadie, J. F40  
Eadie, P. F83  
Early, S. F82  
Eastham, P.R. E3, F52, F53  
Eastaway, T. H4  
Edge, D. E3, F75  
Edmond, J. F26, G14  
Edwards, C. H22  
Edwards, F. F48  
Edwards, R.J. F48, F49, F51  
Egan, E. H5  
Egan, S.M. F83  
Egaña, M. E3, F75, F86  
Eguare, E. F82  
Ehrhardt, C. B5, F93  
Elders, E. H22  
Elfaki, E. F69  
El Khuffash, A. F73  
Elliott, G. H7  
Elliott, M.J. F21  
Elliott, N. F88  
Elliott Kelly, A. F6  
Ellis, S. H26  
Elnazir, B.K.I. F72  
Elrasad, A. F34, G9  
Elster, S. H17  
Elvikyte, R. H26  
Emandi, G. F32  
Emms, M. F35  
Ennis, K. H3  
Ennis, O. H11  
Ennis, S. F91  
Enright, C. H3  
Enright, H. F68  
Enright, R. G2  
Erickson, J. F20, F21  
Erskine, A.W. F8  
Espey, B.R. F52  
Esteban, G. F28  
Eustace, S. F18  
Eustace Cook, J. H8  
Evans, R.C. B5, F32  
Evensen, S.J. H26  
Faas, D. B5, D1, F24  
Fagan, A.J.M. F62  
Fagan, S. F76  
Fahey, D. F80  
Fahey, J. F91  
Falkiner, F.R. B10  
Falla, D. F76  
Fallon, F. H21

## Index of officers

Fallon, M. H15  
Fallon, P. B4, F60  
Fannin, P.C. B9  
Farhat, H. B8  
Farley, F.J.MacD. B11  
Farmer, V. H26  
Farragher, M. H14  
Farrar, G.J. B3, F44  
Farrell, A.M. H14  
Farrell, A.M. H23  
Farrell, D. H16  
Farrell, E. H19  
Farrell, G. F9  
Farrell, L. F55  
Farrell, R. H4  
Farrell, S. C1, H26  
Farrell, S. F34  
Farrell, U. F49  
Farrelly, H. G16, H22  
Farrelly, N. H18  
Farren, C.K. F77  
Fatema, K. F36, G7  
Faughnan, N. F37  
Faulkner, C. G2  
Faulkner, F. F6  
Faulkner, J. H26  
Faulkner, M. E3, F7  
Faulkner, R. F63  
Fayne, D. C1, F28  
Fazaeli, R. F13, H21  
Fearon, P. F77  
Fearon, U. B6, F65  
Feehan, S.M. F85  
Feeley, T.M. F83  
Feely, M. F25  
Feeney, A. F92  
Feeney, J. F71  
Feeney, J. F82  
Feeney, K. F36  
Feeney, M. F33  
Feeney, R.C. H9  
Feighery, C.F. B8  
Felipe, A. H26  
Fell, M. F19  
Fellenz, M. E3, F2  
Fennell, H.C. H26  
Fennell, J. F67  
Fennelly, D. E3, F14  
Fenton, F. F78  
Fenton, J. F71  
Fergus, S. H7  
Ferguson, L.K. H8  
Ferguson, P. H8  
Fernando, J.L. F21, G18  
Fernando, R.T. B2, F35  
Ferreira, M. B4, E3, F52, F53  
Ferrick, D. H22  
Fetics, S.K. F28  
Fevry, A. H3  
Field, P. G18  
Filatov, M. F32  
Filip, D. F36, G7  
Filipowski, J. H16  
Finch, E.C. B11  
Fingleton, J. F23  
Finlay, A.R. F24  
Finlay, D. F27, F93  
Finlay, I.G. F48  
Finn, S. F68  
Finnegan, C. F14  
Finneran, M. G2  
Finnigan, K. F74  
Finucane, C. F63  
Finucane, D. F58  
Fischer, L. F28  
Fisher, C. F94  
Fisher, D.G. H26  
Fisher, R. H26  
Fisher, S.A. H2  
Fisher, V. F57  
Fitzgerald, A. H26  
Fitzgerald, B. E3, F38  
Fitzgerald, B. F84  
Fitzgerald, C. G5  
Fitzgerald, G. F91  
Fitzgerald, G. G20  
Fitzgerald, G. H8  
Fitzgerald, I. F68  
FitzGerald, J. F23  
Fitzgerald, J. F79  
Fitzgerald, K. F58  
Fitzgerald, L. H18  
Fitzgerald, L. H26  
Fitzgerald, M. F78  
FitzGerald, O. F65  
Fitzgerald, S. F19  
FitzGibbon, A.M. F34  
Fitzgibbon, M. F60  
Fitzmaurice, B. F77, F86  
FitzPatrick, A. E4, F13  
Fitzpatrick, A. H22  
FitzPatrick, D. F42  
Fitzpatrick, D.J. F44  
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8  
Fitzpatrick, E. F42  
Fitzpatrick, G. H18

## Index of officers

Fitzpatrick, G.J. F82  
Fitzpatrick, S. H26  
Fitzpatrick, Ú. F51  
Flanagan, C.J. H9  
Flanagan, D. H23  
Flanagan, J. H13  
Flanagan, O. E4, F4  
Flanagan, P.J. F54  
Flanagan, T. H26  
Flannery, M. F6  
Fleischer, K. F54  
Fleming, A. F45  
Fleming, G. B4, F56  
Fleming, P. F57  
Fleming, S.M. F89  
Fletcher, D. F76  
Fletcher, J. E4, F29, F66  
Flint, S.R. B10, F57  
Flood, M.M. H8  
Florides, P.S. B6  
Floudas, A. F66  
Flynn, C. F68  
Flynn, D. H19  
Flynn, H.M. H9  
Flynn, J. H10  
Flynn, K. H12  
Flynn, M. F2  
Flynn, P.T. F39  
Flynn, R.J. F83  
Fogarty, E. F75  
Fogarty, M. H9  
Fogarty, M. H15  
Foley, G. E4, F72  
Foley, J.B. F60, F86  
Foley, M. F71  
Foley, S. F59  
Foody, M. F47  
Foran, P. H11  
Foran, T. F63, F87  
Forde, C. F76, F87  
Forde, E. E4, F81  
Forde, L. F91  
Forde, M. H26  
Forde, T.K. G8  
Forrest, D.W. B6  
Forsyth, C. H19, H26  
Foster, R.F. B12  
Foster, T.J. B8, F45  
Fox, D. H26  
Fox, S. H13  
Fox, S. H26  
Fox, T. H26  
Foxe, J. F19  
Frame, R. G20  
Frankish, N.H. F93  
Freeman, F. F42  
Friedland, J. F2  
Fritz, A. H4  
Frizell, R. G2  
Frodl, T. F78  
Frolov, S. B5, F46  
Frost, D. H16  
Frost, S. F67  
Fry, G. F66  
Fry, M.P. B10, F46  
Fukuda, A. F40  
Fuller, R.G.C. B9  
Furlong, D. F59  
Furlong, D.J. F40  
Furlong, H. G4  
Gadelsayed, M.N. F73  
Gaffney, E. F69  
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F8  
Gales, G. F40  
Galik, M. H26  
Galiotto, C. F34, G9  
Gallagher, A. F63  
Gallagher, D. F64  
Gallagher, F. F59  
Gallagher, J. F38  
Gallagher, L. B4, E4, F77, F90  
Gallagher, M. F39  
Gallagher, M. F69  
Gallagher, M.T. B1, F24  
Gallagher, N. G20  
Gallagher, P. B4, E1, F52  
Gallagher, R. G6  
Gallahue, M. H26  
Gallen, J. F15  
Galligan, J. F63  
Galligan, M.Y. B12  
Galligioni, V. G22  
Galstyan, V. F22  
Galvin, C. F48  
Galvin, J. H14  
Galvin, M. F64  
Galvin, S. F57  
Gannon, M. H9  
Gara, M. F32  
Garcia, K. F12  
Garcia, R. H26  
Garcia Blesa, A. F67  
Garcia Iriarte, E. E4, F26  
Garcia Melchor, M. E5, F32  
Garcia Molinos, J. F51

## Index of officers

Garcia Urdiales, E. F28  
Gardiner, C. B3, D1, E4, F29  
Gargan, S. F29  
Garrahan, B. H9  
Garrahan, G.J. H9  
Garrigan, S. B5, D1, F20, F21  
Garry, M. H20  
Garvey, M. H3  
Garvey, M.T. F57  
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7  
Gavagan, B. H20  
Gavagan, C. G22  
Gavigan, L. H23  
Gavin, B. H22  
Gavin, P. F73  
Gaynor, G. H9  
Gaynor, J.T. F42  
Gaynor, N. H3  
Geary, D.S. B6, F8, F9  
Geary, U. F61  
Gebler, C. F8  
Geoghegan, J. E4, F45  
Geoghegan, P. B4, F9  
Geoghegan, S. H26  
Geraghty, T.D. F41  
Ghosh, B. E4, F38  
Ghosh, M. F54  
Giannoudaki, E. F66  
Gibbons, H. E4, F37  
Gibbons, M. F79  
Giblin, M. F6  
Gibney, J. F61  
Gibson, C. H14  
Gill, A.M. B2, F44, F59, F77  
Gill, L.W. B5, F38  
Gillan, C. F18  
Gillespie, K. F79  
Gillham, C.M. F80  
Gillick, J. F72  
Gillick, P. H18  
Gilligan, P. F79  
Gilligan, R.H. B2, C1, F25  
Gillis, A. F82  
Gillis, J. H10  
Gillmor, D.A. B9  
Gilmer, J.F. F92, F93  
Gilmore, R. F61  
Gilroy, L.M. F19  
Giltrap, C. H2  
Giltrap, M. F51  
Gittins, E. H8  
Given Wilson, C. G20  
Glavey, S. F88  
Gleeson, L. F66  
Gleeson, N. F71  
Glennon, J. F59  
Glennon, L. H26  
Glynn, A.M. G5  
Gobl, C.E. F16  
Goddard, P. B11  
Gogan, A. H23  
Golden, D. H16  
Gomes da Rocha, C. E3, F54  
Gomez, I. G9  
Gonzales Mendez, M. H12  
Goodhue, R.J.D. F50  
Goodstadt, L.F. B12, F3  
Gorby, R. F59  
Gorecki, P. F23  
Gorham, S. G7  
Gorman, C. F58  
Gorman, L. H26  
Gormley, J.P. E4, F76, F86, F87  
Gormley, M. E4, F18  
Gorry, C. F92  
Govender, P. F82  
Gowing, M.E. H26  
Gracia, P. F25  
Graham, E. F91  
Graham, I.M. B11  
Graham, J.R. B8  
Graham, Y. H26  
Graham Cagney, A. F3  
Granger, P. H17  
Grant, C. F80  
Grant, L.M. E4, F13  
Grant, R. F24  
Gratton, J. B10  
Gray, J.P. F61  
Gray, N.F. B1, F47, F51, G14, G15  
Gray, P. H13  
Gray, S. F65  
Greally, M. H23  
Greally, P.G. F72  
Green, D. B11  
Green, D. G8  
Greenan, S. F37  
Greene, E. F77  
Greene, P. F33  
Greene, R. H26  
Greene, S.M. B9  
Gregg, D. B3, F37  
Grehan, C. F17  
Grene, N. B8, F7  
Grenfell, M.J. F5  
Greville, M.R. F3

## Index of officers

Grieser, A. F20  
Griffin, B. F63  
Griffin, K. H26  
Griffin, M. F69  
Griffith, A. F10  
Griffiths, C. F89  
Grimes, D. H26  
Grimes, M. F39  
Grimes, M. F45  
Grimes, T. F93  
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9  
Grimson, S. H6  
Groh de Castro Moura, J. E4, F53  
Grouse, D. F54  
Groves, S. H26  
Grufferty, B.F. F58  
Guariso, A. F22  
Guckian, E. H10  
Guerin, S. H26  
Guicciardi, F. H17  
Guilding, P.J. H8  
Guilfoyle, A.M. H9  
Guinan, E. E4, F87  
Guiney, A. H26  
Guiney, M. F82  
Gun'ko, Y. B3, F30  
Gunning, G. H12  
Gunning, G.A. F54  
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F30, F31  
Guo, W.H. F53  
Gurdgiev, C. F3  
Gürle, M. G3

Haahr, M. F34  
Hackett, D. H13  
Hackett, H. H26  
Hadley, J. F13  
Hadziselimovic, E. F19  
Haffey, F.M. H14  
Hagan, E. H20  
Hagenov, P. H26  
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F21  
Hall, C. H9  
Hallinan, F. F94  
Hamill, D. H17  
Hamill, S. F14  
Hamilton, J. H21  
Hams, E. F66  
Hand, K. F85  
Hanevy, A. F74  
Hanley, A. H26  
Hannify, R. H7  
Hannigan, B. F18

Hannigan, C. F92  
Hannon, A. H9  
Hannon, C. H5  
Hannon, M. H26  
Hanrahan, J. E4, F11  
Harbison, J.A. F70  
Harbison, P.D. B11  
Hardiman, O. B5, F63, G3  
Harding Clark, M. B1  
Hardy, P. F59  
Hardy, R.J.J. F49  
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F93, G4  
Harkin, C. G6  
Harkin, K. F80  
Harney, J. H19  
Harold, G. F19  
Harper, R. G9  
Harpur, I.M.T. H8  
Harris, D. F58  
Harris, J. B10  
Harris, N.R. B9  
Harrison, M.J. B8  
Harrison, S.H. G20  
Harrison, W. B10  
Harte, M. H20  
Harte, N. B6, F40  
Harte, N. H8  
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F76  
Hartnett, B. H19  
Harty, J. H16  
Harty, N. E4, F39  
Harty, S. F19  
Harvey, G. F6  
Haslett, J. B9  
Hassan, F. F22  
Hassett, O. F42  
Hassett, S.L. F51  
Hatton, N. H26  
Haug, T. F17  
Haughton, J.P. B6  
Hawes, C.S. F32  
Hay, M. F10  
Hayden, J. F24  
Hayden, P. F68  
Hayden, U. F83  
Hayes, A. H10  
Hayes, C. F79, F87  
Hayes, F. H6  
Hayes, J. E4, F27  
Hayes, N. F6  
Hayes, S. H26  
Hayes, T. H16  
Headd, E. H16

## Index of officers

Healy, A. H8  
Healy, A.M. B4, F92, F93  
Healy, C.M. F57  
Healy, F.M. H7  
Healy, J.A. F3  
Healy, K. F50  
Healy, L. F84  
Healy, M. F73  
Healy, M. G15  
Healy, M.L. F61  
Healy, O. E4, F18  
Healy, R. F37  
Healy, R. H27  
Heather, S. H18  
Hederman, L.M. F35, F86  
Heffelfinger, K. F21  
Heffernan, A.M. F82  
Heffernan, E. B4, F14  
Hegarty, F. F63  
Hegarty, F.J. F67  
Hegarty, J. B8  
Hegarty, P. F19  
Hegner, M. B4, F52  
Heinze, A. H21  
Hendrick, M. H27  
Hendron, F.D. F50  
Heneghan, P. F42  
Henman, M.C. F93, F94  
Hennessy, F. F91  
Hennessy, M. B4, F36  
Hennessy, M. E1, F74, F87  
Hennessy, M.E. E4, F47, F48, G17  
Hennessy, P. F1  
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7  
Herdman, S. F91  
Hernández, B. F71  
Heron, E. F78  
Herries Davies, G.L. B6  
Hess, A. G9  
Hessman, G. F33  
Hever, A. F71  
Hevey, D. F17, F18, G19  
Hewitt, B. G4  
Heynen, N. H3  
Heywood, J. B7  
Hicks, P. G17  
Higgins, A. B5, F89  
Higgins, C. F21  
Higgins, K. H13  
Higgins, M.B. H9  
Higgins, M.D. B12  
Higgins, S. F65  
Higgins, W. F42  
Hill, A. F34, G9  
Hill, A.V.S. B11  
Hill, J. H18  
Hill, R.J. B7  
Hillebrand, J. F44  
Hillery, C. H6  
Hilliard, J. H10  
Hilton, E. H21  
Hind, R. F5  
Hiscock, K. F52  
Hoare, R.M. E4, F11  
Hobbs, L. H6  
Hobbs, R. F32  
Hodgins, P. H21  
Hodgson, I. G16  
Hodkinson, T.R. B3, E4, F47, F51  
Hodson, R. H4  
Hoey, D. F41  
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F73  
Hoey, P. H27  
Hoffmann, J. F30  
Hogan, B. F83  
Hogan, B. H27  
Hogan, L. B3, F20  
Hogan, M. H23  
Hokamp, K. F44  
Holahan, S. H27  
Holland, C.H. B6  
Holland, C.V. B1, F50  
Hollinshead, R.I.C. F51  
Hollywood, E. F90  
Holm, P. B4, F9  
Holmes, J. F32  
Holmes, M. F51  
Holohan, A. D1, E4, F24  
Holohan, C. F9  
Holt, S. F25  
Holton, R. B10  
Homan, N. H17  
Honan, R. F19  
Honohan, C. H8  
Honohan, P.T. F23  
Hook, I. F94  
Hope, A. F80  
Hopkins, N. H16  
Horan, M. H2  
Horan, P. E4, F89  
Horgan, J. G13  
Horne, J.N. B9  
Horner, K. F57  
Houlahan, C. H27  
Houlding, B. E4, F37  
Houlihan, C. H27

## Index of officers

Hourihane, D.O'B. B7  
Houston, K.S. H20  
Houston, M. F88  
Houston, S. F26  
Howard, D. F3  
Howard, D. F67  
Howell, F. F80  
Howie, D.I.D. B6  
Howley, M.F. F58  
Hu, N. F75  
Hudon, M. F36  
Hudson, N. F44  
Huelsmeier, J. F44  
Huggard, M. F33  
Hughes, A.P. F37  
Hughes, C. F74  
Hughes, G. F3  
Hughes, G. F13, G18  
Hughes, G. H27  
Hughes, L. H27  
Hughes, N. F84  
Hughes, P. H21  
Hughes, S.F. H8  
Hume, A. H6  
Humphreys, A. H23  
Humphreys, J. F48  
Humphreys, S. F61  
Humphries, M.M. F44  
Humphries, P. B8, F44  
Hunt, A. F78  
Hunt, S. F40  
Hunter, A. H2  
Huntley Moore, S. E4, F88  
Hurcombe, D. H14  
Hussey, J. B4, E1, F76, F87, H3  
Hutton, E. F72  
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F52  
Huxley, G.L. F8  
Hyland, J. F92  
Hyland, P. F19, G16  
Hynes, G. F88  
Hynes, P. H18

Ibanhez, J.S.P. F49  
Ibar, J. H16  
Ibrahim, H. G5  
Idris, A. G13  
Igoe, D. F38  
Inoue, K. F17  
Iosifidis, G. F34  
Irvine, A. F61  
Irvine, K. F50  
Irwin, L. F91

Ismail, N. H27

Jackson, A. B4, E4, F50, G11  
Jackson, I. E4, F9  
Jackson, S. F95  
Jackson, T.R. B9, F12  
Jaferey, A.A. H27  
Jagoe, C. E4, F16  
Jagoe, W.N. F28  
Jairaj, C. F79  
James, T. F45  
Jamieson, G. H4  
Janos, D. F20  
Janson, M. H12  
Jassim, W. G7  
Jayasekera, R. F2  
Jayasundara, D. F32  
Jeffers, M. F69  
Jeffery, C.S. F53  
Jeffrey, D.W. B9  
Jenkinson, A. H27  
Jennings, B. F91  
Jennings, M.G. F58  
Johnson, L. H10  
Johnson, N. E4, F3, F4, G11  
Johnston, C. F82  
Johnston, F.W. H9  
Johnston, J. B11  
Johnston, J. H27  
Johnston, K. E4, F5, G19  
Johnston, P.M. F39  
Johnstone, A.C.S. F4  
Jones, A. H4  
Jones, D. H19  
Jones, D.R. B3, D1, E1, F1, F7  
Jones, J.O. D1, F33  
Jones, L. F53  
Jones, M. F37  
Jones, M.B. B8, F47  
Jones, P. H15  
Jones, S. H6  
Jorgensen, A. E4, F6, F7  
Jose, B. F69  
Joseph, S. G5  
Joyce, G. H20  
Joyce, P. F10  
Jul, E. F34  
Junker Kenny, M. B2, F20

Kallen, J.L. B2, F16  
Kalmykov, Y. B11  
Kalus, A. H23  
Kamber, B.S. B5, F49, F50

## Index of officers

Kane, B. E2, F85  
Kane, C. H27  
Kane, C.L. H5  
Kane, D.J. F65  
Kane, P. F85  
Kane, S. H27  
Kang, H.J. F79  
Kantor, R. F53  
Karaali, A. G7  
Karageorgis, P. F46  
Karpovas, K. H27  
Kathalikkattil, A. F31  
Kauppinen, A. F24  
Kavanagh, A. H19  
Kavanagh, D. F82  
Kavanagh, L. H8  
Kavanagh, M. F51, G14, G15  
Kavanagh, M. H27  
Kavanagh, P. F75  
Kavanagh, R. G2, G8  
Kavanagh, S. F27  
Kavanagh, T.A. B1, F43  
Keane, C.T. B7  
Keane, J. F65  
Keane, K. C1  
Keane, L. H6  
Keane, M. H27  
Keane, R. B11  
Keane, R. F88  
Keane, S. H15  
Keaney, A.M. F34  
Kearney, I. F23  
Kearney, J. F85  
Kearney, P.M. F70  
Kearney, R. H7  
Kearney, T. F37  
Kearns, A. F43  
Kearns, A. F78  
Keating, M. H23  
Keating, M.A. B11  
Keating, M.F. H21  
Keatinge, N.P. B7  
Keaveny, R.D. F95  
Keefe, T. H10  
Keegan, M. H27  
Keegan, O. H20  
Keegan, R. F3  
Keeling, P.W.N. B9  
Keely, C. H7  
Keenan, E. F80  
Keenan, I. H13  
Keenan, P. F89  
Keenan, R. H14  
Keilthy, P. F92  
Kelleher, C. G10  
Kelleher, D.P.A. F62  
Kelleher, F. F64  
Kelleher, J. F73  
Kelleher, S. H20  
Kelly, A. F76  
Kelly, Á.M. B4, E4, F75  
Kelly, B. B6, F77  
Kelly, B. G2  
Kelly, C. E4, F18, F77  
Kelly, C. H6  
Kelly, C. H13  
Kelly, C. H27  
Kelly, D.J. B4, F41, G12  
Kelly, D.L. B10  
Kelly, E. F23  
Kelly, F. F77  
Kelly, G. F77  
Kelly, J. F70  
Kelly, J. F78  
Kelly, J.A. F64  
Kelly, J.M. B7  
Kelly, J.S. B11  
Kelly, K. E4, F41  
Kelly, L. F73  
Kelly, M. H6  
Kelly, M. H9  
Kelly, M. H23  
Kelly, M.J. F92  
Kelly, N. H27  
Kelly, P. F3  
Kelly, P. F67  
Kelly, P.H. B9  
Kelly, R. H27  
Kelly, S. F19  
Kelly, V. H27  
Kelly, V.P. F27  
Kempers, R. F42  
Kennedy, A. F85  
Kennedy, A. H27  
Kennedy, C. H27  
Kennedy, D. B10  
Kennedy, H. F77  
Kennedy, J. F42  
Kennedy, M. G13  
Kennedy, M. H12  
Kennedy, M.J. F64  
Kennedy, N.C. F78  
Kennedy, N.P. F64, F85  
Kennedy, T.P. F15  
Kennedy, U. F61  
Kennedy, Y. H2

## Index of officers

Kennedy Hogan, P. H13  
Kennelly, S.P. F70  
Kennelly, T.B. B6  
Kenny, A. H13  
Kenny, A. H27  
Kenny, C. F69  
Kenny, D. E4, F14  
Kenny, D. H4  
Kenny, E. F36, G7  
Kenny, E. F79  
Kenny, F. H12  
Kenny, G. G15  
Kenny, L. F61  
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, D1, F70, G14  
Kenny, S. F37  
Kenny, S. H16  
Kenny, S. H22  
Keogan, K. H27  
Keogan, M. F81  
Keogh, A. H14  
Keogh, A.M. H27  
Keogh, B.J. F89  
Keogh, C. G10  
Keogh, J. C1  
Keogh, J. F38  
Keogh, R. F5  
Keogh, S. F63  
Keoghane, A. H9  
Keoghane, T. C1  
Kerin, M. F5  
Kerskens, C.M. E4, F66, G5  
Kevans, D. F62, G10  
Khan, A. F27  
Kheir, A. F79  
Kiang, A.S. F44  
Kidney, R. F66  
Kiely, K. H16  
Kiernan, L. F10  
Killard, F. H6  
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7  
Kilroy, G.F. F49  
Kilroy, P.M. F10  
Kilroy, T. B11  
Kim, D.J. F21  
Kim, S. H20  
King, A. G3  
King, E. F51  
King, M. E4, F23  
King, M. F92  
King, P. G2  
King Kallimanis, B. F71  
Kingston, C. F94  
Kingston, D. F46  
Kingston, S. F6  
Kingston, W. F3  
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H23  
Kinnevey, P. F56  
Kinsella, J.B. F83  
Kinsman, O. H6  
Kirchberger, M. F23  
Kirk, M.F. H27  
Kirkwood, J. H27  
Kirrane, N. H18  
Kirwan, G. H16  
Kirwan, G.M. F26  
Kirwan, M. F21  
Kirwan, M. H22  
Kirwin, S. H19  
Kleinman, S. F10  
Klyubin, I. F75  
Knodel, I. H27  
Knorr, S. F36  
Knox, A. F28  
Knox, P. H15  
Knox, R. H20  
Koe, S. F73  
Koidl, K. F36  
Kokaram, A. B2, F40, G13  
Komorek, E. F15  
Korde, C. F39  
Korkiamaki, R.J. F26  
Kostick, C. G21  
Kotova, O. F32  
Koutavas, V. E4, F37  
Koutsombogera, M. F36  
Kozina, E. H22  
Kramer, A.R. B1, F9, G20  
Kröger, C. F45  
Krogh Devine, S. F44  
Krstic, V. F53  
Krstic Marinkovic, M. F46  
Krylov, V. F36, G7  
Kubanoor, R. H17  
Kulaxizi, M. F47  
Kulick, O. F13  
Kumar, D. F95  
Kundrotiene, N. H27  
Kurtz, J. H7  
Kurtz, K. F59  
Kuster, M. G19, H6  
Kwak, J. F34, G9  
Labrador, J.P. B6, E4, F44  
Lacey, G.J. B4, F35  
Lacey, T. H27  
Laing, E. F2

Laird, E. F28  
 Lakomski, A. H27  
 Lakshmanadass, G. F73  
 Lally, C. F41, G12  
 Lalor, A. H27  
 Lalor, E. F40  
 Lalor, J. E4, F90  
 Lalor, S. F28  
 Lamanciuc, L. H23  
 Lambe, A. H27  
 Lambert, L. H23  
 Lambert, M.B.T. F75  
 La Morgia, F. F16  
 Landy, D. F25  
 Lane, P.R. B2, F22  
 Lane, S.J. F65  
 Lang, S. H9  
 Langan, Y. F64  
 Lanigan, G.J. F48  
 Lansley, P. H22  
 Lapraik, C.E. F12  
 Laragy, G. F9  
 Lardner, S.M. H27  
 Larkan, F. F79, F86, G15  
 Larkin, C. F3  
 Larkin, J. F82  
 Laudet, C. C1, E4, F11  
 Lavan, R. F7  
 Lavelle, E. B4, F27, F29  
 Lavergne, M.P. H23  
 Lavin, M.T. H27  
 Lavin, P. F36, G7  
 Lavin, P. F63  
 Lawler, D. E4, F90  
 Lawler, F. F95  
 Lawler, M. F19  
 Lawless, C. F10, G15  
 Lawless, L. H18  
 Lawless, M. F23  
 Lawless, S. F35  
 Lawlor, B. F77, G5  
 Lawlor, G. H21  
 Lawlor, J. H15  
 Lawlor, M. F3  
 Lawlor, M. F78  
 Lawlor, T.M. H27  
 Lawson, W.A. B7  
 Layte, R. B5, E4, F24  
 Lazaro Cabeza, A. F69  
 Lea, H. F38  
 Leah, T.C. F70  
 Leahy, B. H13  
 Leahy, C. B5, F12  
 Leahy, E. G2  
 Leahy, E. H27  
 Leahy, M. H14  
 Leahy, R. F73  
 Leahy, S. F71  
 Lebed, V. F47  
 Lechea, M. G9, H22  
 Leddy, N. F30  
 Lee, C. H23  
 Lee, J. H23  
 Lee, M.S. F84, F86  
 Lee, T.C. B12, F41  
 Leech, M. E4, F80, F85  
 Leerssen, J. B11  
 Leeson, L. B4, F15, F17  
 Le Good, M. F17  
 Leino Kilpi, H.T. F92  
 Leinster, P. H22  
 Leith, D. B5, F33  
 Leith, R. F57  
 Lennon, S. F59  
 Leogue, F. H27  
 Leon, C. H4  
 Leonard, A. F60, F86  
 Leonard, E. H15  
 Leonard, N. F69  
 Leonard, S. H16  
 Leva, M.C. F19  
 Levine, J. F24  
 Levingstone, C. H15  
 Levingstone, T. F42  
 Levis, C. H27  
 Lewis, D. F35  
 Lewis, K. H18  
 Li, Y. F69  
 Liang, X. F2  
 Limond, D. F5, G13  
 Lindsay, E. H22  
 Linehan, C. F26  
 Ling, J. F92  
 Linnie, M.J. F51  
 Lippe, F. F15  
 Lithander, F. F88  
 Little, D.G. B9  
 Little, J.R.G. B7  
 Little, M. B5, F63  
 Liu, S. F3  
 Lloyd, A.T. F29  
 Lloyd, D.R. B7  
 Lo, S. H27  
 Lockhart, A. H9  
 Lockhart, F. H16  
 Lockhart, M. H27

## Index of officers

Loftus, B.M. F69  
Loftus, G. F37  
Logan, C. F69  
Logan Phelan, T.M. H5  
Lomax, A. H27  
Lombard, O. F33  
Lonergan, C.S. B9  
Lonergan, L. H21  
Long, A.C. B4, F63, F86  
Long, B. F32  
Long, C. H20  
Long, C. H27  
Long, G. H23  
Long, S. H27  
Loo, B. F60  
Looney, A.M. H11  
Lopez, L. F79  
Lopez Rodriguez, A.B. F28  
Lorton, C. F65  
Lotya, M. G2  
Lotze, J. F34, G9  
Louden Ryan, W.J. B6  
Loughrey, L. F94  
Lowry, A. F91  
Loxley, A. E4, F5, G13  
Lucey, B.M. B2, C1, F1, F2  
Lucey, J.V. F77  
Lucitt, M. E4, F74  
Ludlow, F. F9  
Luijckx, P. F50  
Lukes, A. F11  
Lunn, P. F23  
Lunney, J.G. B1, F52  
Luo, S. F36  
Lupoi, R. F41  
Lupton, T. F42  
Luthringer, D. H4  
Luz, S. F35  
Lynam, A.M. F85  
Lynam Lennon, N. F84  
Lynch, A. E4, F90  
Lynch, Á. F91  
Lynch, C. H20  
Lynch, F. F85  
Lynch, J. H18  
Lynch, J.A. H27  
Lynch, L. F29  
Lynch, M. F29  
Lynch, M. F60  
Lynch, M.A. B2, F75  
Lynch, P. F46  
Lynch, R.M. H23  
Lynch, T. F17  
Lynch, T.H. F81  
Lynch, U. H9  
Lyng, J. F19  
Lynham, M. H3  
Lynn, D. F29  
Lyons, A. F41  
Lyons, B. F88  
Lyons, C.G. F42  
Lyons, D.C. F78  
Lyons, E. F72  
Lyons, F. F62  
Lyons, H. H20  
Lyons, K. H18  
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, E4, F30, F31  
Lyons, R. E5, F22  
Lyons, S. F23  
Lyons, W.E. B8  
Lysaght, J. E5, F83, F87  
Lysaght, M. H17  
Ma, N. H20  
Ma, P. F28  
Ma, Y. F71  
Macaluso, I. G9  
Macartan, M. H21  
MacAvin, M.J. F74, F87  
Mac Bride, S. H2  
MacCárthaigh, E. B6, E5, F12  
MacCarthy, D. F58  
MacCarthy, F. F62  
MacCobb, S. F72  
MacDermott, G. H27  
MacDermott, R. H14  
MacDónaill, D.A. B2, E5, F30, F32  
Macdonald, A. G21  
MacDonnell, G. H10  
MacGaoithin, A. H10  
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F57  
MacGregor, J. E5, F4, H21  
Macken, S. F91  
MacLachlan, M. F19, G15  
MacLaran, A.C. G20  
MacLean, D. F15  
MacLiam, F. F79  
MacMahon, C. H9  
MacMahon, S.A. H11  
MacMaoláin, C. B6, F14  
MacNaughton, D.E. H8  
MacPherson, A. C1  
MacWhite, T. F51  
Madden, D. F7, G21  
Maddock, E. H27  
Madhavan, P. F83

## Index of officers

Madi, A. F95  
Madrigal Estebas, L. F29  
Magee, P. H15  
Maguire, S. H20  
Magyar, A. H4  
Maher, J. H3  
Maher, M. H15  
Maher, P. F51  
Maher, R. F49  
Maher, S. F84  
Maher, S. F91  
Maher, V.M.G. F60  
Mahmud, N. F62, G10  
Mahon, E. B10  
Mahony, N.J. E5, F60, F87  
Mahony, R. F67  
Malcolm, L.G.R. H9  
Maldonado Guerra, A. F36, G7  
Malone, A.M. F89  
Malone, H.E. F92  
Malone, L.A. F63  
Maloney, A. H27  
Malzone, A. H27  
Mamad, O. G5  
Manecksha, R. F83  
Mangan, D. H4  
Mangan, F. G6  
Mangan, J. F3  
Mangan, P.M. H12  
Mannan, H. F19  
Manning, P. F65  
Manning, R. F72  
Manschot, J. E5, F46  
Mansfield, B. F15  
Mantle, T.J. B8  
Manzke, M. F35  
Marchetti, N. F40  
Margareta, E. F29  
Marignol, L. B6, E5, F80, F85  
Marinescu, A. F34, G9  
Mariotto, G. F53  
Mark, C. F49  
Marks, H. F3  
Marley, D. H13  
Marnell, F. F51  
Marocico, C. F54  
Marovelli, B. F49  
Marples, N.M. B3, F50  
Marquez Barja, J. G9  
Marron, G. F49  
Marsh, B. F21  
Marsh, M.A. B9  
Marshall, C. H5  
Marshall, K. F34, G19  
Martin, C. E5, F69  
Martin, C. F73  
Martin, G.S. B2, C1, D1, E1, F11, H5  
Martin, L. H27  
Martin, R. B11  
Martin, S.J. B2, F43  
Martin, T.J. F95  
Martin, Z. F83  
Martin Loeches, I. F61  
Martins, M. F45  
Mason, J. B7  
Massey, B. F3  
Masterson, P. F38  
Mastrorocco, N. F22  
Mathew, D. H28  
Mathews, I. C1, E1, H19  
Mathews, I. G2  
Mathews McKay, R. H9  
Matterson, S.J. B2, F7  
Matthew, E. G21  
Matthews, A.H. B8  
Matthews, N. H4  
Matthews, P. F17  
Matthews, P. H16  
Mattiangeli, V. F44  
Mattiolo, P. F44  
Matulewicz, P. G5  
Mawe, S. H8  
Mawhinney, L. F66  
Mawson, G.L. H28  
Maxwell, J.M. H8  
May, R. H28  
Mayes, A.D.H. B7  
Mayne, P.D. F61  
Mayock, P. E5, F26  
Maypothor, J. H28  
Mazziotti, G. F14  
Mbona Tumwesigye, N. F88  
McAdam, M. F89  
McAleer, T. F83  
McAleese, D.F. B7  
McAleese, M.P. B11  
McAlister, C.P. F58  
McAndrew, M.J. H28  
McAneney, S. H15  
McAtamney, C. G1, G7  
McAteer, P. F60  
McAteer, R.T.J. F53  
McAuley, C. G2  
McAuley, C. H28  
McAuley, D.A. F39  
McAuley, K. F59

## Index of officers

McAuliffe, F. H2  
McAuliffe, P. F59  
McBennett, S. F55  
McBride, M.O. H20  
McBride, P. F63  
McBrierty, V.J. B6  
McCabe, C. C1, E5, F88  
McCabe, C. H15  
McCabe, D. F64  
McCabe, E.M. B10  
McCabe, G. H23  
McCabe, K. H23  
McCabe, P.J. F3  
McCaffrey, C. G2  
McCall, K. H15  
McCallion, P. F92  
McCann, E. F90  
McCann, M. F89  
McCann, S.R. B11  
McCarron, M. B4, D1, E1, F56, F89, G8, G21  
McCarron, S. F49  
McCartan, B.E. F57  
McCarthy, C. H28  
McCarthy, D.P. B10  
McCarthy, K. F73  
McCarthy, L. F30  
McCarthy, L. H9  
McCarthy, L. H23  
McCarthy, M. G2  
McCarthy, M. H24  
McCarthy, O. F79  
McCarthy, O. H5  
McCarthy, O. H28  
McCarthy, R. F58  
McCarthy, S. F91  
McCarthy Jones, S. F77  
McCartney, D. F85  
McCaul, L. H24  
McCauley, M. F18  
McCauley, P.J. F54  
McCausland, D. F92  
McCay, J. F6  
McCclean, B.A. F63  
McCclean, D. C1  
McClenaghan, S. F49  
McCloskey, D. F53  
McCluskey, M. H23  
McConkey, E. H28  
McConkey, R. F26  
McConnell, D.J. B1, B7  
McConville, S. G13  
McCool, S. F94  
McCormack, B. F79  
McCormack, J. F16  
McCormack, L. F56  
McCormack, M. F26  
McCormack, N. F49  
McCormack, S. E5, F38  
McCormack, S. H11  
McCormack, S. H28  
McCormack, W. F29  
McCormack, W.J. F10  
McCormick, J.H.C. B9  
McCormick, P. F82  
McCormick, S. F6  
McCorry, P. H28  
McCoubrey, B. F86  
McCoy, R. F42  
McCoy, S. F25, G13  
McCorry, C. F71  
McCorry, C. F83  
McCullagh, L. F74  
McDaid, R. F6, G13  
McDermott, M.B. F69  
McDermott, P. F44  
McDermott, S.R. F64  
McDermott, T. H16  
McDermott, T.E.D. F83  
McDonagh, J.J. F2  
McDonagh, P. F84  
McDonald, A.G. F28  
McDonald, A.R. F31  
McDonald, C. G5  
McDonald, C. H3  
McDonald, D.G.M. F73  
McDonald, F.E. H28  
McDonald, M. F8  
McDonald, N.J. B9, F19  
McDonald, T.M. H8  
McDonnell, C. F72  
McDonnell, L. F89  
McDonnell, M. F40  
McDonnell, P.J. H12  
McDonnell, R. F35  
McDonnell, R. F36  
McDonnell, T.A. F33  
McDowell, R. F75  
McElligott, A. F68  
McElligott, J.M. F65  
McElroy, G. B4, F22, F24  
McElwain, J. F47  
McElwain, J.P. F81  
McElwaine, P. F70  
McEvansoneya, P.D. F10  
McEvoy, C. H6

## Index of officers

McEvoy, N. F32  
McFeely, D. F7  
McGarrell, C. F91  
McGarrigle, C. F71  
McGarrigle, S. F84  
McGarry, D. F6  
McGarry, L. F74  
McGarry, T. F66  
McGarry Groarke, Y. F69  
McGauran, A.M. G15  
McGee, A. H16  
McGee, B. H2  
McGee, K. F8  
McGee, L. H17  
McGeever, A. F48  
McGettrick Dillon, A. F29  
McGillp, J.F. B9  
McGing, B.C. B9, G18  
McGinley, H. H9  
McGinley, K.J. H9  
McGinley, N. F50  
McGinn, C. F41  
McGinnity, F. F25  
McGlinchey, P.G. F21  
McGlenn, K. F36  
McGlynn, C. F21  
McGlynn, G. F48  
McGlynn, T. H17  
McGoldrick, C.S. F33  
McGoldrick, N. H3  
McGouran, J. F31  
McGovern, B. H16  
McGovern, D. G5  
McGovern, E. H28  
McGovern, I.T. B9  
McGovern, K. H12  
McGovern, M. H15  
McGowan, E. F77  
McGowan, K. F80  
McGowan, N.M. B10  
McGranaghan, G. F39  
McGrane, F. F73  
McGrath, B. F10  
McGrath, D. H15  
McGrath, D. H18  
McGrath, J. F78  
McGrath, J. H23  
McGrath, M. H12  
McGrath, M.J. H15  
McGrath, O. H4  
McGrath, S. H16  
McGregor, J. H17  
McGroarty, S. H24  
McGuckin, C. F5  
McGuinness, C. F53  
McGuinness, S. F23  
McGuire, C. F92  
McGuire, D. H16  
McGuire, L. H28  
McGuirk, C. H9  
McGurk, S. H28  
McHugh, G. E1, F2, H3, H4  
McHugh, J. F64  
McHugh, J. H28  
McHugh, J.E. G5  
McHugh, L. H22  
McHugh, R. F67  
McInerney, G. H21  
McInerney, N. F23  
McIntyre, F. H28  
McIntyre, S. H8  
McKay, E. H4  
McKay, P. F78  
McKee, A. H20  
McKee, G. F88  
McKeever, J. H18  
McKelvey, K. F32  
McKenna, C. F50  
McKenna, C. H22  
McKennedy, D.J. H9  
McKenzie, K. F19, G16  
McKeon, R. H28  
McKeown, D. F41  
McKeown, M.J. H14  
McKeown, N. H14  
McKibben, D. G6  
McKibben, F. H28  
McKiernan, E. F58  
McKiernan, M.P. F85  
McKiernan, S. F62  
McKillen, M.N. F28  
McLaughlin, A.M. F65  
McLaughlin, G. F75  
McLaughlin, G. G21  
McLaughlin, R. F44  
McLoughlin, C.A. F91  
McLoughlin, D. B3, F77, F86  
McLoughlin, D. F7  
McLoughlin, D. H28  
McLoughlin, O. H19  
McLoughlin, R.M. B6, F27, F29  
McLoughlin, S. H28  
McLoughlin, T. E5, F46  
McLoughlin, V. H9  
McLysaght, A. B4, E5, F43  
McMahon, B. F15

## Index of officers

McMahon, B. F62, G10, H7  
McMahon, B. H14  
McMahon, C. F73  
McMahon, C.B. F72  
McMahon, C.G. F61, F82  
McMahon, C.J. F72  
McMahon, D. G13  
McMahon, H. H28  
McMahon, J. F95  
McMahon, L. F25  
McMahon, M. H5  
McMahon, M.D. F65  
McMahon, N. F94  
McMahon, R. F9  
McMahon, T. H11  
McManamly, C. F94  
McManus, B.A. F56  
McManus, J. H8  
McManus, O.R. B4, F63, F86  
McManus, P.D.J. B1, F12  
McMaster, J. F21  
McMenamin, M.E. F69  
McMinn, S. H4  
McMorrow, J.P. F66  
McMullan, J. F51  
McMullin, G. H7  
McMurry, T.B.H. B6  
McNabola, A. F38  
McNally, C. H24  
McNally, F. H28  
McNally, P. F72  
McNally, S. F19  
McNamara, D. F62, G10  
McNamara, E. F67  
McNamara, F. H5  
McNamara, J. H24  
McNamara, M. H28  
McNamara, R. H28  
McNamee, S. F48  
McParland, E.J. B1, B8  
McPeak, M. H22  
McQuinn, K. F23  
McRae, H. F23  
McShane, D. F83  
McShane, J. F80  
McSweeney, B. F21  
McTiernan, K. F16  
McWilliams, D. F3  
Meade, K.G. F29  
Mealy, A. H28  
Meaney, J. F81  
Medina, C. E5, F93  
Meegan, M.J. B11

Meehan, J. F73  
Meek, C.E. B7  
Megaw, A. H10  
Mehigan, B.J. F83  
Mehigan, S. G22  
Meighan, I.G. F50  
Mela Rivas, V. E5, G5  
Meldrum, D. F64  
Mellotte, G.J. F63  
Melly, S. F3  
Mendel Gleason, G. F36  
Menezes, K.G. E5, F81  
Merdjanova, D. F21  
Meredith, K. F91  
Merola, R. F23  
Merry, C. F62  
Meskell, C. F41  
Metz, A. F80  
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F16  
Migunda Greene, S. H28  
Miletin, J. F73  
Millane, D. H21, H28  
Miller, A.M. G5  
Miller, G. F42  
Miller, J.J.H. B7  
Millington Ward, S. F44  
Mills, E. F74  
Mills, K. G16  
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F28  
Mills, L.H. H16  
Millwood, R. G19  
Min, S. F28  
Minogue, A. E5, F75  
Minton, S.J. E5, F5, G13  
Misiak, A. F29  
Misstear, B.D.R. B4, F38, F43  
Mitchell, C. H13  
Mitchell, D. F20  
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F47  
Mitchell, K. B4, E1, F27, F44  
Mitchell, T. E5, F22  
Mitchell, T.N. B7  
Möbius, M. F53  
Mockler, D. H8  
Mohamed, A. F91  
Mohan, D. F78  
Mok, K.H. F27  
Molloy, A.M. B11  
Molloy, D. H15  
Molloy, E. B5, F72, G22  
Molloy, T. H2  
Moloney, E.D. F65  
Moloney, F. H28

## Index of officers

Moloney, G. F67  
Moloney, M. H24  
Moloney, T. F95  
Molony, D. F82  
Monaghan, J. F64  
Monaghan, J.M. B9, F42  
Monaghan, M. E5, F41  
Monahan, C. H24  
Monahan, M. F90  
Monks, S. F77  
Montague, C. H8  
Montanana Olaso, E. F92  
Montgomery, L. H9  
Monzon, L. F54  
Moody, C. H4  
Mooney, E. H22  
Mooney, M.T. F89  
Mooney, R. F42  
Mooney, W. F7  
Moore, A.M. H20  
Moore, D. F83  
Moore, D. H14  
Moore, D.P. F60  
Moore, E. H28  
Moore, K. F61  
Moore, L. F85  
Moore, N. H28  
Moore, P. F71  
Moore, P. F87  
Moore, R. H28  
Moore, R.A. B10  
Moore McCann, B. F88  
Moorkens, E. F51  
Mora Granados, A.M. H20  
Moran, A.M. H20  
Moran, B. F30  
Moran, C. B5, F81  
Moran, G. E5, F56  
Moran, P. F85  
Moran, T. F78  
Morash, C. B5, C1, D1, E1, F6, H5  
Moreau, E. F36, G7  
Moreira, R. H28  
Morgan, A. H20  
Morgan, C. H18  
Morgenroth, E. F23  
Moriarty, E. E5, F25  
Moriarty, J. F83  
Morrill, J. B12, F10  
Morris, C.E. B5, E5, F8  
Morris, D. F79  
Morris, D.J. B11  
Morris, M. B6, F30, G7  
Morrisset, A.M. F72, H21  
Morrisset, J. F90  
Morrisset, K. H20  
Morrisset, M. F84  
Morrisset, M. H28  
Morrisset, P. F39  
Morrow, O. F48  
Morton, C. F39  
Morton Blake, D.A. B10  
Mosca, I. F71  
Moser, P. F32  
Moss, H. F70  
Moss, R. C1, F10  
Moss, R. H4  
Motherway Gildea, M. F30  
Motta, C. F54  
Movia, D. F66  
Mozgovoy, S. F46  
Muhlau, P. F25, G21  
Muhlhouse, E. H24  
Mulcahy, Á. H19  
Mulcahy, D.A. F60  
Mulcahy, F.M. F62  
Mulcahy, M. F29  
Muldoon, C. F69  
Muldoon, K. F90  
Muldowney, C. H28  
Muldowney, D. F45  
Muldowney, M. G13  
Mulhall, K. F82  
Mulindwa, M. H17  
Mullan, G. F15  
Mullan, R.H. F65  
Mullaney, L. E5, F81  
Mullaney, S. F88  
Mullen, E.M. F51  
Mulligan, A. F15  
Mulligan, A.E. H21  
Mulligan, P. H10  
Mullins, C. H14  
Mulpeter, T. H9  
Mulqueen, L. H28  
Mulroy, T.M. H28  
Mulvenna, K. F94  
Munnely, J. H13  
Muñoz Wolf, N. F29  
Murchan, D. F5  
Murdoch, B.H. B6  
Murdock, G. B5, E5, F9  
Murphy, A. F95  
Murphy, A.C. F78  
Murphy, A.E. B8  
Murphy, B.M. B6, F7

## Index of officers

Murphy, B.P. E5, F41  
Murphy, B.R. F48  
Murphy, C. F5  
Murphy, C. F60  
Murphy, C. F71  
Murphy, C. H28  
Murphy, C.M. H11  
Murphy, D.J. B3, F71  
Murphy, D.J. F79  
Murphy, E. F6  
Murphy, E. F10  
Murphy, E. F92  
Murphy, F. F89  
Murphy, H. H6  
Murphy, H. H28  
Murphy, J. F3  
Murphy, J.F. F37  
Murphy, J.M. H16  
Murphy, J.T. F48  
Murphy, M. F88  
Murphy, M. F90  
Murphy, N. F76  
Murphy, N. H18  
Murphy, P. B4, C1, D1, E1, E7, F50  
Murphy, P. E5, F72  
Murphy, P. F54  
Murphy, P. H19  
Murphy, P.G. F67  
Murphy, P.J. B11  
Murphy, R.T. F60, F86, G12  
Murphy, S. D1, E5, F48  
Murphy, S. F64  
Murphy, S. F83  
Murphy Lawless, J. F90  
Murray, A. H5  
Murray, A. H11  
Murray, C. G22  
Murray, D. F64  
Murray, D.B. B2, F41  
Murray, H. H3  
Murray, H. H28  
Murray, J. E5, F27  
Murray, J.D. F13  
Murray, M. H28  
Murray, M.J. H13  
Murray, S. F54  
Murray, U. F6  
Murtagh, A. H24  
Muzellec, L. F2  
Myrseth, K. F1, F2  
  
Naci, L. F18  
Nag, A. F34, G9  
  
Nagel, T. F42  
Nahm, W. F46  
Nakagome, S. F77  
Nakatani, Y. F44  
Nally, J. H20  
Nangle, S. H6  
Nanjundan, A.K. G2  
Naqvi, K. H22  
Narciso, G. E5, F22  
Nash, M. F90  
Nasseroleslami, B. F66  
Nathwani, S. F28  
Naughton, A. H19  
Naughton, M. F78  
Naughton, O. F39  
Naughton, R. H9  
Naydenov, B.G. F32  
Naylor, D. F49  
Nazmi, A. F29  
Neary, P. F81  
Neelamkavil, F. B8  
Neenan, K. F89  
Negro, S. H24  
Neilan, A. H11  
Neill, F. F92  
Neligan, C. H10  
Nellist, P.D. F53  
Nelson, S. H14  
Neocleous, S. G18  
Nesbitt, S. H28  
Newell, F. B3, F17  
Newman, C. B5, F22, G10  
Newman, R. H28  
Newnham, E. F90  
Nguyen, T.L. H28  
Ní Bháin, M. E5  
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H24  
Ní Bhriain, N. F45  
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B2, F16  
Ní Chasarlaigh, R. H4  
Ní Chiaráin, N. F16  
Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F6  
Ní Chochlain, C. H24  
Ní Chochlain, M. H21  
Nicholas, C.J. F49  
Nicholson, G. F43  
Nicholson, S.A.M. F69  
Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F26  
Nicoara, A. F45, F46  
Nicolosi, V. B6, F31, F52  
Nic Philibín, C.Á. F90  
Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F5, F6  
Ní Ghormáin, C. H8

Ni Ghriallais, R. G6  
 Niland, A. F37  
 Ní Lochlainn, C. H2  
 Ní Mhaolain, A. H28  
 Nipoti, B. F37  
 Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. E5, F94  
 Ní Sheoin, S. H28  
 Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F80  
 Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. H8  
 Nivakoski, S. F23  
 Nixon, E. E5, F17, F18  
 Noctor, C. F90  
 Noctor, R. F37  
 Nogal, M. F38  
 Nolan, A. F23  
 Nolan, A. F70  
 Nolan, A. H4  
 Nolan, A.T. F94  
 Nolan, B. F16  
 Nolan, C. F72  
 Nolan, C.G. F40  
 Nolan, C.P. F51  
 Nolan, D. E5, F27  
 Nolan, D. F42  
 Nolan, D. H10  
 Nolan, E.M. F68  
 Nolan, H. F71  
 Nolan, J.J. B12, F61  
 Nolan, J.M. F71  
 Nolan, K. G2  
 Nolan, S. H9  
 Noone, D. F44  
 Noone, E. H28  
 Noone, T.F. E5, F89  
 Norkus, M. F66  
 Normand, C.E.M. B10, F84  
 Normoyle, P.D. F43  
 Norris, L. F71  
 Norris, P. H10  
 Norris, S. F62  
 Norton, L. H22  
 Notley, A.L. H17  
 Noud, D. H13  
 Nousbeck, J. F66  
 Nowlan, P.F. F50  
 Nugent Folan, G. G3  
 Nunn, J. B10  
  
 O'Beirne, D. H28  
 O'Boyle, C. E5, F90  
 O'Boyle, N. F28  
 O'Boyle, N. F93  
 O'Boyle, P. F59  
  
 O'Boyle, R. H20  
 O'Boyle, S. H11  
 O'Brady, C.D.A. F94  
 O'Briain, D.S. F69  
 O'Brien, B. F21  
 O'Brien, C. F69  
 O'Brien, C. H7  
 O'Brien, C. H28  
 O'Brien, D. H7  
 O'Brien, E.M. G18  
 O'Brien, E.Y. F7  
 O'Brien, F. F88, F89  
 O'Brien, F.J. F41, G7, G12  
 O'Brien, G. F43  
 O'Brien, J.E. F33  
 O'Brien, J.M. H28  
 O'Brien, J.M.G. F37  
 O'Brien, L. H28  
 O'Brien, M. B8  
 O'Brien, M. F91  
 O'Brien, M. H11  
 O'Brien, P. F62, F70  
 O'Brien, S. F16  
 O'Brien, S. H22  
 O'Brien, S. H28  
 O'Brien, T. F85  
 O'Byrne, J. F94  
 O'Byrne, M. H9  
 O'Callaghan, A. F82  
 O'Callaghan, A. H7  
 O'Callaghan, C. F48  
 O'Callaghan, D. F54  
 O'Callaghan, S. F41  
 O'Ciardha, D. F80  
 O'Cleirigh, N. F80  
 O'Clery, Z. H4  
 O'Connell, A. F57  
 O'Connell, A.M. G9  
 O'Connell, B. B2, F56, F58  
 O'Connell, B. E5, F7  
 O'Connell, F. F65, F87  
 O'Connell, G. F6  
 O'Connell, K. F78  
 O'Connell, K. H11  
 O'Connell, N.M. F68  
 O'Connell, P. F78  
 O'Connell, P.B. F67  
 O'Connell, R. B6, E5, F18  
 O'Connor, A. F62  
 O'Connor, A.J. B6, E5, F38  
 O'Connor, C. F38  
 O'Connor, C. H21  
 O'Connor, C. H22

## Index of officers

O'Connor, D. F83  
O'Connor, E. F10  
O'Connor, E. F15  
O'Connor, E. F25  
O'Connor, E. F83  
O'Connor, G. F61  
O'Connor, G. F68  
O'Connor, H. F71  
O'Connor, J. F18  
O'Connor, K. H5  
O'Connor, L. F50  
O'Connor, M. F82  
O'Connor, M. H14  
O'Connor, N. E5, F50  
O'Connor, N.E. F58  
O'Connor, P. F74  
O'Connor, P. F88  
O'Connor, P. H16  
O'Connor, R. H24  
O'Connor, S. F60  
O'Connor, S. F91  
O'Connor, S. G13  
O'Connor, S. H16  
O'Connor, S. H24  
O'Connor, T. H19  
O'Connor, U. F63  
O'Connor, W. F37  
O'Connor, W. H20  
O'Daly, B.J. F82  
O'Dea, P. F26  
O'Dell, E. B2, F14  
O'Doherty, K. F45  
O'Doherty, K. H13  
O'Doherty, N. H11  
O'Donnchadha, D. H9  
O'Donnell, C. F84  
O'Donnell, C. H16  
O'Donnell, D.M. F64  
O'Donnell, G.E. F41  
O'Donnell, J. F68  
O'Donnell, J.S. F68  
O'Donnell, K. F94  
O'Donnell, M.J. F56  
O'Donnell, N. F7  
O'Donnell, R. F65  
O'Donnell, S. F85  
O'Donnell, S. F89  
O'Donnell, T. F42  
O'Donoghue, J. H22  
O'Donoghue, M.J. B6  
O'Donohoe, N.V. B8  
O'Donovan, A. E5, F81, H21  
O'Donovan, D. F35  
O'Donovan, D.P. E5, F46  
O'Donovan, M.A. F26  
O'Dowd, S. F64  
O'Dowd, T.C. B9  
O'Driscoll, A. F62, F70  
O'Driscoll, D. F94  
O'Driscoll, L. B5, E5, F93  
O'Dwyer, A.M. F77  
O'Dwyer, D.W. E5, F38  
O'Dwyer, L. F58  
O'Dwyer, M. F93  
O'Dwyer, N. F36  
O'Dwyer, T. F77  
O'Farrell, C. H5  
O'Farrell, D. H4  
O'Farrell, G. F15  
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F28, F60  
O'Fathaigh, R. F65  
O'Flaherty, E. H8  
O'Flanagan, A. H28  
O'Flannagain, L. H10  
O'Gara, A. D1, F5  
O'Gorman, J. E2  
O'Grady, C. H29  
O'Grady, G. H19  
O'Grady, J. H24  
O'Grady, P. B2, F23  
O'Hagan, C. E5, F12  
O'Hagan, J.W. B8  
O'Hagan Luff, M. E5, F2  
O'Halloran, A. F71  
O'Halloran, H.E. H29  
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F8, F9, G13  
O'Hanlon, E. F42  
O'Hanlon, G. H22  
O'Hanlon, J. H11  
O'Hanlon, N. E5, F15  
O'Hara, A. H22  
O'Hara, H. H17  
O'Hare, A. H24  
O'Hare, B. F72  
O'Hare, K.J. H15  
O'Hare, N.J. F62  
O'Higgins, F. F84  
O'Hora, B.G. H15  
O'Hora, L. F92  
O'Keane, V. F77  
O'Keefe, E. H24  
O'Keefe, G. H17  
O'Keefe, I. F36, G8  
O'Keefe, L. F42  
O'Keefe, S. F82  
O'Keefe, S.M. F63

## Index of officers

O'Kelly, B. B4, F38  
O'Kelly, C. F42  
O'Kelly, J. H24  
O'Kelly, K.U. E2, F41  
O'Kelly, S. G9  
O'Leary, J. F28  
O'Leary, J.J. B3, F68, G12  
O'Leary, N. F71  
O'Leary, R. H22  
O'Leary, S. F66  
O'Leary, S. H29  
O'Mahony, A. H29  
O'Mahony, B. F85  
O'Mahony, D. F39  
O'Mahony, D. F54  
O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F33  
O'Mahony, F.M. H8  
O'Mahony, J. F69  
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F38, G19  
O'Mahony, N. H6  
O'Malley, G. F74  
O'Malley, K. G13  
O'Malley, U. H24  
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F17  
O'Meara, A. F54  
O'Meara, L. H10  
O'Meara, P.J. B12  
O'Moore, A.M.E. B9  
O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F62  
O'Mullane, E. F73  
O'Murchadha, N. F5  
O'Neill, A. F53  
O'Neill, A. H20  
O'Neill, A.G. E5, F14  
O'Neill, C. E7, F9  
O'Neill, C. F78  
O'Neill, D. F70  
O'Neill, E.P. F3  
O'Neill, H. F78  
O'Neill, J.T. G13  
O'Neill, L. H29  
O'Neill, L.A.J. B2, F27  
O'Neill, L.C.A. F55  
O'Neill, M. H22  
O'Neill, P.J. F60  
O'Neill, S. H17  
O'Nolan, C. F26  
O'Regan, D. E5, F53  
O'Regan, G. F72  
O'Regan, M. E5, F37  
O'Regan, M. H19  
O'Reilly, A.C. H21  
O'Reilly, C. H14  
O'Reilly, D. H3  
O'Reilly, G. F63  
O'Reilly, J. F85  
O'Reilly, J. H29  
O'Reilly, L. H7  
O'Reilly, M. F91  
O'Reilly, N. F88  
O'Reilly, P. F59  
O'Reilly, P.J. F42  
O'Reilly, S. H3  
O'Reilly Boyles, C. H21  
O'Reilly Meehan, R. G2  
O'Riordain, D. F83  
O'Riordan, D.M. F66  
O'Riordan, J. F68  
O'Riordan, J. F82  
O'Rourke, A.L. H10  
O'Rourke, B. F16  
O'Rourke, C. H29  
O'Rourke, F. F88  
O'Seaghda, C. F63  
Ó'Séaghda, F. F6  
O'Shaughnessy, D. F7  
O'Shaughnessy, M. F6  
O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F41  
O'Shea, B. F80  
O'Shea, D. H12  
O'Shea, D. H20  
O'Shea, F. F65  
O'Shea, J. F72  
O'Shea, M.P. F92  
O'Shea, N. F74  
O'Sullivan, A. H21  
O'Sullivan, C. F5  
O'Sullivan, C. F81  
O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F33, F35  
O'Sullivan, D. F33, F35  
O'Sullivan, D. F39  
O'Sullivan, D. F74  
O'Sullivan, E. H22  
O'Sullivan, J. E6, F81, F87  
O'Sullivan, J. E6, F56, F58  
O'Sullivan, J. F61  
O'Sullivan, J. H17  
O'Sullivan, K. F84  
O'Sullivan, K. G19, H6  
O'Sullivan, M. F56, F58  
O'Sullivan, M. F64, F85  
O'Sullivan, M. F66  
O'Sullivan, N. H29  
O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, F25  
O'Toole, B. F6  
O'Toole, C.M. F23

## Index of officers

O'Toole, D. F62  
O'Toole, F.T. E6, F22  
O'Toole, J. F25  
O'Toole, M. G16  
O'Toole, S. F69, F72  
O'Toole Brennan, K. H6  
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F78  
Ó Coileáin, C. F54  
Ó Dúnlain, C. F46  
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8  
Ohaja, M. F90  
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E7, F8, G3  
Olatunji, S.O. F28  
Oldam, A. H11  
Oldham, E.E. F46  
Ó Máille, G. F32  
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F67  
O Marcaigh, A. F73  
Omer, O. F58  
Ondrej, J. F36  
Ondrejcek, T. F75  
Ong, M. F77  
O Nuallain, E. D1, F34  
Opelz, H.D. F11  
Ó Riagáin, P. F17  
Orpen, L. H24  
Orr, D.J.A. F73, F82  
Orr, T.L.L. E6, F39  
Orsi, B.A. B7  
Osiadi, F.U. F91  
Ó Síocháin, D. F15  
Ó Siochrú, M. B4, F9  
Otto, M. F7  
Owen, P. B7  
Owens, J. F59  
Owens, R. H24  
Owuor, J.O. G16  
Ozcinar, C. F36

Pacquit, A. H7  
Padamati, R.B. F53  
Page, E. H3  
Pak, J. F2  
Pakdel, A. F32  
Palfi, A. F44  
Panarín, Y.P. F40  
Panov, V.P. F40  
Paran, T.S. F82  
Paraskevas, D. F92  
Park, G. H16  
Parkes, M.A. F49  
Parkes, S.M. B9  
Parnachev, A. F46

Parnell, A. F85  
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E6, E7, F47  
Parra Cetina, J.A. G9  
Parris, D.L. B10  
Parsons, B. B12  
Parthasarathi, L. G22  
Parthiban, C. F91  
Pascoe, M. H29  
Pascu, I. G2  
Passaretta, G. F25  
Patten, E.V. B3, F7, G21  
Patterson, A. F87  
Patterson, C.H. B2, F53  
Patterson, T. H15  
Pattison, E. H10  
Paulinn, E. H3  
Pavia, S. B5, F38  
Peakin, J. F95  
Pearce, K. F24  
Peardon, M.J. B5, F46  
Pears, J. F73  
Peavoy, S.M. H29  
Peck, H. H4  
Peirce, N. F36, G7, G8  
Pender, N.P. F19  
Penk, M. F48  
Pentony, S. H4  
Pepper, J. H17  
Pereira, C. F44  
Perera, S. F32  
Perova, T. B11  
Perry, C. H16  
Perry, M. F77  
Persoons, T. F41  
Pervaiz, H. G9  
Peters, G. G5  
Petersen, F. H19  
Pethica, J.B. B12, F52  
Petrasca, A. F29  
Pevarello, D. F20  
Pezzoli, M. F28  
Pheifer, J.D. B7  
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F14  
Phelan, E. F73  
Phelan, J. E6, F66  
Phelan, N. F61  
Phelan, N. H11  
Phelan, W. B6, E6, F22, F24  
Philcox, M.E. F49  
Phillips, A. F14  
Phillips, P. H22  
Piazzoli, E. E6, F5  
Pidgeon, G. E6, F83, F87

Pierce, A. F20  
 Pieri, C. F92  
 Piggot, J. F50  
 Pigott, M. F95  
 Pilkington, R. F88  
 Pimentel, M.L. F58  
 Pitié, F. F40  
 Pittion, J.P. B7  
 Plant, D. H24  
 Ploegh, H. F30  
 Plunkett, P.K. F81  
 Pocock, D. H29  
 Politis, V. B3, F24  
 Pollard, I. H29  
 Pollock, T. G8  
 Polyzois, I. F58  
 Poole, C. E6, F81  
 Poole, W.R. F51  
 Porter, J.M. F83  
 Porter, R.K. B3, F27  
 Poulter, C.M. F4  
 Powderley, S. H29  
 Power, B. H10  
 Power, B. H29  
 Power, C. H4  
 Power, C.K. F83  
 Power, E. F48  
 Power, G. H12  
 Power, J. F67  
 Power, L. H14  
 Power, P.J.R. F77  
 Power, R. F37  
 Power, S. H18  
 Power, S.A. H17  
 Prasad, M. F35  
 Pratt, J. H29  
 Prendergast, C.A. H17  
 Prendergast, D. F92  
 Prendergast, D.P. E6, F14  
 Prendergast, M. E6, F5  
 Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2  
 Prendergast, R. F95  
 Priestman, M. H29  
 Prina Mello, A. F66  
 Prior, A.R. F67  
 Pryor, J.A. H29  
 Pucci, M. F9  
 Pullen, T. H29  
 Punch, E. H4  
 Purser, W.F.C. F46  
 Pust, D. F12  
 Qi, Y. F75  
 Quadri, S.T.A. F65  
 Queiroz, N. F22  
 Quigley, A. H2  
 Quigley, A. H11  
 Quigley, D. F16  
 Quigley, J. E6, F17, F18  
 Quigley, J.M. E6, F93  
 Quigley, P. E6, F3, F4  
 Quigley, P. H8  
 Quilliam, J. F3  
 Quinlan, J. F82  
 Quinn, A.P. B3, F40  
 Quinn, F. F68  
 Quinn, F. F72  
 Quinn, G. H24  
 Quinn, J.J. F1, F2  
 Quinn, L. H16  
 Quinn, N. F94  
 Quinn, R. F3  
 Quinn, S. F72  
 Quinn, S. F73  
 Quinton, N. H2  
 Raftery, A. F32  
 Rafter, A. F91  
 Rafter, S. H4  
 Raimbault, F. F40  
 Rakhmatullin, R. G22  
 Rakovich, T. F66  
 Rakovich, Y. F53  
 Ralph, D. F25  
 Ramaswami, M. B4, F43, G4  
 Rammundun, A. H12  
 Ramos, A. F22  
 Rankin, K. H10  
 Rapple, C. H16  
 Rashleigh, C.M. H19  
 Rathan, S. F42  
 Raverdeau, M. F29  
 Ravi, N. F81  
 Ray, T.P. F53  
 Razy, T. H29  
 Razzaque, M.A. F34  
 Reddy, R. H10  
 Redican, G. H29  
 Redmond, B. F46  
 Redmond, J. F64  
 Redmond, M. B12  
 Redmond, M. F91  
 Redmond, P.B. F49  
 Redmond, R. H24  
 Rees, B. H29  
 Refojo, J.M. H16

## Index of officers

Regan, E.C. F51  
Regan, F. F82  
Regan, J. F16  
Regan, P. F2  
Regan, S. F39  
Reid, A. F80  
Reid, C. F50  
Reid, S. F42  
Reilly, D. H18  
Reilly, J.W. F95  
Reilly, M. F42  
Reilly, N. H16  
Reilly, R. B4, F38, F40, F70  
Renvert, S. F59  
Renwick, J. F67  
Reynolds, A.M. F79  
Reynolds, C. H2  
Reynolds, E. H29  
Reynolds, J.D. B9  
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F81, F85, G12  
Reynolds, N. G6  
Reynolds, R. F91  
Rhodes, M.L. F2, G18  
Rice, C. H4  
Rice, H.J. B1, F38, F41  
Richardson, H. H22  
Richardson, L. B12  
Richmond, S. H29  
Ridgway, P.F. F81  
Ridgway, S. G7  
Riegler, T. F49  
Rigaki, E. F4  
Rigney, P. G13  
Ring, D. F40  
Roantree, K. H14  
Roberts, A.M. H23  
Roberts, B.L. B9  
Roberts, J. G18  
Roberts, K. E6, F45  
Roberts, P. F34  
Robertson, D. F71  
Robertson, I.H. B10, F18, G5  
Robinson, A.J. B5, F41  
Robinson, D.J. F70  
Robinson, G. F28  
Robinson, I.S. B7  
Robinson, M. F51  
Robinson, M. H19  
Robinson, M.T.W. B1, B11  
Robinson, S. F40  
Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W. B9  
Robson, F. G20  
Robson, M. F7  
Rocha, C. F51  
Roche, C. F93  
Roche, E.F.B. F72  
Roche, F. F44  
Roche, H. F66  
Roche, J. E6, F5  
Roche, M. F45  
Roche, N. G16  
Rochford, J.M. E6, F50, F54  
Rochford, M. F61  
Rockett, K. B10  
Roddie, G. H22  
Roddy, K.E. F7  
Roddy, S. G9  
Rode, K. F53  
Roden, S. E6, F2  
Rodgers, Z. F13  
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. E2, F49  
Roe, L. H14  
Rofes, A. G5  
Rogach, A. F53  
Rogan, M. E6, F14  
Rogers, D. H7  
Rogers, N. H4  
Rogers, T.A. H29  
Rogers, T.R.F. B3, F67, F86  
Rolen, L. F46  
Romelli, D. F22  
Romero Ortuno, R. F71  
Ronayne, J. B11, F32  
Rooney, C. H24  
Rooney, D. H10  
Rooney, E. H17  
Rooney, J. F66  
Rooney, M. F28  
Rooney, M. H8  
Ropokis, G. F34, G9  
Ross, I.C. B8  
Ross, O. H11  
Rossi, K. F94  
Rossiter, D. H20  
Rossiter, P. G6  
Rothwell, J. F82  
Rouine, E. H11  
Rouine, J. G5  
Rouzes, M. G9  
Rowan, M.J. B1, F74  
Rowland, J. H16  
Rozas, I. B3, F31  
Ruane, F.P. B11, F23  
Ruane, G. D2, E1, H11  
Rudd, P. F30  
Ruddy, K. G5

## Index of officers

Rueda, L. F19  
Ruether, M. F33  
Ruffini, M. F34  
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F93  
Rundle, D. G18  
Runtsch, M. F29  
Rush, G. F78  
Russell, C. F20  
Russell, H. F25  
Russell, R.J. F45  
Russo, L. F48  
Ruthner, C. F12  
Ryan, A. F6  
Ryan, A. F42  
Ryan, A. F91  
Ryan, B. H29  
Ryan, B.M. F62  
Ryan, C.D. F57  
Ryan, D.J. E6, F14  
Ryan, E. F28  
Ryan, E. F73  
Ryan, F. E6, F21  
Ryan, F.M. F89  
Ryan, J. F68  
Ryan, J. H2  
Ryan, J. H21  
Ryan, J.J. F43  
Ryan, J.M. F82  
Ryan, J.M. H18  
Ryan, K. F39  
Ryan, K. G5  
Ryan, L. G9  
Ryan, L. H19  
Ryan, M. F19  
Ryan, M. F74  
Ryan, M. F91  
Ryan, M.E.F. B11, F10  
Ryan, P. F2  
Ryan, P. F85  
Ryan, P. H13  
Ryan, S. H29  
Ryan, S.M. B2, F45, F46  
Ryan, T. F82  
Ryan, T. F94  
Ryan, W. F60  
Ryan, W. H29  
Ryder, S.A. E6, F93, F94  
Rzepa, J. F13  
  
Sader, J. F53  
Sadler, D. H24  
Sadowska, E. H5  
Saeed, J.I. B2, F16  
  
Saeedi Sourck, H. G9  
Sagarra, E. B7  
Sagheri, D. F58  
Salerno O'Shea, P. F11  
Salguero Gomez, R. F51  
Salmon, P.F. F74  
Salokangas, M. F5, G13  
Sanchez Morgado, J. F30, G22  
Sanders, I.S. B11  
Sansom, I. F7  
Santos Martinez, M.J. F66, F93  
Sanvito, S. B3, F52, G1  
Sargent, P. F26  
Sarmiento Davila, T. H29  
Sasse, A. E6, F93  
Satell, C. H22  
Saunders, M. E6, F47  
Saunders, S. G9  
Savage, D. H19  
Savage, T. F34, G19  
Sayer, M. F3  
Scaife, B.K.P. B6  
Scaife, S.J. F4  
Scaife, W.G.S. B7  
Scallly, J. E6, F20  
Scanlan, E. B6, E6, F31  
Scanlan, E. H12  
Scanlon, C. H24  
Scanlon, P. E6, F22  
Scanlon, P. F84  
Scannell, H.J.Y. B8, F15  
Scarff, L. H10  
Scattergood, V.J. B7  
Schabinger, R. F47  
Scherer, C. F10  
Schmidt Supprian, C. H8  
Schmitt, W. B4, F31  
Schneider, S. F25  
Schnittger, T. F84  
Schuster, A.W.E. F14  
Scott, D.H.T. B8, F11  
Scott, K.R. F75  
Scott, S. F16  
Scott, Y. B5, F10, G17  
Scullion, E. F54  
Scully, P. F78  
Scully, P.N. E6, F32  
Seabrook, N. H8  
Sebastian, J. H15  
Seeballuck, F. F79  
Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F5, G13  
Selim, A.M. G9  
Sen, S. B7

## Index of officers

Senge, M. B3, F31  
Senior, D. H29  
Seretakis, A. F14  
Serrano Lopez, D.R. F95  
Sevastopulo, G.D. B7  
Sevic, A. F2  
Sexton, P. H21  
Shanahan, E. F79  
Shanley, D.B. B9  
Shanmugaraju, S. F32  
Shantz, A. F2  
Share, M. E6  
Sharkey, E. H20  
Sharp, M.D. E6, F35  
Shatashvili, S. B3, F46, G16  
Shaw, T.E. H24  
Sheaf, G. H8  
Sheahan, N.F. F63  
Sheedy, F. F29  
Sheehan, O. H5  
Sheehy, N. F82  
Sheehy, R. H24  
Sheehy, R.M. F10  
Sheeran, F. H2  
Sheerin, F. E6, F89  
Sheil, C. H21  
Sheils, O. B4, F68, G6  
Sheils, S. H16  
Shelley, O.P. F82  
Shelley, R. F78  
Shenton, H. D2, E2, H7  
Shepard, C. F10  
Shepherd, D. E6, F20, F21, G11  
Sheridan, H. F92, F93  
Sheridan, R. H4  
Sheridan, S. E6, F17  
Sheridan Pereira, M. F73  
Sherlock, M. F61  
Shevlin, F. F35  
Shevlin, M.G. B3, F5  
Shiel, P.A. F39  
Shield, P. F78  
Shore, A.C. E6, F56, F67  
Short, J. F39  
Shortt, C. F83  
Shortt, C. H22  
Shuhaiber, A.N. F63  
Shvets, I.V. B2, F52  
Siddall, E. H6  
Siedschlag, I. F23  
Sihra, M. F4  
Siljak, H. G9  
Silke, B. F74  
Silver, B. F7  
Simms, C.K. B4, F41  
Simms, D.J. B7  
Simms, M. F50  
Simms, M.K. B9  
Simons, P. B11, F24  
Simpson, D.A. F48  
Simpson, D.R.J. F43  
Simpson, L.E. F10  
Singleton, B.R. B2, F4  
Singleton, D.M. B9  
Sint, S. B6, F46  
Sirr, P. F12  
Skelton, E.J. H29  
Skopek, J. F25  
Skourou, C. F63  
Skullerud, J.I. F47  
Sladek, S. F95  
Slattery, D. F63  
Slevin, A. F80  
Slevin, M.A. F38  
Sloane, P.M. F15, F16  
Slote, S. B4, F6, F7, G11  
Slowey, M. F5, G13  
Small, V. F91  
Smith, A. F8  
Smith, A. F50  
Smith, A. F59  
Smith, B. G21  
Smith, C. F15  
Smith, C. F54  
Smith, D. F85  
Smith, D. H3  
Smith, J. H29  
Smith, K. H21  
Smith, M.M. B4, F15, F16  
Smith, O.P. B11, F60  
Smith, P. G18  
Smith, R. G19, H21, H6  
Smith, R. H5  
Smith, S. E6, F66, F93  
Smith, S. F23, F85  
Smith, S.G.J. E6, F59, F67, F86  
Smith, T.P. F28  
Smith, V. E6, F90  
Smith, V. F1  
Smolić, A. F35  
Smout, T.C. B11  
Smullen, S. H29  
Smyth, A. F91  
Smyth, A. H22  
Smyth, B. F6  
Smyth, B. F80

Smyth, C.J. B8  
 Smyth, E. F25  
 Smyth, F. F42  
 Smyth, F. H6  
 Smyth, G. F21  
 Smyth, M. H29  
 Smyth, P. F69, G6  
 Smyth, S. F13, G17  
 Snow, A. F73  
 Sokol, M. B6, F48  
 Solomos, A. F70  
 Somerville, R.A. B10  
 Soodhalter, K. F46  
 Southern, J.M. F31  
 Soye, D. H7  
 Spearman, T.D. B6  
 Speed, M. F51  
 Speight, M.C.D. F51  
 Spencer, B. B11  
 Spiers, J.P. E6, F74  
 Spillane, C. F27, F43  
 Spillane, C. F69  
 Spirtos, A.M. E6, F72  
 Spratt, T. F25, G22  
 Sproule, J. F82  
 Spurlock, S. F10  
 Squires, J. H22  
 Srinivasaiah, H.K. G5  
 Srivivasan, K.K. F82  
 Stack, E. H3  
 Stafford, F. H4  
 Staikopoulos, A. F36, G7  
 Stalker, J. F45, F46  
 Stalley, R.A. B7  
 Stamenov, P. F53  
 Stamenova, M.T. F54  
 Stańczyk, E. F13  
 Stanley, R.H. H8  
 Stapleton, P. F11  
 Stapleton, R. H20  
 Stapleton, T. F72  
 Stassen, L.F.A. B3, F57  
 Staunton, L. H3, H21  
 Stefan, A.M. H29  
 Stefanelli, M.A. F7  
 Steinhagan, H. F30  
 Stephens, C. F52  
 Stephens, G. F35  
 Stevens, P. F6  
 Stevenson, A. F52  
 Stevenson, I. H17  
 Stevenson, N. F29  
 Stewart, J. F3  
 Stewart, J. F91  
 Sticker, M. F24  
 Stillman, C.J. B7  
 Stinson, J. F74  
 Stokes, E.K. B4, E2, F76  
 Stone, J. F48  
 Stone, P. E6, F24  
 Stout, J.C. B4, F47  
 Strahan, R. H13  
 Strong, G.D. E6, F37, G19  
 Stuart, M. F37  
 Stynes, S. H29  
 Su, E.S. H22  
 Su, J. F36  
 Suesse, M. F22  
 Suffield, P. H18  
 Sugrue, C. F58  
 Sugrue, S. F85  
 Sullivan, D. B2, F56  
 Sullivan, D.T. F44  
 Sullivan, K. H21  
 Sullivan, L. H29  
 Sullivan, R. H29  
 Sutherland, P. F23  
 Sutton, C. F29  
 Sutton, P.D. G9  
 Sutton, S. H10  
 Swanwick, G.R.J. F77  
 Sweeney, A. H3  
 Sweeney, B. F73  
 Sweeney, B. F91  
 Sweeney, E. F78  
 Sweeney, E.C. B8  
 Sweeney, F. F19  
 Sweeney, M. H6  
 Sweeney, O. H29  
 Sweetnam, M. F7  
 Swords, L. E6, F18  
 Symmons, C.R. F15  
 Szczepanska, K. H22  
 Taaffe, J. H2  
 Tajber, L. F93  
 Talbot, B. F95  
 Talento, A. F67  
 Tallon, J. G9  
 Tangney, D.B. B3, F34, G19  
 Tannam, E. E6, F20  
 Tanner, M.F. H19  
 Taplin, D.M.R. B8  
 Tatlow, A.T. F4  
 Tattan, O. F3  
 Taylor, C.A. F78

## Index of officers

Taylor, D. B1, E6, F41  
Taylor, G. F91  
Taylor, M.R.H. F51  
Tazzyman, L. H22  
Tchikine, A. G18  
Teeling, M. F74, F87  
Teljeur, C. F80  
Temple Lang, J.K. F15  
Tewari, H. F33  
Tewari, P. F69  
Thackaberry, F. F4  
Thakore, J. F77  
Thekiso, T.B. F78  
Theodoropoulos, G. F34  
Thirion, P. F64, F81  
Thomas, A. F82  
Thomas, C.C. H17  
Thomas, S.D. F84  
Thompson, A. H22  
Thompson, M. H24  
Thorat, A. G2  
Thornbury, H. H5  
Thornhill, J. F84  
Thornton, L. F80  
Thornton, M. H11  
Thorpe, D. G3  
Tien, A. E6, F16  
Tierney, A. H7  
Tierney, K. F18  
Tierney, N. H29  
Tierney, P.J. F60  
Tierney, S. F83  
Tilson, L. F75  
Timmins, F.M. F88  
Timon, C.V.I. F81  
Timonen, V.M. B4, F25  
Timoney, R.M. B1, C1, E2, F46  
Timulak, L. F18  
Tipton, K.F. B7  
Tiwari, R. F54  
Tkaczyk, D. F36, G7  
Tobin, A.M. F61  
Tobin, K. F70  
Tomlinson, E. F49  
Tone, Y. H19  
Toner, M.E. F57, F68  
Tormey, W. F69  
Torrance, A.A. B9  
Torreggiani, W. F81  
Touitou, J. F54  
Tounsi, L. G7  
Touzel, D. H29  
Tovey, H. B10  
Toye, L. H14  
Tracey, C. H5  
Tracey, D. H4  
Tracey, M. H6  
Tracey, V.A. H29  
Travers, J. F40  
Travers, M. G22  
Travis, C. F10  
Traynor, S. F91  
Treacy, A. H7  
Treacy, E. F49  
Treacy, E.P. F72  
Treatnor, D. H18  
Treatnor, M. H6  
Trepel, D. F70  
Trezise, S.J. F4  
Trigoub Browne, N. H24  
Trimble, D. F41  
Trimble, T. E2, F18  
Tropea, D. E6, F78  
Trueman, D. F5  
Trujillo, C. F31  
Truskolaski, S. F12  
Tsanov, M. F19  
Tsiskarashvili, D. F13  
Tunney, O. H6  
Turner, G. H14  
Twamley, B. F33  
Twhig, J. F45  
Twomey, M. F5  
Tynan, A. F66  
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H29  
Tyner, E. F63  
Tyrrell, F. H2  
Uhlich, C.J. F12  
Uí Choistealbha, J. F6  
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F16  
Ulrich, D. F75  
Ure, A. F54  
Urich, G. F24  
Usher, C. F75  
Usher, R. F72  
Usov, V. F53  
Vahey, N. G5  
Vakirlis, N. F44  
Valiulis, M.G. B10  
Vallières, F. E6, F18, G15  
Vance, J. H29  
Vandenberghe, E.A. F68  
Van der Veken, J.M. H9  
Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F13

Van Tonder, H.D. F79  
 Vaughan, A.P.M. F50  
 Vaughan, L. H29  
 Vaughan, P. F84  
 Vaughan, W.E. B9  
 Veale, D.J. F65  
 Veale, E. F32  
 Veale, P.L. F39  
 Venkatesan, M. F53  
 Vereker, E. H7  
 Viani, L. F64  
 Vidotto, A. E6, F53  
 Vij, J.K. B8, F40  
 Vila, P. H24  
 Villalmanzo, E.P. F54  
 Villellas, J. F50  
 Vogel, C. B2, F35, G12  
 Volin, D. E6, F46  
 Volkov, Y.T. B4, F63, F86  
 Volmering, N.J.B. F12  
 Von Büнау, G. F71  
 Voorheis, H.P. B8  
 Vyroubalova, E. E6, F7  
  
 Wade, A. H21  
 Wade, V.P. B2, F35, G6, G8  
 Walbaum, S. F78  
 Waldren, S. E7, F47, F51, G15  
 Waldron, J. B3, F33  
 Waldron, P.J.M. F23  
 Walker, J. F36  
 Walker, P. H29  
 Walker, T. E6, F7  
 Wall, C. F63  
 Wallace, C. F10  
 Wallace, D. H22  
 Wallace, E.M.M. F70  
 Wallace, M. B12  
 Wallace, S. F8  
 Walsh, A. H22  
 Walsh, C. E2  
 Walsh, C. F63  
 Walsh, C. H29  
 Walsh, D. H24  
 Walsh, E. F36, G8  
 Walsh, I.P. F16  
 Walsh, J. D1, E7, F5, G13  
 Walsh, J. H22  
 Walsh, J.B. F70  
 Walsh, J.H. H21  
 Walsh, J.J. E7, F92, F93  
 Walsh, K. H29  
 Walsh, K.P. F76  
  
 Walsh, M. F37  
 Walsh, M. H5  
 Walsh, P. E7, F66  
 Walsh, P. H15  
 Walsh, P.A. F25  
 Walsh, R. E7, F13, F14  
 Walsh, R. F64  
 Walsh, S. F73  
 Walsh, S. G9  
 Walsh, S. H12  
 Walsh, S. H22  
 Walsh, T.D. B11, F65  
 Walshe, M.M. F15  
 Walshe, S. H29  
 Wang, J. F95  
 Wang, J.J. G2  
 Wang Kaeding, H. F24  
 Ward, D. F60, G12  
 Ward, M. F19  
 Ward, S. F60  
 Warntjes, I. F9  
 Waschbusch, D. F28  
 Waterhouse, K. F26  
 Waters, A. H18  
 Waters, K. H12  
 Waters, O. G6  
 Watson, A. H15  
 Watson, D. F25  
 Watson, G.W. B2, F31  
 Watson, N. H17  
 Watson, R. F61  
 Watt, F. H29  
 Weadick, G. H23  
 Weaire, D.L. B8  
 Wearen, D. H24  
 Webb, D.W.M. F73  
 Webb, G. H29  
 Webb, M.G.T. B7  
 Webb, W. G9  
 Weber, S. F34  
 Webster, K.E. F51  
 Weir, D.G. B8  
 Weitz, E. F4  
 Welch, J. H30  
 Weldon, A. H23  
 Weldon, D. H7  
 Wellmer, F. B5, E7, F43, F44  
 West, M. F4  
 West, R.P. B5, F38  
 Whelan, A. F23  
 Whelan, B. F5  
 Whelan, C. F9  
 Whelan, C. H21

## Index of officers

Whelan, C. H30  
Whelan, G. H10  
Whelan, J. F89  
Whelan, J. H7  
Whelan, L. H11  
Whelan, M. H9  
Whelan, M.V. B8  
Whelan, R. F17  
Whelehan, M. F94  
Wherity, N. H21  
White, A. E7, F37  
White, B.D. F68  
White, C. F69  
Whitney, B. H30  
Whitsell, E. F85  
Whitty, R. F83  
Whyte, A. H22  
Whyte, G.F. B1, E7, F14  
Whyte, J. B10  
Whyte, P. E7, F7  
Wickham, J.J.R. B10  
Widdis, R. F15  
Wiles, R. H12  
Wilk, M. F29  
Wilkins, D.R. F46  
Williams, D.C. B8, F27  
Williams, J. F26  
Williams, J.S. F7  
Williams, M.L. F47  
Williams, S. H3  
Williams, S. H4  
Williams, S. H30  
Wilmer, S.E. B10, F4  
Wilson, C. F18  
Wilson, D. E7, F34  
Wilson, D. F6  
Wilson, D. F47  
Wilson, F. E7, F76  
Wilson, G.F. F83  
Wilson, J. F48  
Wilson, J. H11  
Wilson, J.G. B9  
Wilson, P. F51  
Wilson, R. F21  
Wilson, R. H30  
Wilson, S.P. B2, F37  
Windle, H. E7, F63, F86  
Windsor, T. F10  
Wingfield, M. F66  
Witney, A. E7, F75  
Wold, B. F22  
Woodcock, J.C.P. F37  
Woods, A. F20  
Woods, E. F29  
Woods, I. F42  
Worku, Z. F94  
Wren, M.A. F23  
Wride, M. F50, H5  
Wright, B. B6  
Wright, L. H20  
Wu, C. F47  
Wuytack, F. F92  
Wycherley, M. E7, F22  
Wyllie, G. E7, F20  
Wynn, N. H30  
Wyse, J. F37  
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, E7, F47, F49  
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F48  
Xiao, L. E7, F38  
Xie, G.M. F16  
Xie, Y. F28  
Yamanaka, L. H30  
Yan, L. G2  
Yeates, A. H21  
Yeates, J. H12  
Young, V.K. F83  
Younger, K. F85  
Zaheer, A. F67  
Zaitsev, D. B5, F46  
Zapotoczna, M.A. F45  
Zaslona, Z.J. F29  
Zgaga, L. F79  
Zhang, H. B5, E7, F53  
Zhang, M. F37  
Zhang, Y. G9  
Zheng, B. F44  
Zheng, J.Y. F54  
Zhou, L. F49  
Zhou, Q. F48  
Zhu, N.Y. F32  
Zimmerman, J. F47  
Zisterer, D.M. B3, E7, F27  
Zosik, P. H17